

■ ENTERTAINMENT / A3-1  
'Idol' after-party has  
'scary' dancing, not singing  
says PDI man in Hollywood

■ NEWS / A17  
Villar backs Erap  
request for house  
arrest in Greenhills

■ Sunday Magazine  
Guyito hits the malls,  
touches hearts  
of young and old



email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Sunday, May 28, 2006

★★★ 15 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 169 P18

website: www.inq7.net

'Pinoy Idol' organizers  
no-show at mall audition

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THEY ARRIVED IN THEIR best clothes and with full makeup, hoping to become the first "Pinoy Idol."

But the more than 200 people who showed up to

NAG-TAYLOR HICKS NA ANG BUKLOK KO SA KAKAHINTAY!



'PINOY' / A6

## Quake kills 3,000

200,000 homeless in Indonesian city

YOGYAKARTA, Indonesia—A powerful earthquake flattened buildings in central Indonesia early Saturday, killing more than 3,000 people and injuring thousands more in the country's worst disaster since the December 2004 tsunami.

The magnitude-6.2 quake struck at 5:54 a.m. near the ancient city of Yogyakarta as many people slept, causing death and damage in many nearby towns.

Thousands of families fled their homes in panic after the quake struck, many running for higher ground amid false rumors of a tsunami like the one that devastated the country.

Many could not escape in time and were buried under the rubble of collapsed buildings or struck by flying rocks and debris as the quake devastated towns and villages across the south of the island.

The roofs of homes caved in, and hotels and government buildings collapsed. Roads and bridges were destroyed, hindering efforts to get taxis and pickup trucks filled with the wounded to hospitals. Some phone lines also were cut.

The massive quake left about 200,000 people homeless, the Red Cross said.

Purkasih, an elderly woman, pleaded with passers-by to help look for her older sister Duljiah, who was trapped in a collapsed kitchen.

"Elder sister, elder sister," Purkasih wept as a dozen young men, some with open wounds, dug at the rubble. Seven hours after the quake they pulled out her body.

"Even us, healthy men, could not see if we could run, because

QUAKE / A8



EDUCATION SPECIALIST Virginia Ganzon-Sturwald receives the President's Volunteer Service Award from President Bush at the celebration of Asian Pacific American Heritage Month at the White House on Friday. The Fil-Am and four other Asian Pacific immigrants are cited for "enriching America by their contributions."

## Bush honors Fil-Am volunteer

By Blanche S. Rivera

SHE NOW WALKS WITH A cane, but on May 12, the 81-year-old Filipino-American walked as proud as anyone else at the White House.

On that day, Virginia Ganzon-Sturwald, a retired education

specialist, received from US President George W. Bush the President's Volunteer Service Award, the highest honor given by the White House to those who have contributed their time and talents to people in need.

A former professor at St. Joseph's College and Adamson

University in the Philippines, Sturwald was recognized for her tutoring of third- and fourth-graders at the Francis Scott Key Elementary School in San Francisco, where she has lived for the past five years.

As a member of the Experience

BUSH / A6

## RP couple convicted of enslaving 'TNT' maid

MILWAUKEE—A FEDERAL JURY found a wealthy suburban couple guilty last Friday of harboring a Filipino illegal immigrant and forcing her to work as their maid for 19 years.

Filipino domestic Irma Martinez testified during the eight-day trial that she felt like a prisoner in the home of Jefferson N. and Elnora Calimlim, who are legal residents of the United States but citizens of the Philippines.

The couple was found guilty of harboring an illegal immigrant for financial gain, conspiracy to harbor an illegal immigrant for financial gain, forced labor and attempted forced labor.

The Calimlims' eldest son, 31-year-old Jefferson M., was found

guilty of harboring an illegal immigrant, one of three charges against him.

Martinez testified that she worked 16-hour days for minimal pay for the couple who are both physicians.

The Calimlims face prison, fines, deportation and forfeiture of their \$1.2 million (P63.36 million) home when they are sentenced on Sept. 15. Their US-born son also faces prison and fines.

In closing arguments last Thursday in the US District Court in Milwaukee, prosecutors and defense attorneys agreed that Martinez volunteered to work for five years as a live-in maid and

RP COUPLE / A8

"I COULDN'T EVEN HELP MY WIFE" one of the men holding their dead, grieves at a funeral in the most devastated district in the ancient Indon city of Yogyakarta. AFP



## Abcede shrugs off Salonga, says Marcos deal on

By Alcuin Papa and Norman Bordadora

A TOP OFFICIAL OF A GOVERNMENT agency tracking down Ferdinand Marcos' alleged ill-gained assets yesterday swept aside criticisms of his bid to negotiate a deal with the Marcos family and

said he would pursue his efforts "despite all the brickbats."

Commissioner Ricardo Abcede of the Presidential Commission on Good Government said the Marcos issue should finally be put to rest.

"Despite all the brickbats, I will do what I believe is right and

what is good for our people," Abcede told reporters, reacting to Salonga's statements that entering into a compromise agreement with the Marcoses would be like Holocaust victims striking a deal with the Nazis.

Interviewed by the INQUIRER, Salonga also said the appoint-

ment of PCGG commissioners to boards of sequestered companies was a conflict of interest in violation of the code of ethics for public officials.

Salonga said that even President Macapagal-Arroyo was liable under the law because it was she who appointed some of the

PCGG commissioners to the sequestered corporations.

PCGG chair Camilo Sabio refused to be drawn into the fray.

"The President just called me today and told me to cool down the issue so I prefer not to comment," Sabio said.

ABCEDE / A8

RALLY AROUND THE FLAG as the nation celebrates today that which is the symbol of all that's best in the Filipino.

REM ZAMORA

## Forged in revolution, RP flag unites people

By Peter Jaynul V. Ucking  
Senior History Researcher  
National Historical Institute

THE FLAG SYMBOLIZES FREEDOM and patriotism and nothing comes close to evoking patriotic sentiments when it flies high in the middle of a raging battlefield.

Forged in the furnace of revolutionary fervor, the Philippine flag integrates the history of resistance of a nation disenchanted with her experience of being oppressed, discriminated against, and abused. The very thought of having to relive such wretched captivity is so abhorrent to Filipinos that a waving flag in the midst of communal resentment will unite the people against a common foe.

Such a united, determined force, spurred on by the flag, is a juggernaut that can topple any oppressive government. This is undeniably true today.

During the early years of American rule, the authorities recognized the power of the flag to galvanize nationalistic sentiments that its display was prohibited. Later, when social circumstances indi-

### COMMENTARY

cated a more relaxed and trusting relation between Filipinos and Americans, the flag was permitted to fly again in 1919.

From then on, the Philippine flag flew alongside the Stars and Stripes, although most of the time, it flew under it.

It was a gay era then, an era of improved social life. There was no reason for the flag to stir up antagonism. Although there was social uneasiness in the countryside, majority of the ruled were contented.

It was when Japan invaded the Philippines in 1941 that the flag's true power unfolded.

Before Bataan, Filipinos tried hard to become professional soldiers, but American racial discrimination soon became apparent.

Pay was seldom equal. Equipment used by Filipino servicemen was glaringly disproportionate to that of the Americans.

The first Filipino graduate of West Point, Vicente Lim, was even called "Cannibal" by his American classmates, perhaps believing that the

FORGED / A6

## After 5 years, Sto. Tomas pines for new clime

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

SHE HAS BEEN IN THE CABINET post she holds now for as long as President Macapagal-Arroyo has been head of state.

And now Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas may just possibly want a change of scenery—perhaps the view of the Makati skyline from the office of the chair of the Development Bank of the Philippines?

Several Palace sources said the President is seriously considering appointing Sto. Tomas as DBP chair after the labor secretary was heard to have sounded off about being drained by the rigors of holding the same job for the past five years and five months.

According to a Malacañang official, Ms Arroyo, who remains appreciative of Sto. Tomas' hard work and loyalty, has already started reviewing a list of four candidates for Sto. Tomas' replacement, including two Cabinet members who are eager to grab the labor portfolio.

The incumbent DBP chair, Antonino Alindogan Jr., was appointed only last March 15 to replace Vitaliano Nafagas II. A senior Palace official said Alindogan would most likely be transferred

AFTER / A10



## WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Mindanao will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms mostly in the afternoon or evening.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY MEL LAWRENCE DE GUZMAN, FOR RESEARCH/05/28/06

E-mail: pr\_news@inquirer.com.ph

## Second FRONT PAGE

Text us your feedback: Inquirer news name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metra Manila	Partly Cloudy	Halo/Hacelod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Partly Cloudy	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Partly Cloudy	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laosag	Partly Cloudy	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Partly Cloudy	Gen. Santos	Cloudy with Rains
Tagaytay	Partly Cloudy	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Cloudy with Rains
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Cloudy with Rains

# Release of Erap backer a mistake – Gonzalez

By Armand N. Nocum

## OOPS, WRONG MOVE.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said on Friday that the Department of Justice had erred in ordering the release of all five supporters of ousted President Joseph Estrada who were seized on May 22 in controversial circumstances.

One man, Ruben Dionisio, 60, should have been kept in detention given the strong case of rebellion against him, according to Gonzalez.

"That guy should not have been released. The problem is when it was announced that the four would be released, [Senior State Prosecutor Emmanuel Velasco] thought all would be released," Gonzalez said.

He said that "in the complexity of things that have been happening," only Virgilio Eustaquio, Jim Lucio Cabautan, Dennis Ibona and PO3 Jose Justo Curameng should have been freed on May 25.

At 1 p.m. of that day, Velasco announced that he had ordered the release of the five men, to allow them to seek legal counsel and prepare for a preliminary investigation.

Three hours later, Gonzalez called the INQUIRER to say that it was he who had ordered the release because he felt that the evidence against the five might "not be sufficient to declare probable cause."

The five men were released at about 7:45 p.m.

Eustaquio chairs the pro-Estrada Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice. Cabautan and Ibona are the vice chairs.

Curameng, their friend, works for the intelligence division of the Quezon City Police.

## The one they're after

Gonzalez said that while the evidence against Eustaquio et al. was "circumstantial," law enforcers had a strong case against Dionisio, a purported ranking member of the Communist Party of the Philippines.

Gonzalez said a former New People's Army hit man, Delfin de Guzman, had tagged Dionisio as the one sent out to kill President Macapagal-Arroyo and certain members of the Cabinet, including himself.

He added that Dionisio was re-



THE ONE THAT GOT AWAY, Ruben Dionisio (center) together with the "Erap 5" during their release from Camp Crame last Thursday night on the orders of Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez. Dionisio is flanked by Dennis Ibona, Virgilio Eustaquio (with clenched fist) and Jim Cabautan.



GONZALEZ

ally the man whom government men were pursuing but that the latter ran into Eustaquio's house in Quezon City, from where all five men were seized.

Gonzalez also expressed surprise why Dionisio, who claimed to have been tortured while in detention, had left the Philippine National Police Hospital.

"He was placed in the hospital in Camp Crame precisely so doctors there can establish whether he was tortured. But he left right away after his release," Gonzalez said, adding: "A normal person would have stayed to get a medico-legal report."

Gonzalez said it was possible that the marks on Dionisio's body were the result of his "resisting" arrest, and that certain parties were "orchestrating things."

"That's a strange thing... Why was he removed from the hospital and transferred to another hospital? The more it becomes curiouser," Gonzalez said.

A sister of Dionisio's said Friday

that he was in a hospital in Metro Manila for a continued checkup.

## 'Bungled liquidation'

The other men have also claimed not only physical but also mental torture.

On Friday, Curameng told a press briefing at the Senate: "It was a bungled liquidation operation."

Said Eustaquio: "They were trying to force us to admit we were members of the NPA and were involved in conspiracy to bring down the government."

"In the end, they said we would be free. They suggested we create a scenario that they would rescue us and blame the NPA for our abduction."

In a letter sent yesterday to the INQUIRER, prosecutor Velasco took issue with its May 26 editorial that criticized him for saying that "the allegations of torture committed by the military are routine."

Velasco said that contrary to the callous picture being painted of him, he said he had even asked the five to "formalize their complaint of torture against the officers and immediately file the case in court."

He said he made the suggestion on Wednesday after Dionisio showed his bruises to reporters.

"I then instructed the policemen to provide [the five] a telephone facility so they could immediately get in touch with their [legal] counsel and provide them public attorneys if they can't afford one," Velasco said.

"I also vividly remember that I even warned the police officers that if anything untoward hap-

pens to the five, I will hold them personally liable and will not hesitate to file criminal charges against them," he said.

## Personal apology

Armed Forces Deputy Chief of Staff Brig. Gen. Jose Angel Honrado yesterday offered a personal apology for the military's failure to immediately report the five men's abduction.

"If somebody was slighted [by what had happened], I'm offering my apology in my personal capacity," Honrado said, adding that there was always room to improve the flow of information in the AFP.

But Honrado said there was "no malice" and "no deliberate attempt" to cover up the incident.

"We were dealing with real-time information. We were basing our pronouncements on information available at the time," he said on the phone.

He added that "as soon as we received a report" that the five men were in military custody, Press Information Office chief Col. Tristan Kison called for a press conference.

Kison had initially denied but later admitted that the five men were indeed in the custody of the military intelligence unit.

Sen. Jinggoy Estrada has demanded that Kison make a public apology.

But according to Honrado, that Kison immediately called for a press briefing as soon as he had confirmed the arrests showed "there was that honesty in there."

With reports from TJ Burgonio and Luigi A. del Puerto

# Another Bayan Muna member shot dead

By Delfin T. Mallari Jr. and Marlon Ramos  
PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

LUCENA CITY—THE LEFTIST killings continue.

Another member of the militant party-list group Bayan Muna was shot dead yesterday in Barangay Parian, Calamba City by still unidentified gunmen.

Calamba police chief Supt. Roland Bustos identified the latest victim as Noli Capulong, deputy secretary general of Bayan Muna in Southern Tagalog.

Police said the victim was shot four times in different parts of the body by two bonnet-wearing gunmen on board a motorcycle at 6 p.m. on Saturday.

He was rushed to the St. John Hospital but was pronounced dead on arrival.

Capulong is a brother of lawyer Emilio Capulong, chair of the United Church of Christ in the Philippines' Lawyers League.

The INQUIRER learned that Capulong had just come from a meeting of Bayan Muna in Belarmino Subdivision in Parian when he was gunned down.

"We're still conducting investigation," Bustos said in a mobile phone interview.

Bayan Muna immediately condemned the attack and blamed it on the military.

Carl Ala, spokesperson of the Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas, who was the first to inform the INQUIRER of the shooting, pointed to the so-called military death squad as the most likely suspect.

Data from Task Force Usig, the police group tasked to investigate the series of leftist killings, showed that 123 militants had been murdered since 2001.

Karapatan, a human rights group, said 585 activists were gunned down in the same period.

The spate of killings targeting leftist activists has prompted militant lawmakers to formally ask Congress to investigate the murders.

House Deputy Minority Leader

Satur Ocampo and his fellow militant lawmakers have filed House Resolution 1269 directing the House committee on human rights to look into the wave of leftist killings.

"The brutal murders mostly of activists indicate a state policy of political repression which allows no room for any and all forms of dissent especially under a regime faced with serious issues of legitimacy, political instability and economic crisis," the resolution said.

The United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights is also set to investigate the killings, said Fernando Hicap, chair of the Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya).

At least five American women lawyers who have provided legal assistance to suspected terrorists held by the US in Guantanamo Bay are also in town to investigate the murders of political activists, 70 of them women.

The five are in the country upon the invitation of Gabriela party-list Rep. Liza Maza.

Ocampo said he hoped that the House investigation would result in recommendations to penalize the perpetrators, and in measures that will render justice, compensate and rehabilitate victims and their families.

The House must act now to stop the killings and it should start with ferreting out the truth behind the unsolved and continuing extrajudicial killings of farmers, workers, women, youth, church workers, lawyers, journalists and members of party-list and militant organizations, he said.

"Victims organizations and their families believe that the attacks are committed by the military and its agents with either the blessings or complicity of Malacañang," the resolution said.

It accused Ms Arroyo of not decisively acting to put a stop to the political killings and only ordered a probe after over 600 have been killed. *With reports from Philip C. Tubezza and Luigi A. Del Puerto*

## Rising human rights abuses alarm Roxas

By Juliet Jabog-Javellana and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

ADMINISTRATION SEN. MAR Roxas yesterday expressed alarm over the rising tide of human rights abuses following the abduction of supporters of detained President Joseph Estrada by military agents.

"How can military intelligence officials swoop in and abduct ordinary civilians without going through proper legal procedures? How is this happening to our country? Is there a shadow government operating in the deep background without the knowledge of Palace officials?" Roxas said in a statement.

Five supporters of Estrada were seized by plainclothes military and police agents and kept incommunicado for three days before they were presented Wednesday to a prosecutor to face charges they were plotting to assassinate several members of the Cabinet.

The men said they were innocent, and at least one claimed he was tortured while in detention. The government has ordered an investigation.

Roxas said the Filipino people were entitled to forthright answers on how the abduction came about and the people behind it.

He said intolerance of political, religious and ideological views especially by uniformed personnel "imperils our existence as a genuine constitu-

tional democracy," he said.

He said the initial denial by the military of their arrest of the leaders of the Union of the Masses for Democracy and Justice raised critical questions.

Roxas said the pattern of human rights abuses led international organizations such as the London-based Amnesty International, the Paris-based Reporters Sans Frontieres (Reporters Without Borders) and even officials of the US government "now hold the Philippines accountable for these apparent failures of governance."

"This is ironic, at the same time worrisome, since it is the Philippine government that should rightly and firstly rush to the defense of human rights, not other people or foreign institutions," Roxas said.

But Malacañang continues to take pride in its human rights record even as killings of militants and journalists have piled up since President Macapagal-Arroyo took power five years ago.

"This government lives by the rule of law and the democratic processes," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye. "Anybody or any institution that wishes to look into the human rights situation in the Philippines is welcome to do so. We have nothing to hide about, and we are proud of our human rights record."



De La Salle University-Manila  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY CENTER

The De La Salle University-Manila Information Technology Center is in need of qualified professionals, who are willing to pursue a Master's degree, good in oral and written communication, and self-motivated to fulfill the following positions:

## Help Desk

- Bachelor degree holder
- Proficient in the use of Windows and MS Office
- Has technical writing skills
- With experience in computer hardware/software inventory
- Knowledgeable in computer set-up and configuration
- Knowledgeable in Internet, e-mail and Web-browsing

## PC Engineer

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Computer Engineering, Electronics and Communications Engineering, Computer Science, or related field
- At least one (1) year experience in PC repair, maintenance, installation, configuration and assembly of peripherals
- Knowledgeable in MS Windows (9X, XP, 2000 Professional)
- Has working knowledge in basic and advanced electronics
- Has good troubleshooting and analytical skills

## Head, Data Administration Office

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Information Technology (IT), Computer Science, or related field
- With specialized training in programming, database design, information systems (IS) audit, data and project management
- Excellent supervisory and interpersonal skills
- Preferably with MBA or Master's degree in Computer Science or IT

## Database Administrator

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Computer Science, IT, or related field
- At least three (3) years experience in programming, systems analysis, design, and implementation
- At least three (3) years solid experience in database design and administration, preferably in the SQL Server or Oracle platform
- Knowledgeable in datawarehousing concepts and computer audit
- Preferably with MBA or Master's degree in IT or Computer Science

## Sr. Data Administrator

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Computer Science, IT or related field
- At least three (3) years experience in programming, systems analysis, design, and implementation
- At least two (2) years experience in data administration
- Knowledgeable in datawarehousing concepts, systems documentation and data administration
- Preferably with MBA units or Master's degree in IT or Computer Science

## Web Content Developer

- Bachelor degree holder
- Knowledgeable in Macromedia Dreamweaver, MS Office and Adobe Acrobat
- Knowledge in forms design, document preparation and Web principles
- Knowledge in Macromedia Flash, Adobe Illustrator and CSS, an advantage

## Web Designer

- Bachelor degree holder
- Knowledgeable in Macromedia Dreamweaver and Flash, Adobe Illustrator and Photoshop, and CSS design
- Knowledge in Web Standards a plus
- Has a portfolio of creative works

## Process Analyst

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Industrial Engineering, Accountancy, or Computer Science
- At least 1 year experience in procedure analysis and formulation
- Knowledgeable in technical manual documentation
- Has working knowledge in the use of statistical analysis tools and techniques
- Has experience in facilitating group discussions and can conduct/facilitate quality-related training

## Software Architect

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Computer Science or related field
- Knowledgeable in VB.Net, ASP.Net and/or C#.Net
- Has specialized training or relevant Master's units in programming, systems analysis and design, and project management
- Preferably, with specialized training in the design of Oracle and/or SQL server databases
- Has background in accounting principles

## Software Developer

- Bachelor of Science degree holder in Computer Science or related field
- At least one (1) year programming experience in VB.Net, ASP.Net or C#.Net

If you are interested, please submit an application letter indicating the position applied for, 2x2 colored picture (2 copies), resume, and Transcript of Records. Please address the required documents to:

Director's Office  
Information Technology Center  
De La Salle University-Manila  
Room 308 Gokongwei Hall  
2401 Taft Avenue, Malate  
1004 Manila, Philippines

Trunk line: (632) 524-4611 local 310; Direct line: (632) 526-4242;  
Fax line: (632) 302-4234 loc. 310  
E-mail: cob@dlsu.edu.ph



Hot-anw ang init ng chikahan  
with SMART Summer Flatrate!

**P10**

for SMART to SMART calls  
up to 3 minutes  
or up to 5 minutes for only P15!

To make a SMART to SMART flat rate call.

Just dial \*883 plus the  
number of the person  
you're calling.

\*883  
09201234567

Pago pa mag-tap-ulan, lubos-habas  
to na ang malilit na usapan with  
SMART flatrate. Dahil habang umiinit  
ang chikahan, tumalak ang savings!

Extended until June 12, 2006.

**SMART**  
Simply Amazing!

Open to:  
Globe  
Smart  
Sunrise

Promo extended until June 12, 2006  
As approved by DTI-MCR  
Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 2207 Series of 2006

Open to all SMART & Talk 'N Text subscribers with a balance of P10 up. Calls shall automatically be cut off after 5 minutes. To make another call, simply dial again.  
Available to all SMART network. Not applicable to international calls.



# Despite constant flak, police deny any image crisis

By Luige A. del Puerto

THEY MAY BE GETTING FLAK from politicians, militants and human rights officials, but the police do not feel that their image has suffered in the eyes of the public.

"If we have an image crisis, people would not be going to the police anymore, but so many ask for help from us," said Senior

Supt. Samuel Pagdilao.

Not only do people continue to seek police help in criminal matters but they also go to them for such simple services as asking for directions or for security for community activities.

"The requests for assistance have not stopped, sometimes [there's] more than we can handle. So I don't think there is a crisis as far as image [is concerned]," Pagdilao said.

Last week was particularly trying for the Philippine National Police, as two of its members, a top-ranking PNP official and a policeman, were charged with car theft and murder.

Until his dismissal after car parts such as engines with tampered serial numbers were found

in his home, Supt. Napoleon Cayuan headed the PNP unit responsible for going after car-jackers in Central Luzon. Cayuan has denied the allegations and claimed that he can prove that the car parts belonged to him.

Pagdilao pointed out that it was the police themselves who moved against the two officers. PO1 Aaron Golifardo, a suspect

in the killing of radio commentator Fernando "Dong" Batul in Puerto Princesa City, was arrested in Camp Crame by his superior officer. Golifardo has denied having had any hand in Batul's murder.

"We just have to look at this as one way of ridding the organization of scoundrels," Pagdilao said, adding that the PNP was not perfect.

"The organization itself does

not condone behavior like this. So I think it is safe to say that deviant behavior like these are very minimal in the PNP," he added.

Police also recently came under heavy criticism from militants and the country's official human rights watchdog for its failure to stop the spate of killings of leftist activists and journalists.

The PNP is now considering applying its "one-strike" policy as one of the measures to stem the killings.

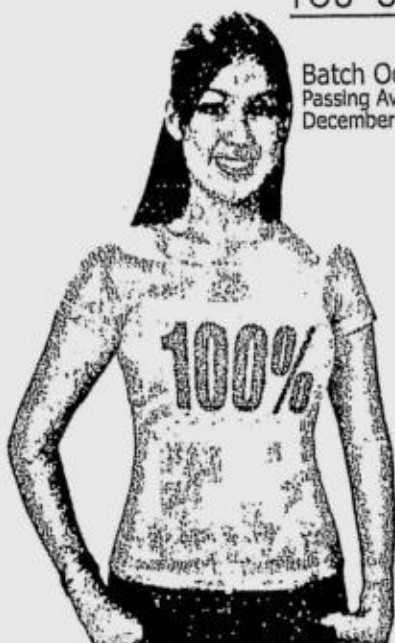


## OUR LADY OF FATIMA UNIVERSITY

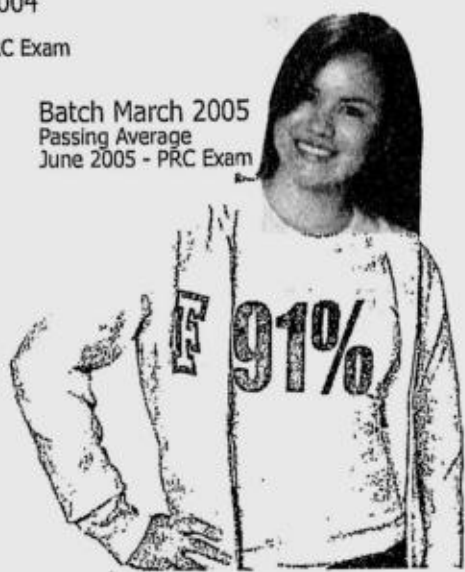
CHOOSE TO EXCEL

### College of Nursing

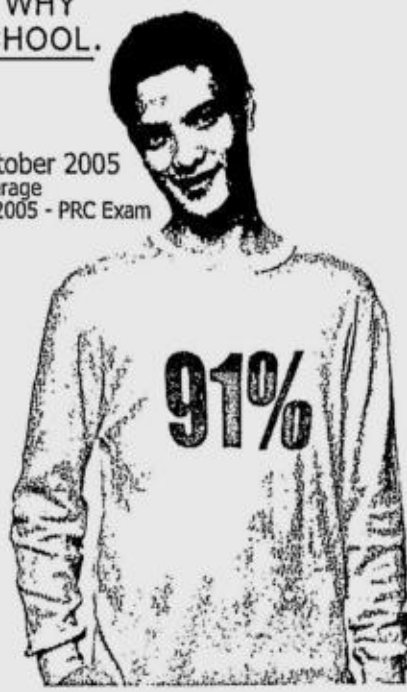
CHECK OUT THESE FIGURES AND FIND OUT WHY YOU SHOULD INVEST IN A GOOD NURSING SCHOOL.



Batch October 2004  
Passing Average  
December 2004 - PRC Exam



Batch March 2005  
Passing Average  
June 2005 - PRC Exam



Batch October 2005  
Passing Average  
December 2005 - PRC Exam

- Integrated CGFNS, NCLEX and TOEFL review
- Computerized featuring eNABLE learning modules
- Accredited LEVEL II, PACUCOA
- Established in 1973 and is one of the leading and most progressive Nursing institutions in the country with a proven track record in Nursing Education as reflected in its exemplary performance in Nursing Licensure Examinations

- Comprehensive Clinical Program through its 100 affiliated centers/community centers
- CGFNS Review Program for graduating students
- Access to Quality Education also open for transferees and other BS graduates
- Affordable Tuition Fee (P1500 initial payment to enroll)
- Earn 3 diplomas in 4 years: BS Nursing, Caregiver, Medical Transcription
- Scholarships: FREE tuition and miscellaneous fees/monthly allowance

#### BOARD EXAMINATION Batch 2005

- 100% Passing Average Pharmacy
- 100% Passing Average Marine Transportation
- 91% Passing Average Medical Technology
- 85% Passing Average Dentistry

Call Center Training Available at OLFU

VALENZUELA CAMPUS: 120 MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, VALENZUELA, M.M. TEL. NOS. 293-2703 to 06, 291-6644 fax 291-6504  
QUEZON CITY CAMPUS: HILLTOP SUBD., LAGRO, QUEZON CITY TEL. NOS. 935-2947, 419-1288, 419-1291



Comfortable & High Quality  
School Uniforms.  
Trusted for Generations.



#### HENSON SCHOOL UNIFORMS AVAILABLE AT:

SM Department Store (all branches) \* Super SM (all branches) \* Shopwise (all branches) \* Landmark Department Store \* Ever Department Store (all branches) \* Mart One (all branches) \* Crossing's Department Store (all branches) \* J & C Lucky 99 Store \* Metro Gansano (all branches) \* Save U Cash (all branches) \* Dress for Less (all branches) \* RMI, People's Mart (Pagadian City) \* Family Choice Megamart (Cauayan, Isabela) \* Liberty Commercial Center (Naga-Legaspi-Tabaco) \* Antonio Ty (Cagayan de Oro) and Selected Schools

[www.hensonclothing.com](http://www.hensonclothing.com)

## Check your interest in our program offerings.



### Arellano University College of Nursing

One of the oldest and finest schools of nursing in the country...  
an institution that upholds a tradition of excellence in nursing education

#### Offers the following programs for the School Year 2006-2007:

- ✓ Bachelor of Science in Nursing (BSN), with a diploma from Arellano University

- Open admission policy
- One of the most affordable tuition fees in the country
- Complete, fully air-conditioned classrooms and laboratory facilities
- A distinctive community-based nursing curriculum

- Affiliation with more than 50 hospitals in Metro Manila and suburbs
- Second courseners are welcome
- Three (3) campuses to choose from: Pasig, Pasay, and Legarda
- Intensive review classes for the Board exams

- ✓ International Nursing Program, a BSN with a U.S. diploma from Alderson-Broadbudd College in West Virginia, U.S.A.

- An international nursing program with a U.S.-based curriculum
- An American diploma to be granted by Alderson-Broadbudd College in West Virginia, U.S.A.
- Selective admission policy: open to 200 students only, subject to evaluation; students with good scholastic achievements are urged to enroll in this program

- Three (3) years of study at the Arellano University while earning a U.S. diploma, with the senior year to be spent and completed at Alderson-Broadbudd College
- Subsidized tuition in the senior year of study at Alderson-Broadbudd
- Exemption from CGFNS, TOEFL, and TSE\*

#### About Alderson-Broadbudd College

Alderson-Broadbudd College is a private Institution chartered under the laws of the State of West Virginia, U.S.A. The College is dedicated to providing education of the highest quality which prepares students for responsible citizenship and lifelong learning. It is accredited by the Higher Learning Commission of the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools in the U.S.A. The nursing baccalaureate program is accredited by the National League of Nursing and is approved by the West Virginia Board of Examiners for Registered Professional Nurses. The College campus occupies a beautiful rolling hilltop above the winding Tygart Valley River. It overlooks Philippi; where the county courthouse, church spires and historic covered bridge give old world atmosphere to the view.



Arellano University  
2600 Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines



Alderson-Broadbudd College  
Philippi, West Virginia, U.S.A.

\*www.cgfn.org

For inquiries, you may call us at 736-9450 from 8am to 5pm, Monday to Saturday, and ask for Angelo Herrera



# Mysterious hike in DND chief's budget questioned

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO HAD ALlocated P316 million for the office of Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz but this was mysteriously increased to P559 million in the House version of the budget now being deliberated in the Senate.

Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago, who noticed the huge discrepancy, wants to know who made the "illegal quantum increase" of 77 percent for Cruz.

"It is a mystery why the House version increased it to P559 million. Hence, the Senate should investigate how and why this amount was inserted in the House version," she said.

Santiago raised the question during the deliberation of the defense department budget in the Senate on Friday afternoon.

"The Constitution provides that Congress may not increase the appropriations recommended by the President. Whoever initiated this quantum increase for Secretary Cruz violated the Charter," Santiago said.

She stressed that Congress may decrease but not increase the budget submitted by Malacañang.

Santiago said that in the budget submitted to Congress by Ms Arroyo, the amount appropriated for Cruz was only P316 million.

If Cruz initiated the increase in his budget, the feisty senator said, he should be disciplined for going against the President.

"No Cabinet member should lobby for an increase over what the President recommended. On the contrary, it is his responsibility to defend the President's budget," she said.

The Senate conditionally approved the defense budget, which included the appropriation for the Armed Forces, subject to two requirements. First is the submission next week of the AFP's report on the warrantless arrest of five supporters of detained President Joseph Estrada and second the department's explanation for the huge increase in Cruz's budget.

Aside from Cruz, Santiago also noted sharp increases in the budgets for the offices of certain Cabinet members in the House version of the 2006 budget.

These are: An increase from P7.1 billion to P13 billion, or 83.4 percent, for the office of Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza; from P524.4 million to P732 million or 39.6 percent increase for the office of Science and Technology Secretary Estrella Alabastro; and from P969 million to P1.23 billion or 28.2 percent increase for the office of Tourism Secretary Ace Durano.

Santiago said the increases must be explained by the respective secretaries before the Senate approves the proposed 2006 budget.

## Pope appoints new RP bishop

POPE BENEDICT XVI YESTERDAY APpointed Fr. Pablo Virgilio Siongco David, a brother of INQUIRER columnist Randy David, as auxiliary bishop of San Fernando, Pampanga.

David is the director of formation at the theology department of the Mother of Good Counsel Seminary in San Fernando City.

He is also the vice president of the Catholic Biblical Association of the Philippines, and deputy chief of the San Fernando Archdiocesan Media Apostolate Networks Unlimited Inc.

As auxiliary bishop, David will be assisting San Fernando Archbishop Paciano Aniceto.

Born in Guagua, Pampanga, the 47-year-old David is one of 13 children of the late Pedro David and Beinvenida Siongco.

He finished his elementary education at the Betis Elementary School in Guagua, his minor seminary formation at the Mother of Good Counsel Seminary, and his college seminary formation at the San Jose Seminary, Ateneo de Manila University where he graduated in 1978 with a bachelor's degree in Pre-Divinity.

David earned a master's degree in Theology at the Ateneo's Loyola School of Theology in 1984. He went to the Catholic University of Louvain in Belgium for his Licentiate in Sacred Theology in 1988, and his doctorate in Sacred Theology in 1991.

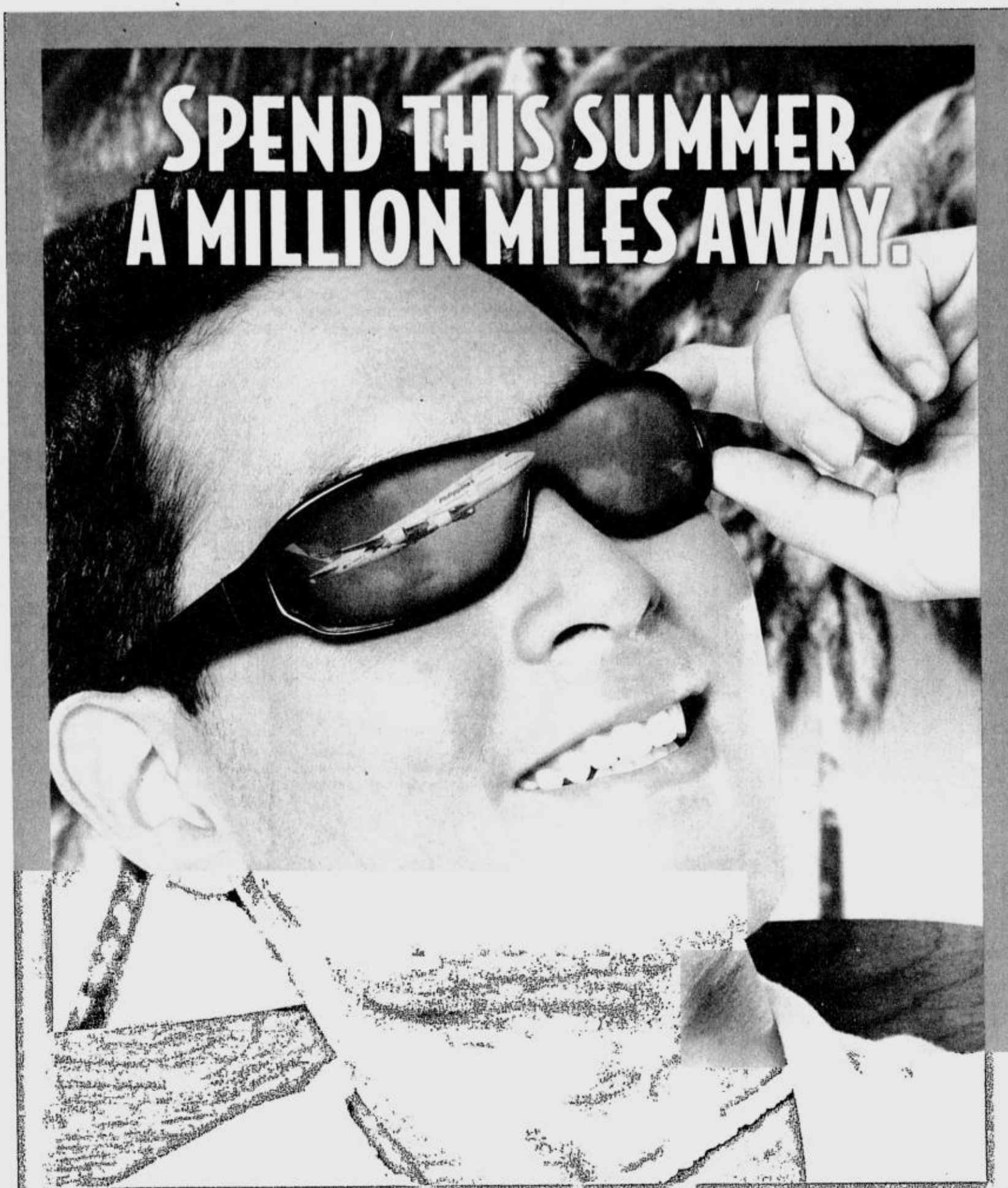
Ordained in 1983, David first served as assistant parish priest of the Santa Lucia parish of Sasman, Pampanga.

Since 1984, he served successively as director of the philosophy department, dean of the graduate school of theology, and spiritual director of the theology department of the Mother of Good Counsel Seminary.

David has also held key positions at the San Fernando Archdiocese, notably that of director of the pastoral secretariat, director of the committee for the clergy formation and director of the commission on clergy affairs.

He has been a regular guest professor of Scriptures at the Maryhill School of Theology in Quezon City and at the Loyola School of Theology.

Jerome Aning



Get a chance to win One Million Miles worth of free flights when you get a Mabuhay Miles Visa.



With 1,000,000 Miles, travel to over 40 destinations around the world for FREE on board Philippine Airlines. You can also enjoy the following:

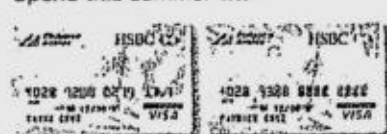
- ▶ Be one of 14 weekly winners of 16,000 Miles FREE – good for a trip to Hong Kong or a trip for 2 to Boracay (Kalibo).
- ▶ Get 500 FREE bonus Miles upon spending P1,000 once your card is approved.

Apply now and get:

- ▶ 10 Raffle entries when your card is approved.
- ▶ 1 Raffle entry for every P1,000 you charge to your card.

Don't wait! Spend this summer on a journey of a million miles. Call 885-7590 to 93 or visit [www.hsbc.com.ph](http://www.hsbc.com.ph).

Spend this summer with



*Mabuhay MILES*

**HSBC**   
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

See flyers for details. Promo is until 30 June 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No 0474 Series of 2006

## Marc's Mabuhay Miles Visa just won him 16,000 Miles\*.

Marc Yu of Pasig City can now spend this summer in

Cebu, Boracay, Palawan, or Hong Kong for FREE!

Keep using your Mabuhay Miles Visa and you can also win

16,000 Miles in the next weekly draws.

Or you could really get lucky and win One Million Miles in the grand draw.

Don't have a Mabuhay Miles Visa yet? Apply now!

\*refers to prize equivalent to 16,000 air miles from the Mabuhay Miles Frequent Flyer Program



Spend this summer with



*Mabuhay MILES*

**HSBC**   
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

See flyers for details. Promo period is from 28 April - 4 June 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. A1-323. Series of 2006.

Promo is until 30 June 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0474 Series of 2006.



# A haven for Filipino patriots; birthplace of RP flag

## Forged in revolution . . .

From page A1

Philippines was a land of savages.

Three hundred years of Spanish racial discrimination heightened Filipino resistance to that kind of slur. But composure was maintained in the face of such affronts.

The defense of Bataan in 1942 found the Philippine flag and the "Old Glory" swaying side by side in the wind. Combined Filipino-American forces put up such a defense under the inspiration of the flags that the Japanese military timetable was thrown off track.

### Tattered but proud

The world then saw, towering over the battlefields of the Bataan peninsula, the Philippine flag, tattered, ripped by bullets, still proudly clinging to a battered pole, urging a people to fight on even in the face of certain defeat.

Never was a flag so obeyed in its call for sacrifice. Bataan and Corregidor became synonymous with the indomitable spirit of Filipino resistance.

In September of 1950, a Filipino military contingent landed

in South Korea in fulfillment of the Philippine pledge to help in the United Nations' effort to stem communist North Korea's invasion of South Korea.

### Summer warriors in winter

Filipinos thrive in tropical climate. In Korea, they faced the reality of a winter war. Raid after successful raid against the enemy gave the Filipinos a fighting reputation.

China's entry into the war would further give them the chance to sew into the fabric of the Philippine flag the meaning of valor to its highest degree.

When Allied forces neared the Yalu River dividing Korea and Manchuria, Chinese troops attacked. The UN forces withdrew. Except the Filipinos.

### MacArthur impressed

Not having received the order to withdraw, they remained, determined to fight to the last man. They were finally ordered to retreat, the last to leave a battlefield full of dead enemies.

Operation after operation, the Filipinos shone. Even Gen. Dou-

glas MacArthur was impressed. On several occasions, they were, among the UN forces, the unit farthest north.

The story behind the Filipino defense of Yultong Ridge is a tale to be told. When the Chinese attack came, all UN forces retreated, except the Filipinos who, rallying under the flag and defying orders, remained and engaged the Chinese in bitter close quarter fighting.

### Inspired UN effort

Knowing the strength of the Chinese, the UN Command wrote off the Filipino forces. The Command was surprised to learn later that the Filipinos were still fighting the enemy. They were ordered to disengage. The order was ignored. They fought on and helped inspire the UN effort to ward off the communist attack.

It would be an understatement to say that they prevented the UN front from collapsing.

And so it was that the world saw the Philippine flag waving gallantly in Korean sky. No doubt, the ultimate standard of courage.

By Augusto V. de Viana,  
Contributor  
National Historical Institute

DURING THE LATTER PART OF the Spanish colonial rule, the Philippine Revolution and the Filipino-American war, Hong Kong served as a refuge for Filipino patriots.

In the aftermath of the execution in 1872 of Filipino secular priests Fathers Mariano Gomes, Jose Burgos and Jacinto Zamora, who championed the rights of the native clergy, Filipino exiles such as Jose Ma. Basa sought refuge in the Colony, then under British rule.

Basa was first deported to the Marianas in 1872 but escaped and lived in Hong Kong. He would later help smuggle Rizal's novel, the *Noli Me Tangere*, to the Philippines.

### House in Wanchai

When the Philippine Revolution broke out in 1896, more Filipinos escaping Spanish tyranny found their way to Hong Kong. Among them was a lawyer named Felipe Agoncillo.

Accused of being a *filibustero*, or subversive, and facing arrest, Agoncillo fled to the Colony. There he would be joined by his wife, Marcela Agoncillo, and their daughters. They lived in a house on Morrison Hill Road in Wanchai.

As the Philippine Revolution

wore on, the street became a gathering place of Filipino patriots. At the conclusion of the Pact of Biak-na-Bato in December 1897, they were joined by revolutionary leaders, like General Emilio Aguinaldo.

### Guest who loved to cook

One of the visitors to the Agoncillo house was Antonio Luna. Mrs. Agoncillo would recount that Luna, who became a general in the revolutionary army, loved to cook and, whenever he dropped by, would go straight to the kitchen to cook European dishes.

Another visitor was Aguinaldo, who would use the place to meet with other Filipino revolutionaries. Returning from Singapore, where American consul Spencer Pratt convinced him to resume leadership of the Philippine Revolution, Aguinaldo dropped by and asked Mrs. Agoncillo a unique favor: She was to sew the flag of the Philippines.

Mrs. Agoncillo agreed to undertake the task. Working with her were her 5-year-old daughter, Lorenza, and Delfina Herbosa Natividad, a niece of the martyred Rizal, who married one of Aguinaldo's generals.

### Of finest silk

Mrs. Agoncillo bought the finest silk cloth from a nearby market. The trio worked manually with the

aid of a sewing machine. Their eyes and fingers hurt from the prolonged sewing. Sometimes, they had to redo the flag because a ray in the sun was not sewn right.

The flag, which became known as the sun and the stars flag, was finished after five days. On May 17, it was packed among the things Aguinaldo brought to Manila.

It was the same flag that was unfurled from the window of Aguinaldo's house in Kawit, Cavite, during the proclamation of Philippine independence on June 12, 1898.

### Unmarked sites

Filipinos continued to work for independence as Hong Kong became the base of the Philippine Central Committee, or the Hong Kong Junta. They tried to convince other countries to recognize Philippine independence.

After American rule was established in Manila, many of its members, including Felipe Agoncillo, returned to the Philippines to wage a struggle to secure the country's freedom.

Today, a simple marker stands at the Morrison Hill Park in Hong Kong to mark the site where the first Philippine flag was sewn.

The sites of the Agoncillo residence and of the Hong Kong Junta remain unmarked until today.

# Bush honors Pinay, a cancer, domestic violence survivor

From page A1

Corps, a nonprofit organization of senior citizens who volunteer to address social problems, particularly literacy, Sturwald goes twice a week to the school and works one-on-one with children who are struggling to learn to read.

She also teaches knitting to boys and girls after school as a way of building confidence and a mentoring relationship with them.

She believes that success in teaching is not just seeing the children learn to read but also getting them excited about going to school and learning things for the first time.

### Loving one's neighbor

"I created this award because I understand the great strength of the United States of America is not found in our military, and it's certainly not because of the size of our wallets. It's because the strength of America is found in the hearts and souls of generous citizens who answer to a universal call to love a neighbor

like you'd like to be loved yourself," Bush said in a speech during the Asian Pacific American Heritage month celebration on May 12.

Four other Asian Pacific immigrants were recognized this year. They work with the Salvation Army, the Armed Forces Retirement Home, a mission house in Florida, and the Vietnamese Dominican Sisters.

Some 14 million Americans can trace their roots to the Asian Pacific region, according to the White House.

"I am proud of the ... many achievements of our citizens of Asian and Pacific Island heritage. You really have enriched America by your contributions. You've made us a better land," Bush said.

### Lessons from life

Indeed, America can learn much from Sturwald beyond reading and knitting.

And it's not only her master's degree in American literature or doctorate in education that give her credibility to speak of

lessons from life.

Sturwald, who went to New York in 1952 for postgraduate studies, is a survivor of domestic violence and breast cancer, both of which nearly killed her.

In an e-mail interview with the INQUIRER, Sturwald recalled her battle with cancer, which started in 1983. She had to undergo chemotherapy and surgery on her left breast.

When she overcame the illness, Sturwald joined the support group "Reach to Recovery" of the American Cancer Society, lobbying for mammography at the Center for Disease Control in Atlanta, Georgia, where she worked as an editor of internal publications, arranging workshops and low-cost certificates for mammograms, and producing a video of cancer survivors telling their stories of pain and triumph.

For her volunteer efforts in cancer prevention and detection, she was given a Public Health Service Award in 1992 at the National Institute of Health in Bethesda, Maryland.

### Battered wife

But while she was being recognized for her work, Sturwald's life at home was little

short of hellish—and no one knew about it.

Her husband, whom she met when they were both graduate students in New York, was beating her. The abuse started only a month after their marriage.

The man would choke her with a belt, bang her head against the wall, and belittle her even without provocation, she said.

Sturwald endured the abuse about four times a week for six years. She never fought back simply because it was not in her nature to do so.

"I thought this was my lot in life—like some husbands are gamblers, some womanizers, etc.—and I was resigned to my fate of being abused," she said.

Sturwald said she tried to kill herself several times.

Once, after three years of suffering at her husband's hands, she ran away—but returned home after mediation by a Jesuit priest and a promise from her husband that he would not hurt her anymore.

It was a promise easily broken.

Finally, Sturwald told someone about her domestic trouble. Alarmed, her boss at the Center for Disease Control bought her a

one-way plane ticket for California and gave her pocket money. Within an hour she was flying out with a small suitcase.

### 'They were helping me'

Sturwald stayed in California with a cousin until she thought she was ready to return to the Philippines for good.

She got a divorce but she stayed put, having found a home for special children and adults and deciding to do volunteer work for them.

"The group members (some of them with Down's Syndrome) actually helped me gain my sanity and rebuild my confidence. The irony is they thought I was helping them, when without their knowing it, they were really helping me," Sturwald said.

It was this realization that confirmed her desire to live a life of volunteerism—from helping battered women to educating breast cancer patients, and tutoring children having a hard time in school.

Since then, she has spent many years working at a shelter for battered women and their children, doing services that ranged from preparing packets of toiletries for women fleeing abusive husbands to speaking of her own experience

to show that it was possible to rediscover life after suffering domestic violence.

### Filipino at heart

Sturwald said that during her volunteer work, she had never failed to be on the lookout for fellow Filipinos.

While with the American Cancer Society, she asked to be allowed to provide support to Filipino women undergoing treatment. And now in San Francisco, she likes helping Filipino children, even with their native Tagalog.

"I am, and always will be, a Filipino at heart," Sturwald said.

"The White House Award was totally unexpected... I couldn't believe it. With a nationwide search for volunteers they want to honor, I was completely overwhelmed that I was one of five chosen," she said.

But this Filipino mentor of Americans, while flattered by the honor and attention, is more excited by another day of serving and sharing the beauty of lessons learned.

"I still subscribe to [the poet Robert] Browning's words 'Grow old along with me, the best is yet to be!'" she said.

**KING JAMES AUCTION CALENDAR**

**QUEZON CITY ON-SITE AUCTION**

REGISTRATION & VIEWING DATES: MAY 29-30, 2006, 9:00AM-5:00PM  
 SITE: 1281 G. ARANETA AVENUE, BRGY. STO. DOMINGO QC  
 AUCTION DATE: MAY 31, 2006 (WED) @ 10:30 AM

CONSISTING OF BRAND NEW TWIN TUB 8KG WASHING MACHINE, 5KG. AUTOMATIC WASHING MACHINE, WATER HEATER, BATH TUB, STACKABLE CHAIRS, WINDOW TYPE/PACKAGED TYPE AIRCON, MANUAL TYPEWRITER, CASH REGISTER, OFFICE PARTITIONS, PENTIUM 4/CEL 366 COMPUTER SETS, SPOT LIGHT, MONITOR, VACUUM CLEANER, FLOOR POLISHER, SWIVEL CHAIRS, OFFICE CHAIRS, OFFICE TABLES, CHINA CABINET, WARDROBE CABINET, REFLECTORIZE LIGHTING FIXTURES, 2-DOOR REF, OFFICE EQUIPMENT AND MANY MORE...

REFUNDABLE / CONSUMABLE DEPOSIT OF P5,000

**WE BUY FACTORIES, MANUFACTURING PLANT FOR VIEWING SCHEDULE AND REGISTRATION CALL FOR INFO 721-3233, 723-3277**  
 VISIT OUR WEBSITE: [www.kingjamesauction.com](http://www.kingjamesauction.com)

**ROOF SHINGLES**  
 (Are shingles suited to Philippine weather!)

"Asphalt shingles do well in the U.S.A., but will they perform well in our climate?"

Answer: Shingles cover more than 70% of roofs in the USA, are found not only in the cold northern regions but also in the Mid-South where deserts abound with temperatures up to 41°C. They are also specified in the Southeast (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina) with hurricanes stronger than 200 kph/hr.

"How can you assure that your shingles are suited to the typhoon belts in the Philippines?"

Answer: Our CertainTeed shingles pass the highest standards of Miami-Dade Florida County Building Code on high velocity wind resistance.

the most stringent standard for hurricane application in the USA.

"We see roofs with shingles that have ugly black stains."

Answer: These ugly stains are algae growth. For new construction, we recommend our Algae-Resistant (AR) shingles that kill off algae with copper oxide. They are warranted to protect your roof from these black stains. Get rid of algae with AR shingles.

"But shingles are good only for houses with country look."

Answer: Shingles give any house a look of distinction. They go well not only with country themes but also classic and contemporary designs. If natural is your design, shingles look natural.

"Won't shingles corrode in areas near the sea?"

Answer: Asphalt does not rust unlike steel.

Shingles are the acceptable roof solution and style of resort developments in Boracay, Palawan, Bohol, Cebu and Davao.

"But shingles are expensive."

Answer: There are shingles that are a treasure to behold. But some cost less than concrete and metal tiles.

As the exclusive distributor of the largest shingles manufacturer in the world, CertainTeed (USA), we guarantee the most competitive pricing in the industry.

Believe it or not.

The art is in the roof!

Quezon City MC Home Depot 929-9911, 412-8265  
 Ortigas Home Depot 894-0845 815-4790  
 Alabang Home Depot 631-9596  
 Mandaue City 346-6413  
 Davao City 299-2694

**Multi-Line** [www.multi-line.com.ph](http://www.multi-line.com.ph)

**Simply Creative**

## 'Pinoy Idol' organizers no-show . . .

From page A1

audition for the new television show on ABC 5, a franchise of the hugely popular "American Idol," ended up waiting for more than six hours and belting out complaints.

### With feeling

"This is an insult. We have been waiting for several hours," a 47-year-old father, who came with his 17-year-old daughter, told the INQUIRER as the rest of the hopefuls gathered at the food court of the SM Centerpoint in Sta. Mesa, Quezon City yesterday.

ing officer of the mall, who asked the hopefuls to leave.

"We were not prepared for this big gathering," she added, frowning as she observed the crowd of applicants seated on tables and chairs, arguing, but not ordering food.

### Why it was canceled

The reason for the cancellation: The mall had designated its open parking area as the venue for the screenings, but judges and program organizers reportedly found the area too hot and uncomfortable, a security official of the mall said.

Perci Intalan, vice president for Creative and Entertainment Production of ABC 5, told the INQUIRER that the organizers decided to cancel the screenings yesterday because they found the venue "too small."

He said the cancellation was aired last week on radio stations 101.1 Yes FM and 90.7 Love Radio. A print advertisement in the INQUIRER's May 26 issue also announced the "revised schedule" of the fast-track screenings, he added.

It was nobody's fault, Intalan said, adding that fast-track screenings were handled by Manila Broadcasting Corp., ABC 5's media partner for "Philippine Idol."

The next screenings will be held on May 30 at SM Valenzuela, on June 1 at SM Manila and June 2 at SM San Lazaro.

### Feeling sorry

Feeling sorry for their wasted time, effort and money, some of the hopefuls started their own attendance sheet. They went up to the mall's fourth floor to submit the sheet to the mall administration office.

There were at least 159 applicants based on the attendance sheet, but scores of other hopefuls, who did not know an attendance sheet was being passed around, failed to write their names.

Mell, 22, who did not give his real name, afraid it would ruin his chances in the next audition, said he decided to phone ABC 5 shortly be-

fore noon. He came all the way from his hometown in Laguna and had been waiting at the mall since 8 a.m.

He reached the network officials, who in turn contacted mall officials and promised to send a representative.

### More promises

The network officials said they would redistribute the applicants to the other scheduled fast-track auditions in other SM malls this week. They also promised to send a representative at 1:30 p.m.

The appointed time came. Still, no one from the TV network showed up. There were still over a hundred hopefuls at the food court, displacing mall customers. Mell and his friend Corvin, 24 (also not his real name), facilitated a second attendance sheet.

Those who signed the earlier list were again asked to sign the new sheet, this time choosing which among the next fast-track auditions they preferred to attend.

But many applicants had already gone home—frustrated.

### Keeping fingers crossed

Finally, a representative from ABC 5 arrived at 2:30 p.m. The hopefuls, who were still gathered at the food court, were asked to go to the fourth floor, clogging the escalators.

The representative, who introduced herself as Judith, told the tired applicants they were assured of slots in the next fast-track auditions. Only 150 hopefuls are allowed per fast track audition.

"We are very sorry," Judith told the already irritated applicants. She had to repeat her explanation three times because of the huge crowd. Mall officials later lent her a megaphone.

Hours later, the applicants finally went home—fingers crossed—hopeful that Judith and ABC 5 would keep their promises this time.

With a report from Marinel R. Cruz



**All  
transactions  
strictly  
confidential**

A black and white photograph of two students, a male and a female, both wearing lab coats, working together on a physics experiment. They are looking at a computer monitor which displays a graphical interface. The apparatus consists of a horizontal beam supported by a stand, with various sensors and a light source attached. The students appear to be in a laboratory setting.

FEU-FERN COLLEGE  
www.feufern.edu.ph

1068 DDC AIRTEL; URGENT AVI 0414 0007Z JUL 69

[illegible]

Drive  
Inspired







**INJURED WOMAN** is being brought down at a hospital following the devastating earthquake at the densely-populated southern coast of Indonesia's Central Java early Saturday morning.

## Quake kills 3,000; 200,000 homeless

From page A1

of the dust raised by the falling houses," said Bakit, 18, a high school student, the left side of his face badly bruised and swollen.

"I was thrown by the quake and could only crawl out as everything was falling around me," he said.

President Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono ordered the Army to help evacuate victims, as panicked residents ran into the smoldering streets, many clutching young children. He said he would head to the disaster zone in Central Java province later Saturday.

### Number of dead keep rising

Nine hours after the quake struck, the number of dead stood at 2,900, said Direvan, an official in the social affairs ministry's task force office, with two-thirds of the fatalities occurring in the devastated district of Bantul.

"The numbers just keep rising," said Arifin Muhadi of the Indonesian Red Cross, adding that nearly 2,900 people were hurt.

Two-thirds of the fatalities occurred in the devastated district of Bantul south of Yogyakarta which was flattened.

"There is only one house remaining standing here, that of the head of the hamlet, but even that is not safe anymore as the walls are cracked," said Ngadiyo, 63, crouching in front of the rubble of his house in central Bantul.

"I have never gone through an earthquake this strong during my entire life," said his elder brother, Jodi Riwono, 46, who was trapped unconscious under rubble before being rescued by a grandson. "I thank God that I am allowed more time to live," he said.

Doctors struggled to care for the injured, hundreds of whom were lying on plastic sheets, straw mats and even newspapers outside the overcrowded hospitals, some hooked to intravenous drips dangling from trees.

### Bodies in hallway

"We need help here," said Kusmarwanto of Bantul Muhammadiyah Hospital, the closest hospital to the quake's epicenter, adding that his hospital alone had 39 bodies.

At nearby Dr. Sardjito Hospital, health officials tallied 60 dead,



**THE RUBBLE** of a flattened building next to a hotel in Yogyakarta, Central Java.

but more bodies were lined up in the hallway and some family members were taking them home before they could be added to the official toll.

"We have hundreds of injured people, our emergency care unit is overwhelmed," said Heru Nugroho.

The quake cracked the runway at the Adisucipto airport in Yogyakarta, home to the famed Borobudur temple, closing it to aircraft until at least Sunday while inspections were to be done, Transport Minister Hatta Radjasa said.

Metro TV however reported that the airport was badly damaged, with the roof of an airport section collapsing and at least one person trapped.

Flights have been diverted to the nearby city of Solo.

Officials said they did not know yet if the 9th century Buddhist temple, considered one of the seven wonders of the world, was damaged by the quake.

In hardest-hit Bantul district,

Subarjo, a 70-year-old food vendor, was sobbing next to his dead wife, his house completely destroyed.

Elsewhere in Mulyodadi village rescuers tried to pull bodies from the rubble.

### 'I couldn't help my wife'

"I couldn't help my wife ... I was trying to rescue my children, one with a broken leg, and then the house collapsed. I couldn't help my wife," he said weakly. Then, "I have to accept this as our destiny, as God's will."

Yogyakarta is around 30 km from the sea and in the chaos that followed the quake, false rumors of an impending tsunami sent thousands of people fleeing to higher ground in cars and on motorbikes.

Meteorologists said the quake measured 5.9 on the Richter scale, but both US and Hong Kong monitors registered it at 6.2.

The quake's epicenter was close to the Mount Merapi volcano, which has been rumbling

for weeks and sending out large clouds of hot gas and ash.

Activity increased on Saturday, with one eruption that came soon after the quake, sending debris some 3.5 km down its western flank. Bambang Dwiyananto of the energy and mineral ministry said the two events did not appear to be directly related.

Almost all people had already been evacuated away from the volcano's danger zone, and there were no reports of injuries as a result of the eruption.

Indonesia, the world's largest archipelago, is prone to seismic upheaval due to its location on the so-called Pacific "Ring of Fire," an arc of volcanoes and fault lines encircling the Pacific Basin.

A magnitude-9.1 earthquake on Dec. 26, 2004, under the sea off the coast of Indonesia's Sumatra Island triggered a tsunami that killed more than 131,000 people in Aceh province, and more than 100,000 others in nearly a dozen other countries.

AP, AFP

## Claimants get favorable notice on \$35M of Marcos wealth

By Philip C. Tubeza

AFTER A WAIT OF TWO decades, the victims of human rights violations during martial law are close to getting compensation for the ordeal they suffered during the rule of Ferdinand Marcos, a lawmaker said yesterday.

Akbayan party-list Rep. Loretta Anne Rosales, said she and other victims had received notices from the US 9th Circuit Court of Appeals which had ruled in favor of their claim to \$35 million held by the Panama-based Arelma company supposedly set up by Marcos in 1972.

### Formal notice

"We won \$35 million and this money will go to the claimants," Rosales said. "I got my formal notice and it asked if I have any objections at all to the judgment. They are now making first the step that would ultimately lead to its distribution."

Rosales said the US appel-

late court on May 5 unanimously upheld a lower court decision awarding to the victims the money supposedly kept by New York brokerage house Merrill Lynch.

The victims' lawyers filed a claim for the money in 2000.

The original \$35 million is said to have grown to at least \$40 million due to interest.

### Lawyers' fees

Rosales said that at least 7,500 human rights victims would benefit from the decision.

However, the court will first have to determine the amount of fees due to the victims' lawyers, she said.

"I've thought that there might be nothing left for the victims," she said jokingly. "But it is the court that will decide that and it will do so fairly."

Previously, a US court in Hawaii awarded the victims about \$2 billion in compensation from the Marcos estate but this has been tied up in legal wranglings.

## Abcede shrugs off ...

From page A1

Abcede said it was a pity that Salonga "feels this way" about him and the other PCGG officers.

Abcede rejected claims that by entering into negotiations with the late dictator's heirs, the PCGG was encouraging future Philippine leaders to plunder the treasury.

"The pseudo-logic behind that view is flawed and illusory in that it does nothing else than impute a motive," said Abcede.

### Time to settle

"It is so darn easy to concoct the strangest of motives for anything we are against. We bat for reconciliation to achieve certain beneficial ends and not to encourage plunder. We don't dump something good and useful in itself just because it is capable of being misused."

Abcede had said it was time to negotiate with the Marcoses rather than allow the hundreds of criminal and civil cases pending against them to drag on for another 20 years.

Abcede has been at the forefront of negotiations with the Marcos camp over sharing of the Marcos assets—variously estimated to be between \$5 billion and \$10 billion—in exchange for the dropping of all cases against the Marcoses.

### Sold to highest bidder

As of now, the PCGG and the lawyers of former First Lady Imelda Marcos are still at the "exploratory" stage of the talks, he said.

On the issue of whether documents related to the Marcos cases had been lost, Abcede said that according to the PCGG's research department, some documents were "either lost or sold to the highest bidder" by past PCGG officers.

Abcede said that as far as documents related to the cases he was handling were concerned, these were still in the PCGG's possession.

### Lavish perks

"These are mistakes in the past and blaming each other will not do anything. What do we do now with the present realities?" he said. "Maybe we have a weak case. But whether the cases are weak or not, I'm after reconciliation. Reconciliation will lead to closure, closure will lead to unity. These terms are my North Star in my work in the PCGG."

Sabio and Abcede denied that PCGG officers sitting on the boards of sequestered firms were receiving "lavish perks."

"What we get are per diems only, and there are limits to these as stipulated by law. But we should be there (on the boards) because we want to guard the assets. This is in line with our mandate to preserve these assets."

### PCGG chief OIC of 20 firms

Sabio, for his part, said that what he had been getting was stipulated in circulars from the Office of the President.

"They can look at my state-

ment of assets," the PCGG chair said.

A list Salonga gave the INQUIRER purports to show that Sabio was appointed officer-in-charge and board chair of six sequestered companies of the CIIF Oil Mills Group.

Sabio also sits as OIC and chair of 14 CIIF holding companies, upon Ms Arroyo's appointment, according to the list.

### P10,000 per meeting

"How can you look after the government interest when you are receiving benefits from these companies?" Salonga said.

He said there were also instances when the PCGG itself appointed its commissioners to the board of a sequestered firm.

"Sitting in a single board meeting could earn them at least P10,000," Salonga said. "If there are several meetings in a month, that would add up to quite a sizeable amount of money."

Some commissioners received other benefits, Salonga alleged.

"I have a source. I asked him about how much money the commissioners were making as members of the board. When I asked him if it was P10,000 for every meeting, he said that was just the declared amount," Salonga said.

"There are benefits given under the table," he added.

There were other benefits, such as employment of family members and friends to posts in a sequestered firm, Salonga charged.

### Salonga should know better

Malacañang said that Salonga, the first PCGG chair, should know better.

"How come during President Cory Aquino's, when the government had all the power, the mandate, and the brilliant legal minds behind it, they did not do anything to resolve the Marcos wealth issue and just allowed the litigation to drag on for 20 years?" Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said on the phone.

Defensor asked: "So why are they questioning the government's move now when they had the latitude to do anything they want with the Marcoses during their time? Remember, they were a revolutionary government at that time."

Defensor said that any financial windfall to be gained from a compromise agreement would not "benefit the government but the people."

### Sole PCGG initiative

He also said the government was willing to establish a mechanism whereby neutral groups from the Church and nongovernment organizations would make sure that all the funds would be used for the public's good, specifically health care and education.

But while the Palace defended the PCGG's move to bargain with the Marcoses, Defensor stressed a compromise agreement was the sole initiative of the PCGG and that Ms Arroyo had neither encouraged nor dissuaded them. *With a report from Gil C. Caba-cungan Jr.*

## RP couple convicted of enslaving TNT maid

From page A1

nanny for the Calimlins and their three children.

### Lost best years of her life

But prosecutors said Martinez "lost the best years of her life" because she feared imprisonment and deportation if she left the family.

"The defendants stole 19 years

of Irma Martinez's life," said Susan French, a prosecutor from the US Department of Justice's Civil Rights Division in Washington, D.C. "They stole 19 years of freedom."

She said the couple benefited from Martinez's cheap labor.

Calimlins' lawyer Tom Brown told jurors the couple had plenty of money to hire an American worker. He said Elno-

ra wanted a Filipino maid because she had one while growing up in the Philippines, and she wanted only to help a fellow Filipino.

Elnora testified that Martinez earned \$150 (P7,932) a month for the first 10 years and \$400 (P21,153) a month thereafter.

According to French, most of the money went to Martinez's

parents, who received about \$18,000 (P951,894) over the next 19 years.

### Not paid minimum wage

Martinez would have earned about \$480,000 (P25.38 million) over that period had the Calimlins paid her a US minimum wage for her 16-hour days, a US Department of Labor witness testified.

AP



# Solons hopeful on Cha-cha accord with Senate

By Philip C. Tubeza  
and Norman Bordadora

TWO MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE PANEL TRYING to settle differences with the Senate on proposed changes to the Constitution said yesterday they remained optimistic about reaching a compromise with their counterparts even though they failed to gain any headway during their first meeting.

Representatives Antonio Cuenco of Cebu City and Mauricio Domogan of Baguio said the fact that the two panels agreed to meet again on June 8 meant that the Senate was still open to the idea of amending the Charter.

But while expressing optimism about the dialogue, they urged Senate President Franklin Drilon not to foreclose the possibility of progress by insisting that the two chambers vote separately if they convene as a constituent assembly to propose changes to the Constitution.

Apart from insisting on separate voting, the majority of senators are against a shift to a

unicameral parliament that President Macapagal-Arroyo and her majority in the House are pushing for.

"We know that most senators still favor separate voting. Sen. Drilon doesn't need to rub it in, as if telling us that the panel is just wasting its time," Cuenco said. He added it was important to "find a middle ground so we can attain our goal to push Cha-cha."

Cuenco said that to move forward, the talks should focus first on the proposed amendments before tackling voting procedures.

Domogan said the lawmakers' failure to make any progress during their first meeting last Wednesday was not a setback.

"I believe there will be positive developments in our succeeding meetings," Domogan said. "We are still on the exploratory stage of our dialogue."

Meanwhile, the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines (Ulap), an association of local government officials which is pushing for a shift to a parliamentary system via the so-called people's initiative, said yesterday said

it will not ask for the scheduling of a plebiscite until after the proposed amendments are presented to the people.

Bohol Gov. Erico Aumentado, president of Ulap and the League of Provinces of the Philippines, cautioned fellow politicians from rushing the amendment process in order to convene an interim parliament by August.

"Our timetable does not call for the convening of an interim parliament in August. We are aware of the urgency of the amendments but our decision is to finalize the nationwide advocacy and consultations at the barangay level," Aumentado said.

"This will make our people fully aware of the implications of the shift to a parliamentary government," he added.

Ulap, nonetheless, expressed hope that members of Congress would break the impasse on convening as a constituent assembly to amend the Constitution.

In addition, Aumentado said he plans to meet with Archbishop Angel Lagdameo, pres-

ident of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, in Iloilo City Monday to explain Ulap's position.

**TAGAYTAY**  
VACATION HOMES

Located Along Tagaytay National Hi-way Inside a Fully Developed Subdivision

**READY FOR OCCUPANCY**

HOUSE & LOT PACKAGE FOR AS LOW AS **P1,950,000**

For inquiries, Please Call: **372-3206; 410-6688 or (0917) 852-4808**

Website: [www.loxber.com](http://www.loxber.com) email: [vacation@loxber.com](mailto:vacation@loxber.com)

WE WELCOME BROKERS & AGENTS

## Give more discounts, GMA asks oil firms

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO yesterday made an urgent appeal to oil companies to provide bigger, pump price discounts to public utility jeepneys and buses to stave off another fare rate hike at the start of the school year.

"In the interest and welfare of our people who are bearing the brunt of the global surge in oil prices, I am appealing to all oil companies to extend every possible assistance to the public transport sector which is a heavy user of diesel," the President said in a speech during the Livelihood and Jobs Fair for persons with disabilities in Quezon City.

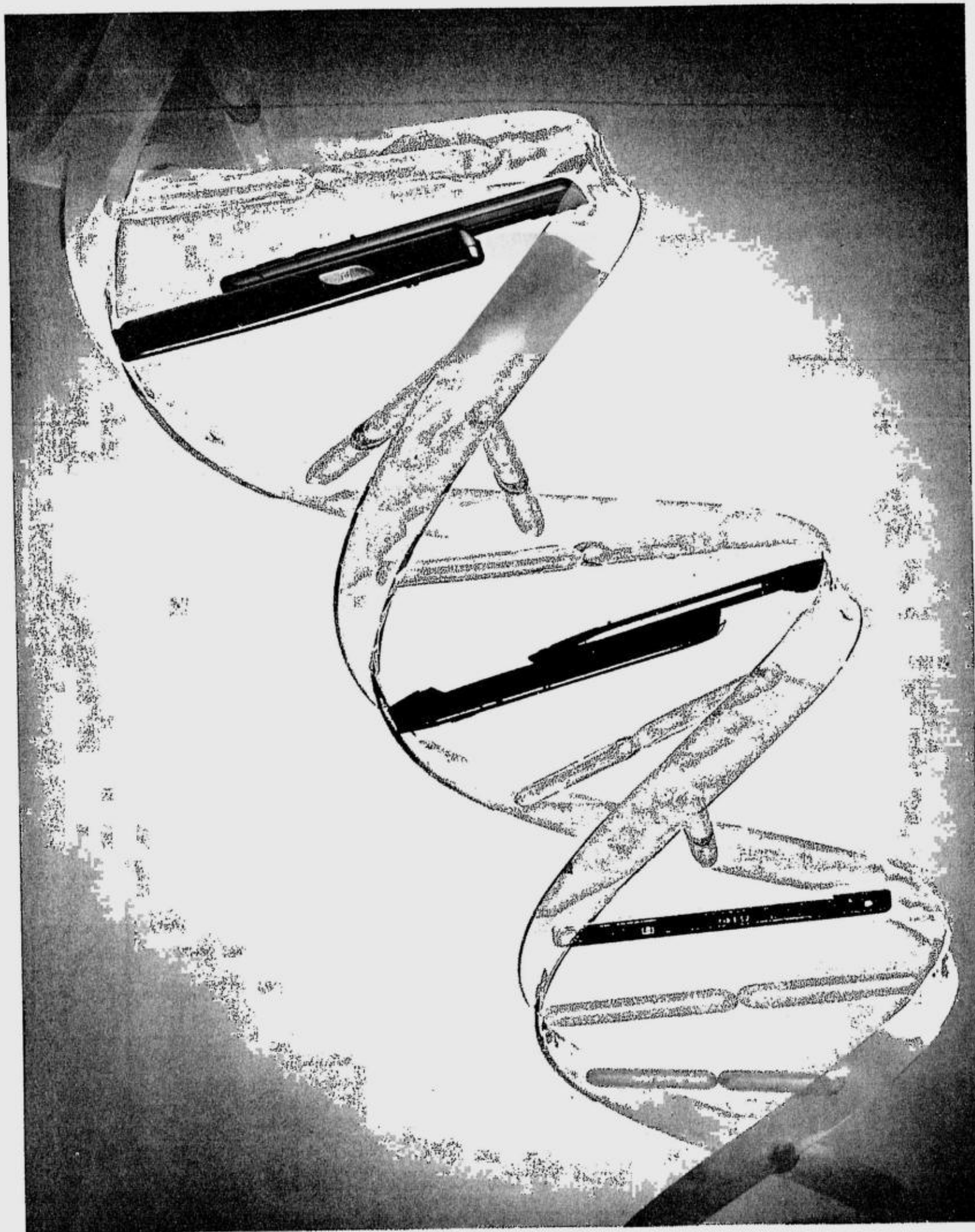
The President made the personal appeal after oil companies jacked up their prices three times this month by an average of 50 centavos per liter per hike.

Early this month, the Department of Energy asked the oil companies to give another P1 discount on every liter of diesel purchased by public utility vehicles on top of the P1 price cut already given in special lanes gas stations.

The DOE claimed that the oil companies could afford to make the additional discounts by focusing the savings generated from the cut in tariffs on oil imports approved by the President only on fuel products used by public transport providers.

The DOE expects oil companies to make price adjustments virtually every week up to July this year as world crude oil prices continue to hover above the \$70 per barrel mark.

With oil prices surging, regulators are facing increasing pressure to adjust the minimum fares for buses and jeepneys with the clamor likely to reach a higher pitch next month when the new school year opens. Buses and jeepneys remain as the most popular means of transport in the country especially for students.



imagine a slim phone that has a different DNA.

Unique from their premium exteriors to their innovative core, Samsung Mobile Slim Phones give you more with less. Whether you prefer the slide-up, or credit card sized model, now you can carry a slim mobile phone that has everything inside. [www.samsung.com/ph](http://www.samsung.com/ph)



**SGH-P300**  
Credit Card Sized



**SGH-D820**  
Slimmest Slide-up



**SGH-D520**  
Slim, Trim & Packed with Features

**SAMSUNG**

Samsung Customer Contact Center: **TOLL FREE 1-800-10SAMSUNG** for PLDT or 1-800-3SAMSUNG for Digital.

People's  
Choice



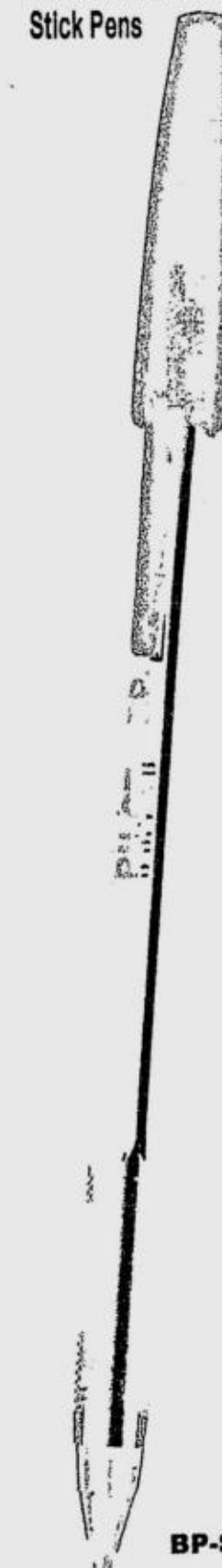
**GOLD 2005**  
**PLATINUM 2004**  
**GOLD 2003**  
**GOLD 2002**  
**GOLD 2001**  
**GOLD 2000**  
**GOLD 1999**



**GOLD 2006**



**Refillable Ball Point  
Stick Pens**



**BP-S-F**

Slip proof grip and balanced design ensures comfortable, effortless writing

Available in Black, Red, Blue

Philippine Exclusive Distributor:

**COSMOS BAZAR, INC.**

571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA

P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-5571

**PILOT CORPORATION**

Tokyo Japan



# After 5 years at Labor, Sto. Tomas ...

From page A1

to another post.

Asked about the reports that she would soon be leaving the Department of Labor and Employment for the DBP, Sto. Tomas, who once headed the Civil Service Commission, said she did not respond to speculations.

## Proven loyalty

Sto. Tomas, who has been in the labor department for much of her government career, is one of the most dependable of the President's Cabinet officials, proving her mettle in handling key labor issues both in the domestic—such as the controversy-ridden Hacienda Luisita strike and successive wage hike petitions—and international fronts, such as the hostageing of Filipino worker Angelo de la Cruz in Iraq.

She also proved her loyalty to the President when she stuck by her throughout the crisis in July 2005 when her most senior Cabinet officials, collectively known as the Hyatt 10, resigned and demanded that the President do the same.

Sto. Tomas was one of six women Cabinet officials who featured regularly in "girl sessions" with the President, as Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor put it.

The group of female Cabinet members enjoyed unusual access to the President, more than the men, simply calling the President and asking her if they could sit



STO. TOMAS: Stuck to GMA

down with her to discuss things over coffee, said Defensor.

## One of 3 females

Of the six, only Sto. Tomas, Science Secretary Estrella Alabastro and Official Development Assistance Secretary Marita Jimenez have stood by Ms Arroyo through the political crisis caused by allegations that she stole the 2004 elections and that her family was allegedly involved in illegal gambling pay-offs.

She told the INQUIRER that the Hyatt 10 had asked her to join them and was actually with the group at a meeting at the hotel on the eve of their resignation announcement. She refused to join them, saying she would not "embarrass the President."

## Marcopper ordered not to move equipment

By Norman Bordadora

ENVIRONMENT SECRETARY ANGELO REYES has ordered Marinduque Copper Mining Corp. not to move anything out of its premises in Marinduque, after the company was caught trying to ship out seven truckloads of scrap iron and other metals weighing at least 10 tons, the Department of Environment and Natural Resources said yesterday.

The DENR said in a statement that the order was served on Marcopper last Tuesday by Undersecretary Roy Kyamko, who had found out about the attempt to bring out the truckloads of metal during a recent inspection of the mine premises.

Reyes' order instructed Marcopper to "cease and desist" from transferring equipment and assets pending resolution of various cases against the company, whose operations have been closed down following a series of toxic

spills in 1996 and 1997.

Reyes also ordered Kyamko to ensure none of the mining firm's equipment and assets will be moved or disposed of pending an inventory.

The statement said Reyes had also directed the department's regional office to conduct a technical conference with Marcopper within seven days on the amount of fines the company is liable to for violations of the country's anti-pollution laws from March 24, 1996 to August 31, 1997.

The Pollution Control Law provides that "any person found violating or failing to comply with any order, decision or regulation of the Commission (now the Pollution Adjudication Board) for the control or abatement of pollution shall pay a fine not exceeding five thousand pesos per day for every day."

Following the discovery of the attempt to bring out the goods, the municipal government of Sta. Cruz assured the

DENR that it will not issue any permit to transport mining materials and it will help prevent any movement of Marcopper properties outside of Marinduque, in coordination with the local police, Coast Guard and the military in the area, the DENR statement added.

DENR records show that the PAB had issued a similar cease-and-desist Order against Marcopper after the discharge of mine tailings into the Boac River, contaminating the river and coastal waters with high concentrations of heavy metals like cadmium, dissolved copper and lead.

The mine spills also affected the Makulapnit and Mogpog rivers, depriving hundreds of fishermen of their livelihood and affecting the health of local residents.

Last February, the Supreme Court cleared the way for the indictment of Marcopper officials on criminal charges arising from the pollution.



## THE PHILIPPINE SOCIETY OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM, INC.

THE PHILIPPINE SPECIALTY BOARD OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM  
ANNOUNCES THE CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS  
FOR DIPLOMATE IN ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM

**WRITTEN EXAMINATION - July 15, 2006**  
**ORAL EXAMINATION - July 16, 2006**

Venue: Therapharma, Inc. Conference Room  
3/F Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan

Candidates must submit/meet the following requirements:

1. Proof as PCP Diplomate
2. Certificate of Fellowship in Endocrinology and Metabolism in an accredited Endocrinology and Metabolism program (2 years)
3. One published research paper in a recognized journal/publications - **SENIOR AUTHORSHIP**
4. Endorsement of two PSEM fellows
5. Authenticated list of all Endocrine and Metabolic cases managed or co-managed during post-residency training. List must cover the whole range of the specialty (hospital case number, complete name of patient, address and telephone, complete diagnosis and disposition)
6. Curriculum Vitae
7. Completed application form
8. Payment of all required dues
9. **LAST DAY OF SUBMISSION OF CREDENTIALS FOR ADMISSION: JUNE 10, 2006**

## THE PHILIPPINE SPECIALTY BOARD OF ENDOCRINOLOGY AND METABOLISM

Chair - Lina Lantion-Ang, MD  
Co-Chair - Rosa Allyn G. Sy, MD  
Secretary - Laura Trajano-Acampado, MD  
Members - Joselynn Añel-Qulmpo, MD  
Leticia D. Buenaluz, MD

For Further Details Please Call

THE PSEM SECRETARIAT

Unit 1701, 17/F, Medical Plaza Ortigas, San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
Telefax No: (02) 633-6420 (02) 637-3162 • Email: [pssem@info.com.ph](mailto:pssem@info.com.ph) • Website: [www.psem.org](http://www.psem.org)



TEACHING THE  
VALUE OF CARING

**ENROLLMENT  
ONGOING!**

CLASSES START JUNE 14

SPACIOUS & FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED  
CLASSROOMS & LABORATORIES

AFFORDABLE TUITION FEE

ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIPS  
AVAILABLE TO DESERVING  
STUDENTS

For  
Inquiries,  
please call:  
**800-8334**  
**802-4433**

or visit our campus at  
No. 98 Marcos Alvarez Ave.,  
Talon Uno, Las Piñas City

**B.S. in NURSING**



**THE UNIVERSITY OF MANILA** **UM**  
SINCE 1913

546 DR. MARIANO V. DE LOS SANTOS SR. STREET  
SAMPALOC, MANILA

Tel # 7355102 • 7355084 • 7355085 • 7355098 • 7355094  
Fax # 7355089 • 3390150

Website: [www.unlman.edu.ph](http://www.unlman.edu.ph) E-Mail: [um@unlman.edu.ph](mailto:um@unlman.edu.ph)

**OPENING OF CLASSES: JUNE 13, 2006**

**COURSES AND DEGREES OFFERED:**

## GRADUATE PROGRAMS:

- Doctor of Education
- Doctor of Public Administration
- Master of Laws
- Master of Public Administration
- Master of Business Administration
- MA in Education Major in: Administration & Supervision, Guidance & Counseling
- MA in Political Science
- MA in History

## UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAMS:

- Bachelor of Laws
- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Major in: Banking & Finance, Economics Management, Marketing
- Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
- Bachelor of Industrial Engineering
- Bachelor of Science in Criminology
- Bachelor of Science in Foreign Service
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel & Restaurant Management
- Bachelor of Arts Major in: Japanology, Political Science, History, Economics, Public Administration, English
- Bachelor of Science in Education Major in: English, Filipino, Mathematics, Science, History, Guidance & Counseling, Computer Science, Library Science
- Bachelor of Elementary Education

## SHORT TERM PROGRAMS:

- Associate in Computer Technology (2 years)
- 2 year Hotel & Restaurant Management
- 2 year Computer Secretarial

## HIGH SCHOOL AND ELEMENTARY

## REVIEW COURSES:

REGULAR / ADVANCED PRE-BAR REVIEW  
CRIMINOLOGY BOARD REVIEW  
CIVIL ENGINEERING REFRESHER COURSE  
TEACHER'S BOARD REVIEW (LET)

*Excellence • Prestige • Quality*

## THE DAILY GOSPEL



Sunday, May 28, 2006

Ascension of the Lord

1st Reading: Acts 1:1-11

He was lifted up

In the first part of my work, Theophilus, I wrote of all that Jesus did and taught from the beginning until the day when he ascended to heaven.

But first he had instructed through the Holy Spirit the apostles he had chosen. After his passion, he presented himself to them, giving many signs that he was alive; over a period of 40 days he appeared to them and taught them concerning the kingdom of God. Once when he had been eating with them, he told them, "Do not leave Jerusalem but wait for the fulfillment of the Father's promise about which I have spoken to you: John baptized with water, but you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit within a few days."

When they had come together, they asked him, "Is it now that you will restore the Kingdom of Israel?" And he answered, "It is not for you to know the time and the steps that the Father has fixed by his own authority. But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, throughout Judea and Samaria, even to the ends of the earth."

After Jesus said this, he was taken up before their eyes and a cloud hid him from their sight. While they were still looking up to heaven where he went, suddenly, two men dressed in white stood beside them and said, "Men of Galilee, why do you stand here looking up at the sky? This Jesus who has been taken from you into heaven, will return in the same way as you have seen him go there."

2nd Reading: Ephesians 1:17-23 (or 4:13 or 4:1-7, 11-13)

At God's right hand

May the God of Christ Jesus our Lord, the Father of Glory, reveal himself to you and give you a spirit of wisdom and revelation, that you may know him.

May he enlighten your inner vision, that you may appreciate the things we hope for, since we were called by God.

May you know how great is the inheritance, the glory, God sets apart for his saints; may you understand with what extraordinary power he acts in favor of us who believe.

He revealed his almighty power in Christ when he raised him from the dead and had him sit at his right hand in heaven, far above all rule, power, authority, dominion, or any other supernatural force that could be named, not only in this world but in the world to come as well.

Thus has God put all things under the feet of Christ and set him above all things, as head of the Church which is his body, the fullness of him who fills all in all.

Gospel: Mark 16:15-20

Jesus' exaltation

Jesus said, "Go out to the whole world and proclaim the Good News to all creation. The one who believes and is baptized will be saved; the one who refuses to believe will be condemned. Signs like these will accompany those who have believed: in my Name they will cast out demons and speak new languages; they will pick up snakes and, if they drink anything poisonous, they will be unharmed. They will lay their hands on the sick and they will be healed."

So then, after speaking to them, the Lord Jesus was taken up into heaven and took his place at the right hand of God. The Eleven went forth and preached everywhere, while the Lord worked with them and confirmed the message by the signs that accompanied them.

Commentary

We return to the beginning of Acts to celebrate the Ascension of the crucified and risen Jesus instructing the believers to wait and receive the Spirit together as he disappears from their sight (he does not leave us). It is time to wait together to be baptized with the Spirit, not as individuals, but as the Body of Christ in the world. We are told that we are witnesses and other questions we might have will not be answered. We are to stick to the core—the heart of the Word of God. This is wisdom: to know Jesus and the power of God in Jesus. The whole world is waiting for this wisdom but we must wait for the Spirit to fill us with God's power and word.

## Your best defense against sickness...

# SQUALENE-S

Genuine Deep Sea Shark Liver Oil Extract



Enhance your immune system in fighting harmful elements with **SQUALENE-S**. This genuine deep-sea shark liver extract is a modern health innovation, rooted in age-old Japanese tradition.

**SQUALENE-S** is made from 99% pure dogfish shark liver extract that's rich in hydrocarbons. This power-packed nutrient helps repair 6 billion cells in our body that is damaged by stress, smog and pollution.

Lack of oxygen in the body can lead to cell damages thus weakening the body's immunity to diseases leading to internal disorders or even cancers.

**SQUALENE-S** releases hydrocarbons in the body to generate oxygen thus preventing cancerous elements to form.

**SQUALENE-S** is a complete health supplement that is so basic and has no side effects, thus ideal for preventing illnesses.

- ✓ Releases hydrocarbons that repairs damaged cells that may lead to cancer
- ✓ Slows down aging process making you feel and look young
- ✓ Has high immunity against diseases and low tumor rates
- ✓ Helps smoothen skin for a radiant, youthful glow
- ✓ Does not contain chemicals and does not cause side effects

Imported & exclusively distributed by  
**YAMATO ENTERPRISES, INC.**

BFAD REG. NO. PR 5569

**WELCOME  
DEALERS!**

Distributor and Dealers:  
**YAMATO MARKETING RESOURCES, INC.**  
Southway Mansion Mezzanine 88 1455 Pedro G. Pico, Manila Tel No: 504-4133  
**JTL TRADING** # 390 Gorocho Avenue, Lahug, Cebu City Tel No: (032) 231-1328; (032) 234-4456  
**MR. TAN TAY BAN** c/o T. TAM Adoguer St., Iloilo City Tel No: (033) 337-6377  
**MS. CARLA MEDINA** # 111 San Jose Ext., Dumaguete City Tel No: (035) 225-3719  
**MR. BEN CARDENAL** # 723 B. S. Aquino Drive, Villamonte, Bacolod City Tel No: (034) 433-2011



**Trimestral Schedule:**  
Business, IT degrees. Also Basic Education (Kindergarten to High School with a progressive program for foreign students).



**Congratulations to**

**MAE  
ADVERT**

**G**



**2 DODGE  
DURANGO**

**Michael Jhondrew Irisary**  
Parañaque City

**Dennis Marquinez**  
Batangas City

**3**



**15 TREK FUEL 80  
BICYCLES**

**ABRIL, GLORIA**  
Batangas City  
**ANUAT, SERAPIO**  
Cavite City  
**BELTRAN, EDNA**  
Zamboanga City  
**BERMUDEZ, ROMEO**  
Tarlac City  
**CANCHICO, ROMUALDO JR.**  
Cagayan de Oro City

**CLEOFAS, HEIDI**  
Quezon City  
**CUENCO, DIONISIO**  
Pasay City  
**FERNANDO, MIRASOL**  
Pampanga  
**FRANCISCO, PATRICIA**  
Pateros  
**GARCIA, PATRONILLO**  
Baguio City

**HERNANDEZ, RONNIE**  
Parañaque City  
**JARDEN, MILA ROSE**  
Negros Occidental  
**LEGASPI, ULYSSES**  
Manila  
**LO, ORLANDO**  
Bulacan  
**ROMERO, GARRY**  
Marikina City



**175 SUUNTO  
OBSERVER**

Abalos, Raul  
Mandaluyong City  
Abiva, Remelyn Benavidez  
Makati City  
Abrego, Neptalie Lester  
Rizal  
Acero, Rosana  
Makati City  
Acido, Oriphele  
Caloocan City  
Adriano, Arnold  
Taguig City  
Aducente, Rubelito  
Taguig City  
Agcarao, Kristofferson  
Ilocos Sur  
Allego, Jesson  
Agusan Del Sur  
Ana, Rio Monton  
Manila  
Ang, Albert  
Manila  
Ang, Alexander  
Quezon City  
Angala, Quincey  
Ilocos Sur  
Arceo, Rolando  
Pampanga  
Avila, Lazaro Jr.  
Muntinlupa City  
Ayco, Agustin  
Quezon City

Baltazar, Oscar  
Ilocos Sur  
Banzuela, Amiel  
Laguna  
Batrina, Ronald  
Pangasinan  
Brandez, Vincent  
Taguig City  
Brimon, Ma. Alice  
Legazpi  
Buenviaje, Peter  
Makati City  
Bulatao, Soli  
Manila  
Bulawan, Cesar  
Albay  
Buscayno, Benigno  
Tarlac City  
Cabanlit, Bimbo  
Davao City  
Cachuela, Tessie  
Caloocan City  
Calala, Jamal  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Capili, Efrén  
Bataan  
Carpio, Luis  
Quezon City  
Cas, Rhodora  
Pasig City  
Castillo, Salvacion  
Manila

Castillo, Michael Angelo  
Davao City  
Castro, Domingo  
Pampanga  
Castro, Virgilio  
Parañaque City  
Cawas, Ma. Theresa  
Taguig City  
Cheers, Renan  
Marikina City  
Correa, Omrajie  
Malabon City  
Cosico, Michael  
Pasig City  
Cruzín, Flordile Joy  
Cainta  
Cuevas, Ressurrection  
Pasig City  
Daguman, Jose  
Quezon City  
Dahiroc, Rosalinda  
Quezon City  
De Guzman, Luz  
Pampanga  
De Guzman, Yvonne  
Cádiz City  
De Jesus, Porferia  
Pasig City  
De Leon, Mildred  
Las Piñas City  
De Leon, Ronaldo  
Taguig City  
De Vera, Fredelson  
La Union  
Dela Cruz, Cherie  
Cavite City  
Dela Cruz, Delfina  
Bago City  
Delos Reyes, Felita  
Pampanga  
Dian, Jeffrey  
General Santos City  
Dianco, Roberto Gregorio  
Bataan  
Dizon, Johlary  
Angono  
Dula, Aida  
Taguig City

Elipse, Dennis  
Calamba  
Endaya, Danilo  
Batangas City  
Escuadro, Merlinda  
Silay City  
Espinosa, Dexter  
Parañaque City  
Estiller, Erlinda  
Pasig City  
Estrito, Ronelio  
Rizal Province  
Fajardo, Jeffrey  
Nueva Ecija  
Felicilda, Eduardo Jr.  
Manila  
Fernandez, Paul John  
Baguio City  
Fernandez, Renny  
Pangasinan  
Ferrer, Adonis  
Quezon City  
Frias, Carlo  
Manila  
Gallardo, Roy Julius  
Pasig City  
Garbo, Apolinario  
Pangasinan  
Garcia, Arlene  
Batangas City  
Go, Jaime  
Butuan City  
Gonda, Renante  
Mindoro  
Guro, Juhary  
Iligan City  
Hembra, Melania  
Pasig City  
Hermida, Myrna  
Batangas City  
Hernandez, Ariel Castro  
Laguna  
Hernando, Orlando  
Las Piñas City  
Ilagan, Irene  
Quezon City  
Iresare, Florencio  
Batangas City

Javier, Nestor  
Tarlac City  
Jorquia, Christopher  
Pampanga  
Katigbak, German  
Marikina City  
Lajara, Arjin  
Ilocos Norte  
Legazpi, Elmer  
Aklan  
Libo-on, Marlo  
Iloilo City  
Lim, Enrique  
Tarlac City  
Linatoc, Enrico  
Batangas City  
Litonjua, Jose  
Makati City  
Llano, Roxan  
Mandaluyong City  
Lumba, Florentino  
Pampanga  
Macabando, Sukarno  
Cavite City  
Macapinlac, Lina  
Pampanga  
Macaspac, Rosalinda  
Angono  
Makalintal, Roland  
Pasig City  
Malicdem, Joe  
Pangasinan  
Mallari, Ricardo  
Tarlac City  
Manalo, Pricillito Jr.  
Manila  
Maningding, Reynald  
Nueva Ecija  
Marasigan, Jeoram  
Baguio City  
Marcelo, Manolo  
Cainta  
Marina, Michael  
Caloocan City  
Martin, Priscilla  
Pasig City  
Maulion, Niño  
Parañaque City

Medina, Manolo  
Pasig City  
Melendres, Jocelyn  
Pateros  
Mendoza, John Lery  
Mandaluyong City  
Mendoza, Manrique Torres  
Manila  
Mendoza, Elena  
Pasig City  
Muli, Gemma  
Bataan  
Murillo, Dante  
Batangas City  
Nalda, Erlinda  
Aklan  
Niemo, Mario  
Makati City  
Nobleza, Florante  
Pasig City  
Noche, Flomemo Jr.  
Angono  
Okamoto, Lorena  
Pampanga  
Ondrada, Myrna  
Mandaluyong City  
Ong, Joeffrey  
Capiz  
Osona, Carino Lister  
Taguig City  
Pace, Oscar  
Cebu City  
Padilla, Elizabeth  
Iligan City  
Quitoles, Anne Lea  
Pangasinan  
Ramos, Marivic  
Pampanga  
Reyes, Saturnino  
Mandaluyong City  
Reyes, Merlinda  
Taguig City  
Reyes, Arnulfo  
Los Baños

Ribis, Rommel  
Pampanga  
Ricardo, Lolita  
Manila  
Rodolfo, Wayne  
Batangas City  
Romero, Roberto  
Muntinlupa City  
Rosario, Roldan  
Cavite  
Rubis, Dennis  
Manila  
Sacopaso, Eleanor  
Pasig City  
Salamat, Emmanuel  
Manila  
Salentes, Jessie  
Pampanga  
Sales, Randy  
Makati City  
Salting, Cynthia  
Davao Del Norte  
Samson, Araceli  
Cainta  
Sanchez, Salvatorre  
Sorsogon  
Sancho, Alorna  
Pampanga  
Sanguenza, Glenn  
Davao City  
Santiago, Anthony  
Pasig City  
Sapiendante, Rodante  
Muntinlupa City  
Sartorio, Allan  
Cavite City  
Siangco, Nemesia  
Las Piñas City  
Silang, Rogie  
Batangas City  
Simbulan, Eduardo  
Bulacan  
Sonther, Esther  
Pampanga  
Tabarina, Morgan  
Cagayan Valley  
Tabios, Angelita  
Pateros

Tacsagon, Rex  
Marikina City  
Taliente, Miguelito  
Ilocos Norte  
Tan, Amelita  
Pangasinan  
Tena, Federico  
Aurora Province  
Tepora, Nestor  
Pasig City  
Tesorero, Luis  
Taguig City  
Tongol, Alvin  
Manila  
Trinidad, Conrad Aiken  
Davao City  
Unabia, Edmundo  
Makati City  
Unto, Susan  
Pampanga  
Uy, Ma. Lyn  
Iloilo City  
Vallecer, Del  
Calamba  
Velasquez, Gian Paolo  
Las Piñas City  
Vicente, Gilbert  
Taguig City  
Villabaz, Onesimo  
Batangas City  
Villarosa, Lewelyn  
Antipolo  
Villavicencio, Noel Jr.  
Bacolod City  
Villaviray, Rodolfo  
Bataan  
Yakubowskas, Helen  
Dipolog City  
Yalung, Armando Jr.  
Taguig City  
Yap, Marvin  
Pampanga  
Yeung, Sally  
Cebu City  
Zerna, Josephine  
Iligan City

**Government Warning  
is dangerous**



the winners of  
RILBORO

NATURE

FEAR



KTM 525 EXC  
MOTORCYCLES

Redimar Maloloy-On  
Cebu

Jose Medina, Jr.  
Baguio City

Andres So, Jr.  
Tarlac City



Kenneth Rosal  
Cagayan de Oro

Israel Sayo  
Bulacan

BOMBARDIER RALLY  
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE



500 OAKLEY  
WET & DRY  
PACKS

Abedilla, Marvin  
Laguna  
Abina, Jill  
Las Pintas City  
Abila, Hilda  
Quezon City  
Abrau, Remy  
Davao  
Abriel, David  
Bukidnon  
Abulencia, Rodolfo  
La Union  
Abulencia, Amy  
Las Pintas City  
Acio, Ellery  
Manila  
Acosta, Marniel  
Baguio City  
Acuna, Jay  
Laguna  
Adams, Erick  
Baguio City  
Adoptanto, Anthony  
Muntinlupa City  
Adson, Micel  
Manila  
Agacia, Jackson  
Ilocos Norte  
Agapito, Marilyn  
Camarines Norte  
Aguilar, Marlon  
Pampanga  
Ahmad, Faisal  
Cavite City  
Ahorro, Isidro  
Davao  
Alba, Marissa  
Bulacan  
Alburo, Gertrude Pauline  
Parañaque City  
Alcantara, Emmanuel  
Dumaguete  
Alcantara, Cesar  
Rizal  
Alia, Leah  
Baguio City  
Aligambre, Ricardo  
Davao  
Ali, Ghassan  
Manila  
Ali, Alimudin  
Taguig City  
Alipio, Ramil  
Dionisio City  
Alipio, Randy  
Dionisio City  
Almaza, Mark Reyes  
Bulacan  
Almaro, John Glenn  
Malolos  
Almaro, Carlo Martin  
Pasay City  
Amano, Christopher  
Ilocos Sur  
Amisola, Henry  
Manila  
Amores, Raymond  
Batangas City  
Amposan, Luzelinda  
Rizal  
Amu-asan, Zaida-bari  
San Juan  
Anino, Adela  
Pasay City

Aquino, Bong Jr.  
Baguio City  
Aquino, Roxan  
Muntinlupa City  
Aquino, Edward Bryan  
Pampanga  
Arcilla, Agapito Jr.  
Laguna  
Arnesto, Roberto  
Makati City  
Arnesto, Elvira  
Makati City  
Arnesto, Gilbert  
Laguna  
Arnesto, Dexter  
La Union  
Bunuel, Jeffrey  
Baguio City  
Butantan, Jocelly  
Manila  
Buyanta, Jamar  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Caldero, Michael  
Taguig City  
Cabrera, Ramon  
Parañaque City  
Caccam, Jennifer  
La Union  
Cachuela, Jose  
Calocan City  
Cadoy, Joy  
Baguio City  
Cagunon, Samuel  
Cagunon City  
Cagunon, Arnel  
Cagunon City  
Calica, Julio  
Baguio City  
Calixton, Lyndee May  
Taguig City  
Calvo, Arvin  
Cagayan  
Camille, Joselito  
Surigao  
Cansang, Ayona  
Quezon City  
Cansang, Peter  
Mandau  
Cano, Earl Raymond  
Bulacan  
Capi, Christian Greco Norman  
Bulacan  
Carras, Almaro  
Cabanatuan City  
Carbon, Carito  
Parañaque City  
Cardenas, Erwin  
Bukidnon  
Carnaga, Anselmo  
Manila  
Carlos, Charlie  
Manila  
Cartagena, Milyn  
Bulacan  
Casal, Reynaldo  
Dionisio City  
Casiano, Nanita  
Ilocos Norte  
Castillo, Washington Jacinto  
La Union  
Castro, Allan  
Taguig City  
Catalan, Jose  
Sorsogon  
Ceballos, Eugenio Jose  
Calocan City  
Chen, Billy Joel  
Vigan  
Ching, Rhoda  
Bulacan  
Chua, Josephine  
Laguna  
Ciego, Roel  
Bulacan  
Cimaco, Virgilio  
Bulacan  
Codilla, Angelo  
Mandayong City  
Comprado, Marben  
Parañaque City  
Conti, Anneth  
Las Pintas City

Cordero, Edwin  
Bulacan  
Coronado, Maribel  
Pasay City  
Cortez, Romeo  
Pampanga  
Costante, Merkenuel  
Taguig City  
Crisologo, Luningning  
Pangasinan  
Cruz, Darwin  
Bulacan  
Cruz, Charina  
Bulacan  
Cubangbang, Jonathan  
Ilocos Sur  
Cuevas, Ronaldo  
Bulacan  
Cuevas, Rosigean  
Taguig City  
Dacara, Michelle  
Quezon City  
Dairo, Hilda Rose  
Makati City  
David, Janina  
Batangas City  
David, Alfredo Jr.  
Pampanga  
De Castro, Nelson  
Bulacan  
De Castro, Edgardo Jr.  
Las Pintas City  
De Claro, Florencio  
Bulacan  
De Guzman, Angelita  
Calocan City  
De Jesus, Daisymae  
Navotas  
De Leon, Armando  
Batangas City  
De Leon, Maribel  
Bulacan  
De Leon, Alexander  
Manila  
Del Mundo, Rhea Ginelli  
Pasay City  
Del Rosario, Mark Albert  
Parañaque City  
Dela Cruz, Noel  
Bulacan  
Dela Cruz, Ferdinand  
Parañaque City  
Dela Torre, Marilu  
Bulacan  
Declarado, Ivan Rudyard  
Naga City  
Diaz, Jeffrey John  
Manila  
Diaz, Amelita  
Pangasinan  
Diong, Baltazar  
Parañaque City  
Dionisio, Jayselyn  
Bulacan  
Dionisio, Reynaldo  
Bulacan  
Dizon, Mark  
Angeles  
Domdom, Eduardo  
Las Pintas City  
Dulay, Roseline  
Bulacan  
Durquez, Rowena  
Bacolod City  
Ecleo, Antonio Guilbilo  
Makati City  
Eisma, John Francis II  
Taguig City  
Elampiro, Romeo  
Dionisio City  
Elagores, Conrado  
Pampanga  
Embate, Antonio Jr.  
Sorsogon  
Encabo, Nordelyn  
Zamboanga  
Encarnacion, Gina Joy  
Quezon City  
Encina, Elynor  
Taguig City  
Enriquez, Guillermo  
Laguna  
Ereno, Socorro Joy  
Quezon City

Espadon, Wency  
Bataan  
Espejo, Rol Mon Ong  
La Union  
Espindion, Edna  
Bulacan  
Espiritu, Edwin  
Pasay City  
Espiritu, Ryan Carlo  
Baguio City  
Espiritu, Maricris  
Camarines Sur  
Estrada, Reynaldo  
La Union  
Eugenio, Benjamin  
Baguio City  
Evangalista, Rogelio  
Quezon City  
Evangalista, Jinna Maria  
Bulacan  
Fabio, Geoffrey Jr.  
Quezon City  
Fantone, Davis  
Zambales  
Felizalde, Eduardo  
Manila  
Fernandez, Maylene  
Las Pintas City  
Ferdino, Amilyn  
Quezon City  
Ferranco, Nesty  
Mababon City  
Ferrer, Wylene  
Las Pintas City  
Flores, Vilma  
Bataan  
Flores, Diego  
Negros Occidental  
Fontillas, Editha  
Dionisio City  
Fontillas, Jonia  
Dionisio City  
Fortuno, Jem  
Makati City  
Francisco, Romeo  
Bataan  
Fuentes, Angelita  
Angono  
Fugaban, Line  
Quezon City  
Galangman, Rosalie  
Valenzuela  
Galang, Geronimo  
Pampanga  
Gallego, Evelyn  
Pampanga  
Gallanero, Fe  
Parañaque City  
Galosio, Minerva  
Candon  
Gapio, Concordio  
Negros Occidental  
Garquit, Lanipette  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Garita, Sherwin  
Batangas City  
Garcia, Ella Joy  
Davao  
Garcia, Marty  
Bulacan  
Garcia, Jehovanni Norman  
Quezon City  
Garcia, Arman  
Manila  
Garsula, Bryan  
Rizal  
Geromino, Amelita  
Pasay City  
Getuya, Marvigrace  
Iloilo  
Glahon, Vioy  
Pasay City  
Giodoviza, Paul Cezanna  
Laguna  
Gloria, Regedor  
Bulacan  
Go, Anilyn  
Manila  
Go, Virginia  
Quezon City  
Gonzales, Eusebio  
Manila  
Gonzalo, Norma  
Laguna  
Guab, Myrna  
Angono  
Guarido, Pamela Christine  
Makati City

Guanozon, Shirley  
Pasay City  
Guano, Antonina  
Angeles City  
Guerra, Jennifer  
Las Pintas City  
Guerra, Jorge  
Makati City  
Guerra, Nancy  
Lumanlan, Ligaya  
Pasay City  
Guloy, Eusebio  
Dionisio City  
Guzman, Ruthchie  
Manila  
Hernandez, Armando Dangus  
Bulacan  
Hernandez, Evelyn Flores  
Bulacan  
Hernandez, Emmory Joannes  
Mababon City  
Hernandez, Rafael  
Taguig City  
Hizon, Teresita  
Mababon City  
Hubilla, Norlyn  
Batangas City  
Hugo, Gilie  
Cavite City  
Ibarra, Ma. Theresa  
Manila  
Ibarra, Avequel  
Quezon Province  
Ignacio, Aaron James  
Bulacan  
Ilagan, Janice  
Quezon Province  
Ison, Rebecca  
Muntinlupa City  
Jaccalin, Arnel  
Bukidnon  
Jalapa, Jonathan  
Quezon City  
Jandayan, Nida  
Capiz  
Jarlago, Maria Carmella  
Sorsogon  
Jimenez, Alexander  
Bulacan  
Jumagui, Rufina  
Bulacan  
King, Martin Alexander  
Parañaque City  
Labadia, Julio  
Cavite City  
Labrador, Francisco  
Negros Occidental  
Ladrangan, Wilfredo  
Bulacan  
Lacag, Laura  
Manila  
Laurencio, Enrique  
Pampanga  
Layon, Roberto  
Laguna  
Lazaro, Gerome  
Bulacan  
Leonardo, Ernesto Jr.  
Cabanatuan City  
Lerona, Erwin  
Leyson, Leah  
Cebu City  
Liberato, Gaudelupa  
Pangasinan  
Libano, Gaudencio  
Bulacan  
Lichauco, Roland  
Mandayong City  
Lim, Jims  
Negros Occidental  
Limjico, Larnie  
Laguna  
Limjico, Henry Ang  
Bulacan  
Lindayag, Lancer  
Bulacan  
Lindio, Leonardo  
Valenzuela  
Lingling, Julie Anna  
Laguna  
Livanag, Ramuel  
Baguio City  
Lizardo, Jean Peras  
Bulacan  
Lomada, Ronald  
Taguig City

Lopez, Rosemarie  
Bulacan  
Lozande, April Chona  
Negros Occidental  
Lozano, Isagani  
Ilocos Sur  
Lucban, Nancy  
Mankuna City  
Lumanlan, Ligaya  
Pasay City  
Lustre, Nelia  
Dionisio City  
Luzuriaga, Jose Miguel  
Kadapaan  
Macarig, Ricardo Jr.  
Las Pintas City  
Macasat, Francis Xavier  
Davao  
Maceda, Vilma  
Muntinlupa City  
Maglangit, Agustina  
Iigan City  
Mahiney, Erwin  
Quezon City  
Malapitan, Liberty  
Negros Occidental  
Mallanta, Jerico  
Laguna  
Mallales, Joven  
Pampanga  
Mallales, Rosie  
Pampanga  
Mandoclos, Erwin  
Parañaque City  
Mangalindan, Pee Jae  
Pampanga  
Manigbas, Noel  
Albay  
Manila, Hilario Bobby  
Nueva Ecija  
Manuel, Mark Vincent  
Manila  
Mapolad, Nemesio  
Laguna  
Mapisa, Vincent  
Pasig City  
Maravilla, Jimmy  
Parañaque City  
Maravilla, Judith  
Taguig City  
Marcos, Annaliza  
Bulacan  
Mariano, Frederick  
Manila  
Martinez, Albert  
Cavite City  
Martinez, Darius  
Pangasinan  
Matos, Eden  
Naga City  
Matos, Eduardo  
Valenzuela  
Medina, Liza Jane  
Manila  
Melendez, Audie  
Bukidnon  
Mendoza, Gaudencio  
Nueva Ecija  
Mercado, Arnold Francis  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Mercado, Rodolfo  
Dionisio City  
Merida, Melody  
Taguig City  
Miguel, Redelina  
Bulacan  
Miguel, Juvenal  
Iloilo City  
Miguel, Prudencia  
Bulacan  
Mijares, Christa  
Las Pintas City  
Miranda, Gina  
Baguio City  
Miranda, George  
Manila  
Miranda, Dexter  
Pampanga  
Modesta, Danilo  
Calocan City  
Montes, Carlos Roland  
Las Pintas City  
Montes, Rodolph Vincent II  
Quezon Province  
Morales, Jayson  
Quezon City  
Muring, Liberty  
Mababon City

Namora, Nonito  
Albay  
Narvaez, Geronimo Jr.  
Makati City  
Narvaez, Antonio  
Manila  
Navidad, Vincent Paul  
Nueva Ecija  
Nebres, Joveanie  
La Union  
Nervex, Ma. Roberta  
Bulacan  
Noble, Emily  
Quezon City  
Non, Rosalina  
Quezon City  
Noprade, Elizabeth May  
Pasig City  
Nuez, Reynato  
Rizal  
Oasay, Marizel  
Ilocos Norte  
Obispo, Ellen  
Quezon City  
Obislands, Jovenal  
Cebu City  
Odreda, Lino  
Negros Occidental  
Ollato, Nephthalie  
Dionisio City  
Ollato, Daisy  
Calocan City  
Ordinez, Leodegario  
Cavite City  
Ortega, Ronald Allan  
Mankuna City  
Osma, Raquel  
Parañaque City  
Padilla, Jose Ricky  
Zamboanga  
Padilla, Marifal  
Quezon Province  
Rendon, Ronald  
South Cotabato  
Reyes, Ronn Martin  
Laguna  
Reyes, Raphael  
Negros Occidental  
Ricardo, Jason  
Batangas City  
Ripa, Leonard  
Pampanga  
Palmones, Ana  
Albay  
Pama, Enrico  
Albay  
Papa, Lesther  
Cavite City  
Paramio, Napa  
Pangasinan  
Paramio, Evelyn  
Batangas City  
Paras, James Andre  
Nueva Ecija  
Pardinas, Joseph  
Pasay City  
Parulan, Shiela Marie  
Bulacan  
Pasaporte, Virginia  
La Union  
Pasian, Teresita  
Laguna  
Pastor, Victorino  
Dumaguete  
Pastor, Rogelio  
Nueva Ecija  
Patricio, Benjie  
Taguig City  
Payofin, Ching  
Iloilo City  
Pelayo, Lowell  
Muntinlupa City  
Pelayo, Alex  
Parañaque City  
Perez, Neriza  
Bataan  
Perez, Rommel  
Taguig City  
Perry, Joshua Paul  
Parañaque City  
Pilar, George  
Albay  
Pineda, Gener  
Laguna  
Placheta, Rommel  
Pangasinan  
Poblete, Clara Jr.  
Naga City  
Poblete, Rogelio  
Valenzuela

Ponpon, Jennifer  
Davao  
Ponpon, Reynaldo  
Quezon City  
Potolin, Hazel  
Cavite City  
Pucutan, Fritzle  
Quezon City  
Puno, Lordino  
Pampanga  
Pampanga, Mark Anthony  
Pasig City  
Pantos, Kim Paulo  
Quezon City  
Quinto, Erwin  
Pampanga  
Quintana, Bryan  
Makati City  
Quinto, Erwin  
Pampanga  
Quintana, Ronald  
Las Pintas City  
Rabuco, Rousel  
Iloilo City  
Ramos, Francisco  
Bulacan  
Ramos, Celso  
Nueva Ecija  
Ramos, Elvira  
Quezon City  
Ranises, Elmer  
Taguig City  
Rangel, Carmelo I  
Sibug, Rocio  
Nueva Ecija  
Razal, Palermo  
Quezon City  
Razon, Myrna  
Parañaque City  
Recodo, Rhica  
Makati City  
Refugio, Larry  
Dionisio City  
Rejano, Marifal  
Quezon Province  
Rendon, Ronald  
South Cotabato  
Reyes, Ronn Martin  
Laguna  
Reyes, Raphael  
Negros Occidental  
Ricardo, Jason  
Batangas City  
Ripa, Leonard  
Pampanga  
Palmones, Ana  
Albay  
Pama, Enrico  
Albay  
Papa, Lesther  
Cavite City  
Paramio, Napa  
Pangasinan  
Paramio, Evelyn  
Batangas City  
Paras, James Andre  
Nueva Ecija  
Pardinas, Joseph  
Pasay City  
Parulan, Shiela Marie  
Bulacan  
Pasaporte, Virginia  
La Union  
Pasian, Teresita  
Laguna  
Pastor, Victorino  
Dumaguete  
Pastor, Rogelio  
Nueva Ecija  
Patricio, Benjie  
Taguig City  
Payofin, Ching  
Iloilo City  
Pelayo, Lowell  
Muntinlupa City  
Pelayo, Alex  
Parañaque City  
Perez, Neriza  
Bataan  
Perez, Rommel  
Taguig City  
Perry, Joshua Paul  
Parañaque City  
Pilar, George  
Albay  
Pineda, Gener  
Laguna  
Placheta, Rommel  
Pangasinan  
Poblete, Clara Jr.  
Naga City  
Poblete, Rogelio  
Valenzuela

Santiago, Teodilo  
Bulacan  
Santos, Marcelino  
Bulacan  
Santos, Maybelle  
Cavite City  
Santos, Emerson Layva  
Mandayong City  
Santos, Ronald Ryan  
Pampanga  
Santos, Mark Anthony  
Pasig City  
Santos, Kim Paulo  
Quezon City  
Santos, Neil Anthony  
Pampanga  
Sayson, Renalyn  
Parañaque City  
Sebolino, Joseph  
Muntinlupa City  
Sequit, Pedro Jr.  
Baguio City  
Serrano, Reynaldo  
Manila  
Sevillano, Eric  
Bacolod City  
Shah, Mary Abigail  
Pasay City  
Shug, Rocio  
Nueva Ecija  
Sicam, Mary Michelle  
Quezon City  
Sicam, Roberto  
Parañaque City  
Simbol, Pierre Symon  
Baguio City  
Simpliciano, Loridel  
Davao  
So, Rachel  
La Union  
Soleybar, Lorna  
Manila  
Soriano, Emily  
Baguio City  
Sotto, Wilma  
Pampanga  
Sumagayay, Antonio Jr.  
Iloilo City  
Sungkit, Marlon  
Iloilo City  
Supanga, Jahensi  
Metro Manila  
Rodiz, Rahma  
Dionisio City  
Rogan, Serna  
Negros Occidental  
Roman, Paulo  
Bulacan  
Romero, Urbano Jr.  
Northern Samar  
Rosayaga, Marco  
Sabalido, Janet  
La Union  
Sabayan, Lucila  
Davao  
Saciolo, Darwin  
Cavite City  
Saep, Vary Angalo  
Ilocos Norte  
Sagun, Jose  
Cavite City  
Sahid, Evangelina  
Laguna  
Sejonia, Jonathan  
Cagayan De Oro City  
Salameo, Angel  
Batangas City  
Salazar, Louie  
Pangasinan  
Salazar, Cyril  
Taguig City  
Sallen, Francis  
Pasig City  
Salonga, Susan  
Bacolod City  
Salvador, Louie  
Makati City  
Salvan, Geoffrey  
Baguio City  
Sambiley, Silvia Arles  
Manila  
Samson, Vic Ross  
Parañaque City  
Sanchez, Kenneth  
Manila  
Sandro, Marby  
Cavite

g: Cigarette smoking  
to your health





## Security blanket

**W**E THINK THE GENTLEMEN DOTH PROTEST too much. In explaining the new security arrangement the Philippines and the United States have just entered into, US Embassy spokesperson Matthew Lussenhop emphasized its origins. The new Security Engagement Board was a Philippine initiative, he said, which will "provide a clearer framework for consultations and planning to address non-traditional security concerns."

### EDITORIAL

Apparently, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo and Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz wanted to stress the same thing. A news story the other day reported: "Both Romulo and Cruz stressed that the establishment of the SEB was a pioneering initiative of the Philippines in the area of defense and security cooperation. They added the mechanism was seen as an emerging model for bilateral cooperation in addressing non-traditional security issues."

So far so clear, except that (but for a suitable transition and a couple of synonym-changes) the exact same paragraph is borrowed from the US Embassy's press release: "Both Romulo and Cruz emphasized that the establishment of the SEB is a pioneering initiative of the Philippines in the area of defense and security cooperation. It is seen as an emerging model for bilateral cooperation in addressing non-traditional security concerns." (The release is available on the embassy website.)

What gives? Did either Romulo or Cruz in fact say that the idea originated with Manila? Substantively, it really shouldn't matter—except when we are faced with the consequences of the fallacy of emphasis. In the same way that the Saudi king's decision to release hundreds of Filipino detainees a few weeks ago cannot be fully understood if Saudi Arabia's royal and national interests are ignored, the new bilateral security arrangement cannot be fully understood if American interests are not weighed and sorted and taken into account. It bears repeating: It is national interests that drive diplomatic initiatives.

We are afraid that an over-emphasis on the new arrangement's provenance obscures the very real security interests that have led the United States to enter into the arrangement in the first place.

The Bush administration's focus on the war on terror helps make sense of the new security framework; but perhaps it is China's rising military profile in Asia that explains US cooperation best.

In the year or so that the new security cooperation framework was being negotiated, China's military intentions have dominated US defense planning. Only last February, for instance, US Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld released his Quadrennial Defense Review, a long-term planning template that specifically identified the so-called China threat (and used it to justify major defense spending).

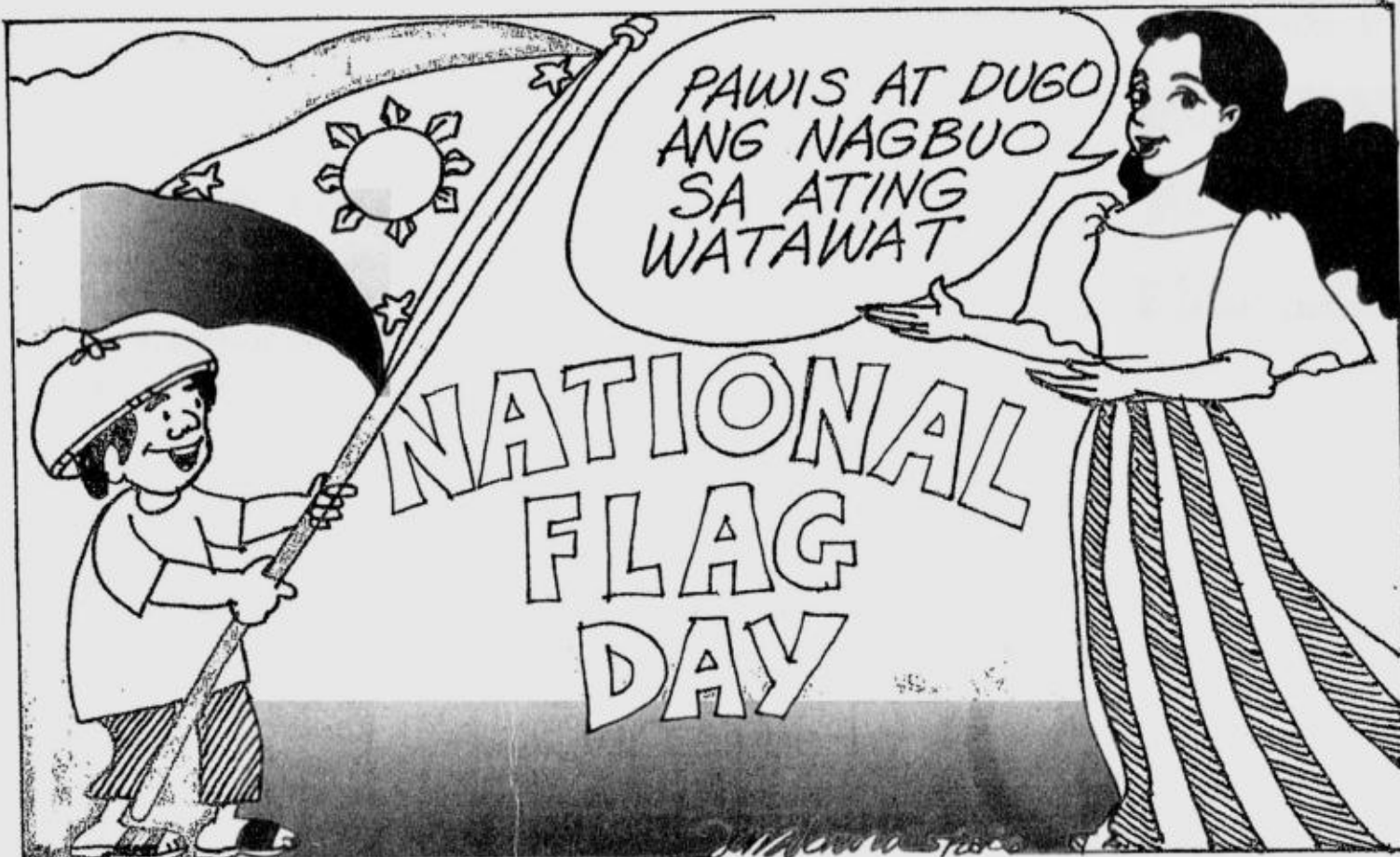
Let us say it was really the Arroyo administration that made the first move; this does not mean that the decision of the Bush administration to enter into the arrangement is a recognition of our first-mover advantage. (There is none.) The decision is an acknowledgment of the Pentagon's reading of security issues—no more, no less.

We can expect our "emerging model for bilateral cooperation" to be replicated in other parts of Asia, as the United States seeks to counter rising Chinese influence in the region.

One aspect of the new arrangement is especially worrying; we find that the scope of security concerns is defined too generously.

Consider the comment of Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita (essentially the official who runs the executive branch and himself a former defense secretary). When it was his turn to face the media, he displayed a rather loose or more expansive understanding of the terms of the new "institutional framework."

In his view, the scope of "non-traditional security threats" that require American cooperation—the subject of the new arrangement—includes not only terrorism and transnational crime (for example, money laundering); not only maritime safety and natural and man-made disasters (we wonder: when did natural disasters become a security concern?); but also espionage and graft and corruption. Perhaps, he forgot election fraud?



## Should we dance?

### SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz



THE ADVOCATES OF THE CHA-CHA ARE SO desperate to push it through by hook or by crook, mostly by crook, that those opposed to it must exert their own honest efforts to defeat it. If we just stand by idly and do nothing while our Constitution is desecrated, we will have only ourselves to blame for not protecting our children's future.

The Constitution as the supreme law of the land should be treated with respect. It is normally recognized as "firm and immovable, like a mountain amidst the strife of storms or a rock in the ocean amidst the raging of the waves." It should not be manipulated like a municipal ordinance, or even a statute, to suit changing fancies, personal ambitions, or political infatuations.

This is not to say that the Constitution is immutable with the sacred unchangeability of the Ten Commandments. As a human handiwork, it has imperfections. Only time and experience will reveal. The nation's life is not static but dynamic and the Constitution must change with it instead of fettering the future with past rules no longer concordant with the present. It is for such reasons that the permanence of the Constitution must yield to re-examination and modification as the national interest may require.

Like many students of the law, I have suggested a number of changes in the Constitution to make it more responsive to the needs of the changing times or repair defects in its concepts and provisions that have not satisfied the people's expectations.

In a speech I delivered some years ago before the IBP and the Philippine Law Association, I suggested a number of changes in our paramount law that I felt would make it a more effective instrument for the enhancement of the common welfare. I did so not as a malignant fault-finder seeking public acclaim like many of our egoistic leaders but as a humble citizen offering to help in the charting of a better

ter destiny for our country.

It is in this capacity that I reiterate my stand against the Cha-cha that, by its name alone, trivializes a solemn democratic function and degrades it to a frivolous dance. But it is not its name, of course, that provokes my principal disapproval. There are many more valid reasons why I do not and will not support the Cha-cha.

The first and strongest argument against it is Gloria Macapagal Arroyo. As the foremost proponent of the Cha-cha, she is also its worst opponent. Her title as President of the Philippines is under serious question because of the Garci tapes issue that refuses to die despite her efforts to suppress it. The invalidation of EO 464 and PP 1017 by the Supreme Court is among the many black marks of her administration. Her popular support has steadily declined as the problems of the country she has failed to solve continue to escalate. Many people believe that her real objective as the lead dancer of the Cha-cha is to remain in office by overhauling the Constitution she has violated.

Her partner in the choreographed conspiracy is Jose de Venecia, who is no graceful shuffler either. He is the head of the House of Representatives that is the pliant annex of the supposed Palace of the People. His promise to the easily beguiled is of an automatically sanitized government once the parliamentary system is established with him as prime minister. Like GMA, his real purpose is to remain in public office at the cost of no less than the defacement

of the present Constitution. Having been roundly rejected in the 1998 presidential elections, he hopes to realize his impossible ambition by skulking through the back door of Malacañang.

The Gloria-De Venecia storm troopers are the satchmen of the Rainbow Coalition, barefaced protectors of the pork barrel and despoilers of public funds for their personal benefit. They are the pushy barkers of the Cha-cha because of its immoral lure to extend their term of office to 2010 without re-election as required by the Constitution they would mangle. To achieve this scheme, they are now directing a nation-wide collection of bogus signatures to be verified by the corrupt Commission on Elections as a genuine compliance with the vote requirements of the still unimplemented initiative.

A major obstacle to the Cha-cha dreadnought is the Senate, which is determined to stop it. Its tracks for an also personal reason. The proposed revision—the Cha-cha calls it a mere amendment—would abolish the Senate with the establishment of a unicameral Parliament consisting, ominously, of the shady members of the House of Representatives. The senators will not take their mass execution in meek submission. They will valiantly resist it like the heroes of Tirad Pass.

The initiative being employed by the Cha-cha is allowed to amend, not revise, the Constitution, but that is another story that will wait for a fuller discussion. Let me just state for the nonce that regardless of the merits of the changes it proposes, and the personal motives of its apologists, it must be effected in accordance with the procedure prescribed in Article XVII of the Constitution it is plotting to demolish.

Should we dance the awkward Cha-cha? It's a preposterous officiousness that deserves our contempt and rejection.

## Stand up!

### MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD



THE STORY IS TOLD ABOUT A TEACHER who told his class: "If you think you are stupid, please stand up!" After a few moments of silence, a little boy stood up.

"Do you think you are stupid?" the teacher asked.

"Not really ma'am. I just hate to see you standing there alone," the student replied.

In today's Gospel (Mk. 16, 15-20), we are told that when the Lord Jesus ascended to heaven, He was not standing alone. His disciples were around Him as He gave them His final instructions—to stand for Him in the world, and to proclaim the Gospel to every creature. We all must stand up for Christ, and stand for Him wherever we go, wherever we are.

There is an interesting story about a gunman who barged into a church one Sunday morning during the services, and then he called out: "Those of you here who are willing to die for Christ, step forward!"

Most of the faithful ran out in panic, but a few, too scared and stiff, stayed behind. Then the gunman said: "All right, Father. The hypocrites are gone. Now you may start the Mass."

What if you were in that church? What if you were the priest in that church? Would you have run away?

Speaking of gunmen, an international military pilgrimage was held at Lourdes last week. Seeing so many soldiers in different uniforms, I thought at first that there was a coup in progress. But the soldiers were there to stand up for the Gospel value of peace, to be a sign that, indeed, soldiers can be and should be instruments of peace. They carried no guns with them—only smiles and some rosaries. For three days, Lourdes was prayerful and festive with praying pilgrims and soldiers, complete with marching military bands. What a beautiful sight it was! I'm sure it made the Father smile up in heaven above. All because of a

humble, simple woman named Mary, who stood up and appealed to the world for peace.

There is always a big crowd in Lourdes, but somehow, one is never lost in the crowd, for everyone who goes to Lourdes goes there for a personal reason, called by a Mother and sent with a mission, not for herself, but for her Son Jesus. Lourdes should not be seen just as a destination, but also as a place where one is commissioned in a special way to go to the whole world and preach, and share the Gospel to every creature.

One person who stood out in our recent pilgrimage to Fatima, Lourdes and Medjugorje is Teresa Loja, a 29-year-old doctor of medicine who has lupus and multiple sclerosis. This mother of four children was a real inspiration to the whole group with her courage and determination. Frail but strong-willed, Tess prayed the rosary on her knees, facing the apparition chapel. She completed the arduous two-hour ascent to the Krizevac mountain in Medjugorje. At Lourdes, she lined up for hours and was able to do the bath, and she literally stood out for all of us when she led the whole international crowd in reciting the Hail Mary's in Filipino during the evening rosary.

Another person who stood out in our group was former Pampanga Vice Gov. Cielo Macapagal-Salgado, who was a silent witness to the Gospel values of truth, humility, service and joy, precisely because she chose to be small and

hidden. She did not say much, but the few times she spoke, the group really listened.

They say little who love much, so a saying goes. Oftentimes, we speak much when we say nothing at all, for, as another saying goes, actions speak louder than words.

The Ascension is all about letting go. Those who do not let go of their negative emotions and excessive attachments to things, and even to people, travel heavy and end up burdened in this life. We all can live beautiful, meaningful and happy lives if we learn the lesson of letting go, and that of letting God.

Here are some realizations that I, Ella Sanchez, Chito Basilio, Joe Castro and the other pilgrims learned after we finished our two-hour ascent to Mt. Krizevac. The realizations are also very good reminders for us in the road of life: travel light, stay focused, one step at a time; it's not a matter of speed but perseverance; it is necessary to pause from time to time; have a clear sense of direction and a firm decision; you don't travel alone, God is with you on the road; the road may be old, but the path you make is your own; something beautiful awaits you, so you must go on.

It is time for us to stand up for Jesus amid the many lies and deceptions. Read "The Da Vinci Hoax" written by Carl Olson and Sandra Missel, and watch "The Da Vinci Code Deception" to be aired today on ABC at 10 p.m. These will help us see what is fact and what is fiction.

See you at the Pentecost Rally on June 3, to be held at the Baguio Convention Center. Yes, let us open wide our hearts to the Holy Spirit and pray for a New Pentecost in our hearts and in our land.

A moment with the Lord:  
Lord, as you have always stood for me, help me to stand up for you. Amen.

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

News Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, News Day Desk NILO B. PAUROM

Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARUTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA

Chief Photographer ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLARIBA

Board Chairman MARIKI R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ

Executive Vice President DAVID O. VALDES

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REINOSO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORINA KALAW TIROL

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. No. 897-8808, Loc. 342



## Crime does not pay . . . in America

LAST THURSDAY, AFTER ONLY A FOUR-MONTH trial, one of the greatest corporate scandals in history came to an end. Enron Corporation founder and chair Kenneth Lay was convicted of six counts of conspiracy and fraud. He now faces a maximum penalty of 45 years in prison. Enron's CEO, Jeffrey Skilling, was found guilty of conspiracy, fraud, insider trading and making false statements, crimes that all together carry a possible penalty of 185 years in jail. It is very likely that both will spend the rest of their lives behind bars.

At its height, Enron was the seventh-largest company in the United States. From a small pipeline business, it became an international powerhouse in the global business community, gaining political clout by supporting mainly Republican candidates, including the Bush family. Lay was one of the biggest donors to the Bush campaign and was referred to by the President as "Kenny Boy."

Because of Enron's collapse in 2001, hundreds of its employees lost not only their jobs but also their savings as its stocks plummeted to zero value.

Federal prosecutors praised the verdict and declared that the decision sent a clear message that no one was above the law. Deputy Attorney General Paul McNulty said: "Our criminal laws will be enforced just as vigorously against corporate executives, as with street criminals."

This is not the first time US corporate executives have been convicted and sent to prison for fraud or misappropriation of company funds.

In June 2005, Dennis Kozlowski, former CEO of Tyco International, was convicted of fraud amounting to more than \$400 million and grand larceny involving \$150 million in unauthorized bonuses. He was notorious for his extravagant lifestyle which included \$6,000-shower curtains for his New York City apartment. On the occasion of his wife's 40th birthday, he threw an extravagant party on the Italian isle of Sardinia, featuring an ice sculpture of the statue of David urinating Stolichnaya vodka. His company, Tyco International, footed \$1 million—half the

### REVEILLE

Ramon J. Farolan

bill—for the birthday bash.

Kozlowski was sentenced to eight years, four months to 25 years in prison.

The convictions of the high and mighty by US courts have not been limited to corporate executives.

George Homer Ryan was the Republican governor of Illinois from 1999 to 2003. He first gained national prominence when he declared a moratorium on the death penalty. He noted that "I still believe the death penalty is a proper response to heinous crimes, but I want to make sure that the person put to death is absolutely guilty." On Jan. 11, 2003, just days before leaving office, Ryan commuted to life terms the sentences of everyone on Illinois' Death Row—a total of 167 convicts.

His term as governor was marked by scandals, involving the illegal sale of government licenses, contracts and leases by state employees during his prior service as Illinois' secretary of state. One investigation revealed a scheme in which unqualified truck drivers were able to secure licenses through bribes.

In late 2005, Ryan was indicted on charges of racketeering and bribery. Last month, he was found guilty on all counts. Sentencing is set for August and Ryan faces up to 20 years in prison.

Another prominent government official facing imprisonment is former Republican Congressman Randy "Duke" Cunningham, from California's 50th Congressional District. Cunningham pleaded guilty to charges of conspiring to commit bribery, mail fraud, wire fraud and tax evasion.

During the Vietnam War, Cunningham, flying an F-4 Phantom from aircraft carriers, became the

first Navy ace with five confirmed "kills"—meaning, he shot down five enemy planes. He was one of the most highly decorated US Navy pilots, receiving one Navy Cross, two Silver Stars and 15 Air Medals.

Cunningham was sentenced to eight years, four months in prison and ordered to pay \$1.8 million in restitution. Despite his guilty plea, Cunningham will still receive a government pension for 21 years of Navy service and almost 15 years in Congress. A bill was recently introduced by Sen. John Kerry, preventing convicted lawmakers from collecting their pensions.

The question has often been asked why Filipinos living abroad are law-abiding citizens, faithfully observing and following the rules and regulations of their adopted countries.

The answer is quite simple. In countries like the United States and Canada where many of our people have migrated, the laws are implemented and strictly enforced. No one is above the law, and as indicated by the examples just mentioned, the wealthy corporate executive, the powerful governor, or the influential congressman, is not beyond the reach of the criminal justice system. In America, the law is truly blind—rich or poor, weak or powerful, if one violates the law, he or she must be prepared to pay the price.

Here in our country, the only influential or powerful or rich people who go to jail are those convicted of rape and murder—Mayor Sanchez of Calauan, Laguna, the Cebuano rapists of the Chiong sisters, and Rep. Romeo Jalosjos. Fraud, bribery, corruption are crimes reserved for the small fry who cannot afford well-connected lawyers or big payoffs.

We do not need Charter change to speed up the passage of more legislation. We have enough laws on the books. What is needed is the proper implementation, and the strict and impartial enforcement of existing laws. And we would have attained our objective of upholding the rule of law and moving the country forward.

## Designated caregivers

IN THE NOVEL "LIKE WATER FOR CHOCOLATE," author Laura Esquivel has for her central character Tita, the youngest of three daughters who is forbidden to marry or bear a child because she is under obligation to look after her mother, Mama Elena, until the older woman's death.

Tita is more or less resigned to her fate—until she falls in love with Pedro, who in turn marries an older sister of Tita's if only to be around the woman he really loves.

"Like Water for Chocolate" has been described as a work of Mexican magic-realism, combining elements of the realistic and fantastic (like Tita's tears falling into the food she's cooking and causing everyone who partakes of the meal to feel sick and sorrowful). But Filipinos (and Mexicans, too, I suppose) didn't find Tita's fate as her mother's designated caregiver unrealistic at all. We all have one such sibling in our families, one who, out of choice or circumstance, becomes primarily responsible for the care of aging parents. Usually, that responsibility falls on a daughter, and in many cases, on an unmarried daughter.

That's so in the case of a friend I shall call "Mary," the eldest sibling in a large family, who until her father's death at the age of 84 last year had been taking care of him through his battles with a kidney ailment.

While tears threaten to fall when I ask her what looking after her father had entailed, Mary says she has no regrets about those years spent taking care of him and dealing with his doctors and caregivers. "I feel grateful for that time," she says quietly, "for it allowed me to get to know him better and show him that I loved him."

WHEN she called to tell me her story, Mary was concerned not just with her personal circumstances but with what other women in similar situations were going through. She had fallen into a depression, feeling alone and isolated, until she met a casual acquaintance and found herself spilling everything about the past two years, just before and just after her father's death. When Mary was through, she was caught off-guard by what her friend told her: "You're

### AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

not unique. So many other single women are going through what you're experiencing now."

Before her father, a lawyer, fell ill, Mary enjoyed a carefree "single's" life. She had worked in a succession of government agencies until, tiring of the bureaucracy, she decided to join the private sector. When the business failed, her father, aging and ailing by then, asked Mary if she could help him look after his affairs. By then, many of his clients had been "inherited" by her lawyer-brother, but Mary was assigned the task of looking after their real estate business, dealing with tenants and administering the rentals of their properties. She had also managed to buy "a small lot in Fairview" with her savings.

"WHILE my father was alive, I didn't hear anything, no questions about our finances, or about my father's health, from my siblings," recounts Mary. "They were perfectly happy to leave most of the caretaking to me and my mother." When her father was hospitalized, confined first at the ICU and then in a private room, it was Mary who stayed by his bedside, with her siblings paying visits "only when we called for them."

When her father passed away, Mary, emotionally drained and grieving, felt numb and removed from reality. At the wake, her friends commented how she seemed to have been sidelined, how, even if she was the eldest child, her younger brothers and sisters took over the funeral preparations.

It was also around this time that her siblings, especially her lawyer-brother and his wife, began badgering her about the family's properties. With her mother still alive, there was no question

about inheritance or dividing up the family's assets. But suddenly, her siblings began contesting her for "control" of the properties, and questioning Mary's role as administrator.

The issue came to a head about a week after her father's funeral when her sister-in-law dropped by the family home and began berating Mary for "talking behind my back." Mary refused to take the bait and, seeing that their quarrel was beginning to affect her mother, decided to call the village security office, demanding that they remove an "interloper" from the premises. "What did you just call me?" her sister-in-law demanded, whereupon she began choking Mary and hitting her head with a clenched fist.

MARY's mother intervened and her sister-in-law left, but Mary decided to have the incident "blottered" at the nearby police station, determined not to sweep the violence under the rug.

There have been no physical assaults since, but the "psychological war," as Mary puts it, continues. "It's clear they want me to break down so they can gain control of the family business," she says bitterly. Though she went through a period of depression, for which she sought counseling, Mary is holding on. Meanwhile, her brother is accusing her of mishandling her father's properties, even claiming that the lot in Fairview should be considered part of the family's assets.

When I ask about her other siblings, Mary sighs and says that "they're all keeping a neutral stance, though my brother has been promising them that they'll get their rightful share once I'm out of the way."

What Mary wants to know is if there's any way to address the problems, including violence at the hands of siblings and other relatives, faced by women like her—single women who've devoted much of their life to look after aging parents.

"Now I know how a battered wife feels," says Mary ruefully. "But I also feel that somehow, the public has forgotten all about women like us."

## To be a priest

### PUBLIC LIVES

Randy David

vorite. One day, he told her that he wanted to be a priest, and she wasn't at all surprised.

Ambo was not yet in his teens when he left home and entered the Mother of Good Counsel Seminary. From there, he proceeded to the Jesuit-run San Jose in the Ateneo campus, finishing his philosophy and theology. He was ordained in 1983. Twelve years separate us; I am the eldest and he is the 10th.

In the martial law years, like many young priests and nuns, he became involved in the organizing of peasants in Central Luzon. His bishop must have worried about him; he sent him to Jerusalem and Louvain for further studies. He came home seven years later with a doctorate in Scriptures.

Ambo has since spent all his life teaching, forming young seminarians, leading Bible study groups, giving retreats, and, in the last three years, bringing the Gospel closer to the people through television. Through "Men of Light," a weekly program on cable TV and directed by Marilou Diaz-Abaya, Ambo and fellow priests Fr. Raul de los Santos and Fr. Deo Galang take up the week's Gospel-reading and use it as a lens by which to see the problems of daily living. Yesterday, Ambo finally got his life-long wish—a parish of his own, the Lord's Ascension Parish in San Fernando.

Ambo is a much sought-after speaker. But when I asked him whom the priests have invited to speak to the entire clergy of Pampanga when they went on a retreat recently, he said "one of the very best of our biblical exegetes," Fr. Broderick Pabillo. I know that name.

Father Pabillo is the parish priest of the St. Ezequiel Moreno parish in the outskirts of Puerto Princesa. He runs a dormitory school there for the children of the poor from the outlying mountain communities. Two years ago, my daughter Jika quit her job in a multinational company to work as a Math teacher and dorm mother in this unique school. She quickly became a disciple of this priest who lives among the poor and draws his theology from them.

Father Pabillo was rector and theology professor in the Salesian seminary in Parañaque for many years. This was what his postgraduate training at the Biblicum in Rome had prepared him for. In the secure and comfortable surroundings of the seminary, he felt something missing. He longed for a parish, where he could be with the poorest of God's children. His friends could not understand him when he left his congregation to go to Palawan to serve as a diocesan priest. The parish in Macarascas covers the main church that he built, and 28 other smaller chapels scattered in the mountains and far-flung islands. He celebrates Mass in each one of them at least once a month, traveling by boat, on foot, and by a battered motorbike.

In 2005, Father Pabillo was asked to give the keynote speech at a national conference of priests. He said: "I cannot as a priest but be poor. It is in being poor that we can better live out our vocation and be more effective in our ministry. People can see Christ better in us and can have a clearer idea of who Jesus really is if we are poor priests." His brother priests rose to their feet when he ended and gave him a standing ovation.

A few days ago, Pope Benedict XVI named Fr. Broderick Pabillo the new auxiliary bishop of the Archdiocese of Manila. And now by a happy coincidence, I have just learned of my brother's appointment as auxiliary bishop of the Archdiocese of San Fernando. I am sure neither one of them wished to be anything more than to be a parish priest.

Comments to public.lives@gmail.com

## A Filipino tragedy

KUNIA, HAWAII—OF ALL THE STATES IN THE UNITED States, Hawaii consistently receives the highest number of Filipinos with immigrant visas every year. At least 4,000 Filipinos, many of them already with relatives in the state, intend to make Hawaii their permanent home.

Many are still pursuing the American Dream, whose mystique has faded but still remains a powerful pull factor in international migration. This is the notion that America, of all possible foreign destinations, is still the land of opportunity, and if you work hard enough, you will be rewarded in terms of being able to own a home, having an education, landing a job and eventually becoming successful in life.

But for others, opportunity turns into nightmare, sometimes ending in death. This was what happened to four Filipino immigrant families in rural Honolulu recently. Their lives will never be the same following the tragic death of their loved ones—who were either a mother, wife, sister, aunt or some relation to the families.

The tragedy happened on a treacherous two-lane highway in Kunia, a rural district of Honolulu known as "the last plantation." The four women were thrown off the pick-up truck that they were riding on one early morning on their way to work. The truck driver suddenly swerved to avoid colliding with an oncoming car; instead he ran smack into another vehicle, a concrete-mixing truck. The accident made headline news in Honolulu as one of the county's worst traffic accidents in history.

This killer road has been the scene of many motor accidents mostly involving personnel in a nearby military base. The driver of the sedan who caused the accident was believed to be a civilian employee in that base and has been arrested after fleeing the scene. He was last seen entering the base where he is reportedly employed.

Just a few months ago, another Filipino family, the Manzanos of Vintar, Ilocos Norte—a father and his two sons—were all killed on this same highway in a deadly collision while they were on their way to visit relatives. The sad thing was that the two sons had just arrived from the Philippines, after having waited years for their green cards.

The four women in the latest accident were among the many Filipinos who have come in recent years to work on farms. They picked tomatoes for a living. Coincidentally, Filipinos in Hawaii are celebrating the 100th anniversary of the arrival of the 15 *sakadas* (farmworkers) in 1906 to work on the sugar plantations.

The women who were killed instantly were: Aquilina Polendey, 57; Ana Sacalamitao, 46; Lorna Laroco, 53; and Gertrudis Montano, 59. Eight others who were riding on the truck, some of whom were also thrown off, survived. There is a law prohibiting passengers from riding on the back of pick-up trucks, but it applies only to children under 12 years of age.

Interesting is the fact that more and more women have been coming to Hawaii in recent years to join relatives or to search for jobs. The earlier migration waves from the Philippines, especially during the plantation era before World War II, were predominantly men, whose wives and other family members were left behind while they worked for years and—for very low pay—in sugarcane and pineapple fields.

Aquilina, mother of five, sometimes worked seven days a week since 1999, according to her son. Her husband Ricardo said the most painful thing he'd ever experienced was to identify the body of his wife at the office of the Honolulu medical examiner. "I could not sleep and could not eat," he sobbed. "I don't know, I don't know."

Aquilina's son Rex said his mother unfortunately would not see one of her dreams: to move to a home in Manila, where her four other daughters live, upon her retirement.

Gertrudis held her family together, said Zacarias, her grieving spouse of 40 years, who also admitted that he does not know what to do now. He is in poor health. "My wife was a good wife," he recalled to reporter Loren Moreno of the Honolulu Advertiser. "She was the one taking care of me. I am in pain," he continued referring to a lifelong ailment. He and his wife emigrated from Laoag, Ilocos Norte in 2000. Their son said he could not recognize his mother's badly mangled body in the morgue. She was identified only because of her wedding ring.

Ana was from Quirino province, where her body was returned to. Her brother-in-law, Isidro Agbayani, said Ana was just promoted to the rank of supervisor in the farm. And she was so happy over this promotion. As in the case of most extended Filipino families, she lived with her sister and brother-in-law, and she also had a twin sister. They are all in shock.

Lorna lived in Ewa Beach, another heavily Filipino district, but members of her family had not been contacted as of this writing. She was only in her early 50s.

Larry Jeffs Farms, the employer of the four women workers, has not made a statement to the media. In recent years, sugarcane and pineapple plantation areas had been converted either into real estate subdivisions or private farms that grow fruits and vegetables, mostly for local consumption. In addition to Filipino workers, recent immigrants from Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia are also employed by farming industries. They work long hours for little pay. Because most recent immigrants coming to Hawaii are in the low-skilled category, the only jobs available to them are those in the rural communities like Kunia.

The plantation era in Hawaii may have ended but its vices, like cheap labor, long hours and low pay, remain.

Belinda A. Aquino is professor of Political Science and Asian Studies at the University of Hawaii at Manoa where she is also director of the Center for Philippine Studies.

### THEY SAID

#### Dirty mayors

"Only dumb mayors need dumpsites. Show me a dirty city/municipality and I will show you a dirty mayor."  
—Linamon, Lanao del Norte Mayor Cherlito Macas' new political slogan after the success of the solid waste management program in his place

#### Generational theft

"To use and overuse the earth's supply today is like stealing from the mouths of your grandchildren and great-grandchildren. They and their needs were also in the mind of God when He created this earth."  
—Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales said in his homily during the Earth Day celebration

The INQUIRER is a member of the  
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE  
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers





Please send feedback to  
jsarmiento@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.  
Guest Editor Manuel L. Quezon III

# TALK of the TOWN

## The desire for land and water

FOR 38 YEARS, THEY'VE BEEN EXPECTING LAND TO CALL THEIR OWN. Through a collective bargaining agreement between the National Waterworks and Sewerage Authority (Nawasa)—now the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS)—and two Nawasa unions, KKKM-Nawasa (Kaisahan at Kapatiran ng Mga Manggagawa sa Nawasa) and Bela (Balara Employees and Laborers Association), the state waterworks employees were given a promise of land. On June 18, 1968, Nawasa segregated and set aside the disputed area as the initial site of the proposed housing project for its workers and employees. Six months later, the Nawasa conducted a raffle to determine whom among its employees and workers would be allowed to purchase housing units. After the raffle, the Nawasa named the 1,411 awardees. The Supreme Court in *Sergio M. Isada vs Judge Juan L. Bocar, et al.* (G.R. No. L-33535, Jan. 17, 1975) sustained the validity and enforceability of the rights of the land awardees over the property. But the original site (environmentally sound, as it

was located downstream from the reservoir) was turned into a filtration plant upon the orders of President Marcos, and the presently disputed site (environmentally controversial, as it's downstream) identified.

News that the housing site was finally going to be parceled out led to opposition. Calling itself the "Save the La Mesa Dam Coalition," those opposing anchors its objection to the housing project on the basis of a study conducted by the UP National Hydraulic Research Center. The study concluded that regardless of any abatement and safety procedures, the danger of water contamination to the La Mesa Dam remains if the housing project pushes through. As the La Mesa Dam supplies the potable water for the millions of inhabitants of Metro Manila, the construction of the housing project poses a serious long-term threat to the health of people. The result is a generations-old claim, versus the environmental interests of future generations.—MLQIII

### La Mesa Dam quick facts

- La Mesa Watershed covers 2,700 hectares (2,000 ha of forest lands and 700 ha of reservoir/lake). It is the last forest of its size in Metro Manila and is centrally located. It straddles Quezon City, Caloocan City and Rizal Province. The climate in the area is wet (June-October) and dry (November to May). Planting season starts in June and ends in August.

- It is a vital link to the water requirements of 12 million residents of Metro Manila considering that 1.5 million liters of water pass through this reservoir everyday.

- Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS), a government corporation, is the owner-manager of La Mesa forest. Currently, MWSS lacks expertise in watershed management, which is essential in ensuring the life of the reservoir. It entered into a memorandum of understanding with ABS-CBN Foundation Inc. to jointly develop and manage the Watershed and Nature Park. The master plan includes management, protection and development of La Mesa for a renewable period of 15 years. MWSS takes charge of security, informal settler relocation and perimeter wall reconstruction. ABS-CBN Foundation Inc.-Bantay Kalikasan's responsibilities include management, development, reforestation, protection, environmental education and nature park management along with marketing and fund raising. Compiled by PDI Research

SOURCE: WWW.LAMESADAMPARK.COM



PAGE DESIGN AND ILLUSTRATION BY ANTHONY MISTADES

### Watersheds and survival

By Valerio Mendoza

THE HUMAN BODY AND THE EARTH BOTH comprise 75 percent water. This emphasizes the importance of water for the survival of humans and all living things. Likewise, plants need water and soil to survive. As human population increases worldwide, the demand for water correspondingly increases to meet domestic, industry, agriculture, power generation, drinking and many other requirements. This is true for Metro Manila where its 12 million residents depend on the La Mesa Watershed for various water needs.

A few decades ago, there were live and clear rivers in most parts of the Philippines. Rainfall patterns were regular and predictable where forests were intact. Science has shown that lush forests induce rainfall. They influence the condensation process in the water cycle.

The forests in catchments, otherwise known as watersheds, intercept rainfall, thus minimizing the scouring effects of the rain. Healthy forests in the watersheds hasten water infiltration into the soil to recharge aquifers that feed springs, ensuring continuous flow of water throughout the year.

The fallen leaves, branches and logs on the forest floor we call litter acts like a sponge, absorbing significant amounts of water, that otherwise would gush down mountains, causing erosion and flooding in the lowlands.

Forests in watersheds prevent soil erosion, hasten infiltration, fix carbon dioxide and many other greenhouse gases (GHG). The forests in the watersheds thus modify local temperature.

Actually the forests act as the lungs of the metropolis, the reservoir of a genetic pool for our biodiversity. Forests are excellent sites for recreation and education.

It is always essential that forests are protected and managed in the watersheds so that we'll have a functional, diverse, stable and productive ecosystem for the benefit of humans.

(Mendoza is the La Mesa Watershed specialist for Bantay Kalikasan.)

### When tribes clash

By Marvin B. Aceron

THE CONTROVERSY ON THE housing project in the La Mesa Dam watershed is a conflict among interest groups or like a war among tribes. One group wants to build their houses in the La Mesa Dam area. The other group wants to keep La Mesa uninhabited to protect the water in the dam from pollution. Each group is asserting a legal right, which, on its own, may stand in court.

#### Awardees vs environmentalists

The land awardees comprise the principal interest group. Their claim dates back to 1968, confirmed by the Supreme Court in 1975. The environmentalists compose the second group. The environmentalist group anchors its objection to the housing project on the basis of a study conducted by the UP National Hydraulic Research Center. The study concluded there's the danger of water contamination in the La Mesa Dam remains if the housing project pushes through.

#### Legal turf

The land awardees and the environmentalists have tried to bring the debate to their

own legal turf. The land awardees' legal turf, on one hand, is the law on obligations and contracts. Considering that the Supreme Court has decided on the enforceability of the contract between the awardees and the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System (MWSS) as far back as 1975, the MWSS appears to have no legal way out of this 1968 agreement.

The question, however, is whether the environmentalists and the general public may be bound by the contract and the Supreme Court decision in which they were not a party. The MWSS may find salvation in the principle of civil law that a change in circumstances not contemplated at the time of the agreement can be a basis for one party to terminate the contract or excuse in the fulfillment of its obligation. Article 1266 of the New Civil Code states that "(t)he debtor in obligations to do shall also be released when the prestation becomes legally or physically impossible without the fault of the obligor." Thus, the change in environmental laws may be a valid excuse to terminate contract.

The legal turf of the environmentalists, on the other hand, is environmental law, which requires an Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC) before any construction project can proceed.

The ECC is signed by the secretary of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) or the regional executive director of the DENR certifying, among others, that based on the representations of the project proponent, as reviewed and validated by the Environmental Impact Assessment Review Committee (EIARC), the proposed project or undertaking won't have a significant negative environmental impact.

News accounts have it that DENR has previously issued the ECC to MWSS, although this has been contradicted by other reports. Still, there appears to be no ruling that will prevent the DENR from denying the issuance of an ECC or withdrawing an ECC, if one has already been issued. Faced with the UP report expressing a serious objection to the project, the DENR may find it difficult to justify the issuance of an ECC to the project.

#### VIP housing

The debates have been emotional at times with the land awardees portraying the dispute as one between the rich and the poor. The land awardees cry that they have been singled out in this controversy because of their poverty. However, an adverse ruling by the DENR on

the project's ECC will apply equally to the housing projects of both employees and executives. The DENR may stop the use of the existing housing projects of the MWSS executives should it decide to withdraw the ECC issued to the executive housing project.

#### Roadmap to resolution

The dispute may soon find its way on the desk of the secretary of Environment and Natural Resources and thereafter the president of the Philippines (represented by the executive secretary) on the propriety of the issuance of the ECC to the housing project. Existing decisions of the Supreme Court require that before any administrative dispute is brought to the courts, the parties should exhaust all the administrative remedies. Thus, neither side may bring the case to the courts until the Secretary of Natural Resources or the Executive Secretary has ruled on the issue.

Thereafter, the courts will have to balance the contrasting rights invoked by the parties. Resolving the controversy depends on how the courts will appreciate the UP report.

It is uncertain how long it will take for the courts to decide on the case. On the

average, it could take three years for a dispute to reach the Supreme Court. Meanwhile, the Supreme Court has a mandate to decide cases within two years from the time the last pleading is filed.

#### Government intervention

While the groups fight it out before the media and the courts, a third force could intervene. This is the national government.

It could intervene by declaring of the La Mesa Dam and surrounding areas a protected area. Sec. Angelo Reyes of DENR has mentioned in some reports that the La Mesa Dam is a protected area as defined in the National Integrated Protected Areas System (NIPAS) under Republic Act No. 7586. Under the NIPAS, a protected area refers to identified portions of land and water, set aside by reason of their unique physical and biological significance, and managed by the Protected Area Management Board to enhance biological diversity and protect against destructive human exploitation. Other reports, however, have contradicted the Secretary, and said that the La Mesa Dam has not yet been declared as a protected area. Nonetheless, the NIPAS law has laid down the procedure under which a portion of land and water may be declared a protected area by

Congress. In the interim, the President may issue a proclamation designating the recommended areas as protected areas and providing for measures for their protection until such time when Congress enacts a law finally declaring La Mesa part of the integrated protected area systems.

The other way to intervene, which has not been mentioned in the debates, but which might be worth considering, is for the exercise of the power of expropriation. Under the power of expropriation, the State may take private property and use it for a public purpose upon payment of just compensation. Thus, the government may expropriate the property set aside for the housing project and pay the awardees compensation based on the present appraised value of the land. This is notwithstanding that the land awardees acquired the property for a mere P5.50 per sq m in 1968. Expropriation will ensure that the land awardees will obtain the equivalent value of the land that has been awarded to them, and at the same time keep the watershed from being infiltrated by threats of pollution from inhabitants.

(Aceron is a partner of Guerrero & Aceron Law Office. He regularly blogs at La Vida lawyer; <http://mbaceron.agalaw.net>.)

### Legal issues in the La Mesa Dam controversy

By Noel Punzalan

1. HOW DOES THE LAW HANDLE A case where people have waited 38 years for land that modern environmental laws says shouldn't be used for housing?

The principle of *rebus sic stantibus* states that a fundamental change in circumstances not contemplated at the time of the agreement can lead to the termination of a contract or at the very least, excuse the fulfillment of the obligations therein.

In the La Mesa Dam issue, the change in environmental laws is a valid excuse to terminate/rescind the contract. When after 38 years, environmental laws change making housing units therein illegal, Article 1266 of the Civil Code applies. It states:

Art. 1266. The debtor in obligations to do shall also be released when the prestation becomes legally or physically impossible without the fault of the obligor.

Of course, MWSS may be released from the obligation to sell it to the claimants. But the mutually acceptable solution is the substitution of the area to some other legally and environmentally acceptable property.

2. How does the existing VIP housing affect the claim?

On the one hand, the existing VIP houses can always claim rights have already vested upon them, so they cannot be evicted there anymore.

However, the State can always exercise its police power to eject them.

Police power, one of the powers of the State (aside from eminent domain and taxation), is that which allows the state to

"trample" on people's rights to life, liberty and property for the sake of public welfare, public good, public morals, etc.

In the case at bar, the State is well within its rights to "confiscate" the residential properties within the La Mesa dam and evict persons therein in the name of police power.

The safest path to assert this is through legislation, be it through ordinance or statute. By a legislated declaration of the area as protected and the prohibition of any residential buildings therein, there will be legal basis to evict existing residents there.

And unlike eminent domain (expropriation), the eviction of the residents, will not be subject to just compensation, if this power is invoked.

3. Is it ethical for a congressman to represent the claimants?

From a purely legal standpoint, present laws do not prohibit members of the legislature to advocate private interests.

Section 14, Article VI of the Constitution states:

No Senator or Member of the House of Representatives may personally appear as counsel before any court of justice or before the Electoral Tribunals, or quasi-judicial and other administrative bodies. Neither shall he, directly or indirectly, be interested financially in any contract with, or in any franchise or special privilege granted by the Government, or any subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof, including any government-owned or controlled corporation, or its subsidiary, during his term of office. He shall not intervene in any matter before any office of the Government, for his pecuniary benefit or

where he may be called upon to act on account of his office.

Hence, a lawmaker is only prohibited from intervening in activities in relation to his present government office. Here, the issue is arguable unrelated to his public functions as a lawmaker.

But he cannot, under any circumstance, personally appear as counsel in any court of justice or before the Electoral Tribunals, or quasi-judicial and other administrative bodies. If that lawmaker has a law firm, that firm may enter such appearance for the residents/claimants. That lawmaker, however, cannot appear personally.

If he appears in talk shows and issues statements championing the cause of the La Mesa Dam residents/beneficiaries, he is still legally within his rights.

So far, the lawmaker in question committed to no transgression from a purely legal and ethical standpoint.

Appearing as an "anti-environmentalist," however, surely hurt his political/electoral standing.

4. How to balance rights of residents/beneficiaries against the right to clean water?

Public safety and environmental issues, however, would weigh heavily against mere proprietary rights of the residents/beneficiaries of the La Mesa Dam Housing Project.

As stated above, public safety is a perfect reason to invoke the State's police power.

(Punzalan is a solo practicing lawyer based in QC. He blogs at <http://thepunziblog.blogspot.com>.)



# Villar favors compassion, house arrest for Erap

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

SIX YEARS AFTER HE BECAME the first Speaker to impeach a President in Philippine history, Sen. Manuel "Manny" Villar is battling for compassion for the man he helped boot out of Malacañang.

For Villar, five years in detention is enough time for former President Joseph Estrada to be granted his request for house arrest, other humanitarian gestures and opportunity to reconcile with his successor President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"For me five years is enough. *Mabigat na yan!* (That's hard enough)," Villar said in a recent phone interview with the INQUIRER.

Still under trial for plunder, Estrada was first detained at the Veterans Memorial Medical Center in Quezon City before he was transferred to the privacy and comforts of his sprawling mountain resort in Tanay, Rizal, where he is currently under detention.

Villar sees "no problem" if the 69-year-old Estrada were

to be granted his long-standing request to be detained at his house in San Juan, his political bailiwick, while awaiting the outcome of his historic plunder case.

Villar also endorses the back-channel efforts to bring about reconciliation between Estrada and Ms Arroyo, who herself has been battling questions of legitimacy and alleged plots to oust her from office.

At the forefront of this reconciliation effort is Bro. Mariano "Mike" Velarde, leader of the five-million strong Catholic charismatic group El Shaddai.

For Villar, these things could be done without prejudice to the ongoing plunder trial at the Sandiganbayan.

Testifying last week before the anti-graft court, Estrada admitted signing bank documents as Jose Velarde but denied the account was his. The discovery of the Jose Velarde account, which was said to have contained P3.2 billion, practically sealed Estrada's fate in the Senate impeach-



ESTRADA

ment trial although it was aborted when senators allied with him refused to open a second envelope containing more bank documents.

"I'm not saying it's up to us to forgive him or not but while he is not yet convicted, I see no problem if we give him maximum leeway (in his detention)," Villar said.

"I'm not interfering with the judiciary. It's up to the court if he



VILLAR

will be convicted or not," the senator said.

Estrada and his loyalists have been a constant thorn to Malacañang. This week, five Estrada supporters were abducted by heavily armed men who turned out to be agents of the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. After initially denying the five were in its custody, the AFP later admitted making the

arrests, saying the five were plotting to assassinate at least five members of the Arroyo cabinet.

Ms Arroyo has often acknowledged that Estrada still commands the loyalty of the Filipino masses and earlier agreed to his house arrest but some of her security officials suspect Estrada was behind attempts to oust her.

Villar's softening on Estrada came nearly six years since his remarkable feat on Nov. 13, 2000 when he outmaneuvered Estrada's allies at the House of Representatives, who were determined to block the transmission of the Articles of Impeachment to the Senate for trial, by declaring it transmitted at the end of his opening prayer.

This set off the aborted Senate trial, which eventually led to the Edsa People Power II that drove Estrada out of Malacañang and swept his vice president, Ms Arroyo, to power.

Villar's role soured his relations with Estrada and his loyalists supposedly tried to cam-

paign against Villar in the 2001 senatorial election. But the savvy real estate billionaire went on to become a senator.

But for Villar the 2000 impeachment was all behind him and Estrada.

"I hope the feeling is mutual but I have no reason to doubt that it is now OK (between us)," Villar said.

Villar reluctantly admitted he had visited Estrada twice, saying it was Estrada himself who had disclosed this to the media.

"Our meetings were very sincere," Villar said, saying there was no need for apologies.

Villar, recently dubbed by *Asiaweek* Magazine as worth about \$4 billion with his real estate flagship company C&P Homes, is the Senate-president-in-waiting.

He is set to become the country's third highest ranking official at the start of the third session of the 13th Congress in July under a gentleman's agreement with Senate President Franklin Drilon.

## 'CLOSURE'

# Palace set to pay Piatco P3B to get Naia 3 going

By Armand N. Nocum

TO ENSURE THAT THE MOTH-balled Naia Terminal 3 is operating by the time President Macapagal-Arroyo delivers her State of the Nation Address in July, Malacañang has relented and is now prepared to pay the Philippine International Air Terminals Co. Inc. an initial P3 billion for the disputed facility.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said Palace officials agreed on this at a meeting last Thursday, noting that the move would also strengthen the government's claim to the multibillion-peso airport facility which it took over in 2004 but has been unable to operate because of overlapping ownership and payments claims.

"We want to put closure to this Piatco thing because the longer we refuse to release payments, the weaker our case in the international arbitration becomes," Gonzalez said.

"The President's strategy is to have the airport under operation while the strategy of lawyers is to win the case. But it takes a long time to do that, so the lawyers must coordinate their strategy. The longer you don't operate it, the whole thing deteriorates further," he said.

Piatco, the Chinese Filipino-led consortium that won the right to build the facility but whose contract was voided by the Supreme Court in 2002, went to court demanding compensation of between \$350 million and \$550 million before the government can be al-

lowed to operate the facility.

The Pasay Regional Trial Court in 2005 ordered the government to pay Piatco and initial P3 billion. The Supreme Court upheld the lower court's decision earlier this year.

The decision to pay the P3 billion is a complete turn-around for the government which had questioned the court decision, arguing that turning the money over to Piatco might open the government to action from other payments claims such as those of Fraport, the German investor that owns the majority stake in Piatco, and the Japanese-based contractor and suppliers.

Gonzalez said that to ensure that payment is made to the other parties involved in the construction of the airport, the government would make it a condition for the release of the money that Piatco turn over the payments to Fraport and the two Japanese firms, Takenaka Corp., the principal builder, and Asahikosan Corp., the main supplier of the airport.

Gonzalez said the decision to pay Piatco would strengthen the government's position in fighting the cases related to the disputed terminal before two international arbitration courts.

Fraport filed a \$425-million claim against the Philippines in 2003 before a World Bank arbitration court in Washington.

In a separate suit, Piatco asked a Singapore-based international arbitration court to order the government to compensate the company

\$525 million for its investments.

"The international arbitration always asks us: 'What are you fighting for, you don't even own the place,'" said Gonzalez.

He said that Palace officials weighed the various issues and agreed that whatever initial payment may be made, it would be very much less than the value of the property.

"So if you make that initial payment, we assume control [of the property]," he said.

"What is important is to have control, that was the consensus," he said.

Those who attended the meeting were Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, Solicitor General Eduardo Nachura, Naia General Manager Alfonso Cusi and Palace lawyers.

Following the takeover, Gonzalez said the government would be able to bring in an "international inspection" group to determine the actual cost of the terminal's construction.

Last December, former Solicitor General Alfredo Benipayo had warned that the government could lose the P3 billion should it comply with the court order to make the initial payment to Piatco.

Benipayo argued that the law says that "whatever just compensation is paid should be reserved for the settlement of obligations to preferred claimants who shall intervene and present evidence on their claims before the expropriation court."



A new demand this decade!  
In 1980's it was the nurses...  
In 1990's it was the physical therapists...  
In 2000 it was the computer specialists...

Today, it's Teachers.  
The U.S. still needs more than 1 Million Teachers this decade!

Learn how you can be the next in-demand professional in America

Seminar Investment: Php 795.00

Early bird rate is P495 (Early bird rate until May 30 only)

This seminar is designed to educate you on how to become a U.S. educator and not for recruitment purposes.

Office address: Room 1608 East Tower, PSE Center, Tekit Building, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

www.LiveandEarnintheUSA.com (E-WORLD RESOURCE CENTERS, INC.)

## Are you dreaming of going to America?

Today, you have the opportunity to make it a reality!

The demand for professionals is now rising! A new law was passed that opens an opportunity to anybody with a bachelor's degree to legally **LIVE** and **EARN** in the U.S.A.

## COMING TO AMERICA

A Seminar For All Professionals Who Are Thinking Of Working in the US

June 3, 2006 (Saturday) 9:00 AM  
Roof Deck - Prestige Tower, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City



A new law was recently passed that gives an opportunity to anyone who possesses a bachelor's degree:

- No teaching experience required
- No need to go back to school
- All professionals are welcome
- Open to fresh graduates
- Can be done in 6-12 months

CALL US NOW TO RESERVE A SEAT  
LIMITED SEATS ONLY (FIRST COME, FIRST SERVE)

914-7000

Office address: Room 1608 East Tower, PSE Center, Tekit Building, Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City

www.LiveandEarnintheUSA.com (E-WORLD RESOURCE CENTERS, INC.)



Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Maynila, Pilipinas

## BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project/Brief Description	Supply, delivery, installation and commissioning of eight (8) units Banknote Counting Machine per BSP technical specifications
Approved Budget for the Contract	P1,760,000.00
Delivery Period	Within forty-five (45) calendar days after receipt of the approved Contract

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar project within the last five (5) years with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	29 May 2006 - 22 June 2006 (up to 2:00PM only)
2. Pre-bid Conference	23 June 2006, 10:00AM
3. Opening of Bids	11 July 2006, 2:00PM
4. Bid Evaluation	(These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods)
5. Post-qualification	(allowed in the Implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR)-A)
6. Notice of Award	(of R.A. No. 9184 dated 10 January 2003)

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P880.00 to the BSP Cashier.

The BSP assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

The BSP reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a failure, or not award the contract and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) MELPIN A. GONZAGA  
Vice-Chairman

(PDI - May 28 2006)



## FEU-FERN COLLEGE

Sampaguita Avenue, Mapayapa Village  
1104 Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines



- No Entrance Exam Fee
- Entrance exams daily:  
Mondays - Fridays 9:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m.  
Saturdays 9:00 a.m.
- Enrollment for SY 2006-2007 ongoing
- Classes start on:  
June 1, 2006 for College  
June 6, 2006 for Basic Education

For inquiries, call us at:  
Tel. Nos. (632) 932 0122 or (632) 931 6064  
E-mail: admissions@feuern.edu.ph

www.feuern.edu.ph

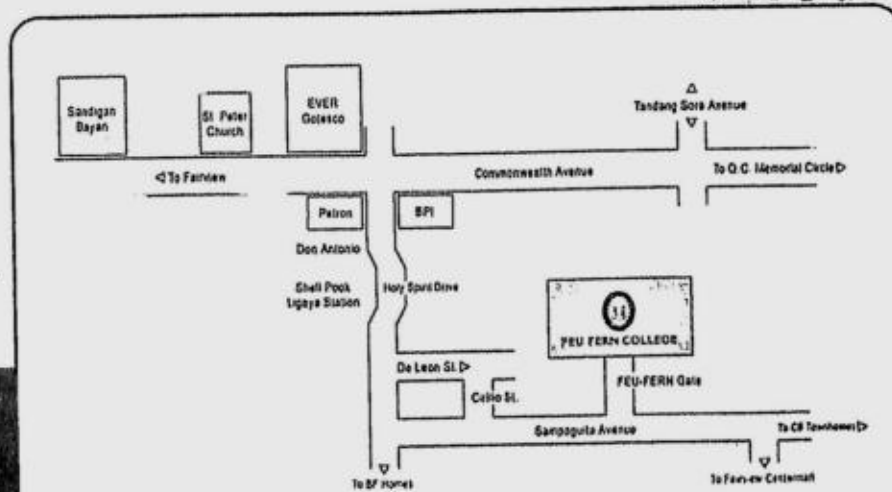
## OFFERS:

- Basic Education
- Kindergarten
- Preparatory
- Elementary
- High School

## College (Trimestral Program)

- Accountancy
- Business Administration
- Computer Science
- Information Technology

- Intensive English Language Courses
- Modular Delivery for Individual Needs



FEU Eastern University  
Nicanor Reyes Street  
Bantigue, Marikina 1015  
Tel. 735-5621 to 26  
www.feuern.edu.ph



FEU-East Asia College  
Nicanor Reyes Street  
Bantigue, Marikina 1015  
Tel. 735-5621 to 26  
www.feuern.edu.ph



Enrollment  
ongoing  
Call 852-9670 to 71  
Let us help you plan your future  
**NO TUITION FEE INCREASE!**

Fast tracking your way to a

# BIG CAREER

with our BS Accountancy Program

Our **BS Accountancy** is a four-year degree program that aims to develop IT-enabled certified public accountants (CPAs) who are well-versed in generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applied in local and global contexts. Graduates of this program are competent both in theory and practice of accounting information systems, business law and legal management, applied economics, and management consulting. The curriculum covers business, budgeting, and auditing (theory and problem solving), and also includes comprehensive seminars on contemporary issues related to the accounting practice as well as special cases involving questions on established ethical standards.

Scholarships and financial assistance offered to deserving students.

2005 SME IT Excellence Award  
in IT Innovation and Learning  
given by the Philippine Internet  
Commerce Society (PICS)

asia  
pacific  
college

#### BS IN COMMERCE

major in  
• Business Management  
• Marketing & Advertising  
• Management of Information Systems (MIS)

#### AB IN MULTIMEDIA ARTS

BS IN COMPUTER ENGINEERING  
BS IN ACCOUNTANCY  
BS IN ENTREPRENEURIAL MANAGEMENT  
BS IN ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING

#### BS IN COMPUTER SCIENCE & INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

with specialization in  
• Systems & Software Engineering  
• Computer Network Engineering

3 Humabon Place, Magallanes, Makati, 1232 Philippines • Tel: 852-9670; 852-9671 • email: admissions@apc.edu.ph • url: www.apc.edu.ph

An educational partnership of **SM** Foundation and **IBM** Philippines

A18

SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2006

## RP experience gives US model for beating terror

By The Associated Press

HONOLULU—WHEN US Army Col. James Linder talks about battles won in the war on terror, he doesn't list enemies killed and targets destroyed.

Instead, the commander of US Special Forces in the Philippines recounts jobs created and schools built.

"We just changed the dynamics of a very small community," Linder said, "from one in which only a few years ago, Abu Sayyaf was coming down from the hilltop with weapons on their back and recruiting the schoolchildren, to one in which they can't (go) there anymore."

Since 2002, US Army Rangers and Navy SEALs have been training and equipping Philippine troops to oust al-Qaida-linked Abu Sayyaf terrorists from Mindanao, a largely poor area with a significant Muslim minority. Philippine and US military authorities have used a combination of combat offensives and development projects—with a heavy emphasis on the latter—to isolate the terrorists and win over local populations.

Their successes in villages like the one Linder described contrast sharply with the US-led effort in Iraq or Afghanistan, where terror attacks only seem to increase. And now, senior US military leaders say their work in the Philippines may offer lessons for how the US operates



AN AMERICAN soldier assists a Filipino victim of a recent bomb explosion in Jolo. US ARMY HANDOUT PHOTO

in the Middle East.

To be sure, circumstances in the Philippines are far different from Iraq or Afghanistan. Disparate cultures, history and geography would prevent any Philippine solution from being applied directly to either country.

US troops also do not themselves participate in combat in the Philippines. The US military initially wanted to fight but President Macapagal-Arroyo's shaky administration refused to gamble with the politically explosive prospect of foreign troops fighting domestic insurgents on Philippine soil.

Further, the US and Philippine militaries cannot take credit for all of Abu Sayyaf's failures. The group has marginalized itself by offending local populations with the use of tactics like beheadings, rape and torture.

#### Make a difference

But Linder, speaking on the sidelines of an antiterror conference in Hawaii, said his interactions with people on the island of Jolo show the troops are making a difference.

He recalls the visibly emotional woman who ran up to him because she wanted to show her gratitude for the sewing machine that has allowed her to earn a living. And the village leader who vowed to quit fighting for Abu Sayyaf and instead take up arms alongside Filipino soldiers against his former allies.

On Basilan island, where US troops first started operating four years ago, improved security has allowed the Philippine military to shrink its presence from 15 battalions to two, said Maj. Gen. David Fridovich, the commander of US Special Forces in the Pacific.

Fridovich said military operations are only 15 percent of what needs to be done. The rest is humanitarian, like Army engineers helping rebuild schools and military doctors giving residents shots. US aid workers have helped build bridges and roads.

"We think there is a model here that's worth showcasing. There's another way of doing business," Fridovich told reporters at the Pacific Area Special Operations Conference in Honolulu last month. "We've been doing it for four years with some decent results. Not grand results, not flashy results, but some decent results. We think it's worthwhile."

Rohan Gunaratna, head of terrorism research at the Singapore-based Institute of Defense and Strategic Studies, said the US has had "tremendous success" on Basilan. He added every American soldier should study what has happened there.

"The Americans did not take the shortcut in Basilan. They took the long road—that's working with civilians. Their priority was to build bridges with the Muslim public rather than hunt the terrorists," Gunaratna said.

Iraq only became so violent because US commanders focused too much energy on killing enemies when they should have done more to meet the basic needs of Iraqis, he said.

"The terrorists are also competing for the hearts and the minds of the people," Gunaratna said. "If you are able to do a better job, the terrorists are marginalized. No one will support the terrorists."

The US military effort in the Philippines has not been easy.

#### Protests

Nearly a dozen American troops died in a helicopter crash and a bomb attack in 2002. Muslim activists and residents have protested the US presence, calling it a magnet for violence and a violation of Philippine sovereignty.

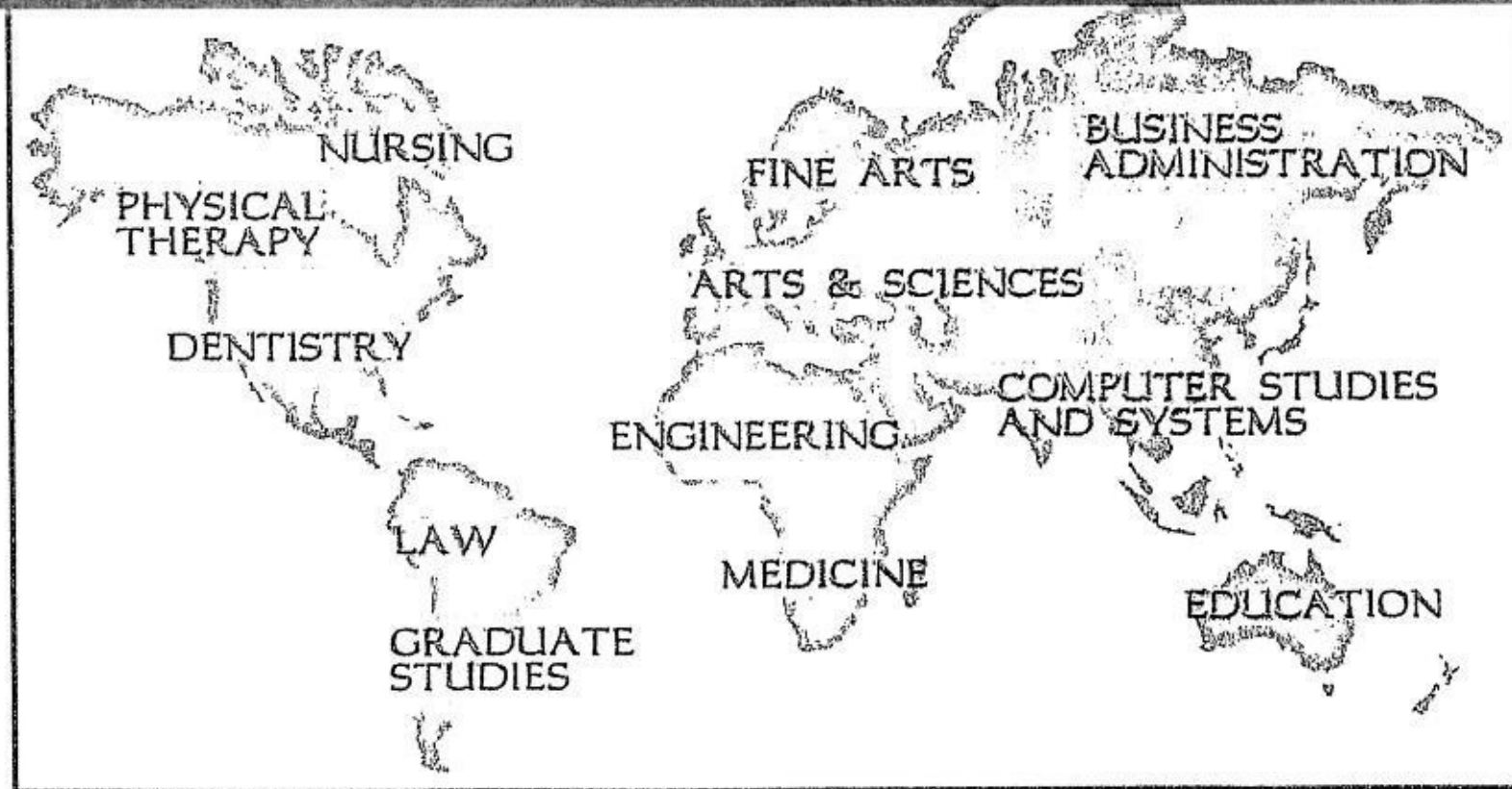
A few hundred mountain-based guerrillas continue to threaten Jolo. In March, suspected Abu Sayyaf members bombed a grocery store on the southern island, killing nine people.

Washington and Manila, meanwhile, are deepening their partnership. On Wednesday, the two nations announced a new security arrangement expanding the grounds for American forces to stage exercises in the Philippines.

When asked if the Basilan experience was applicable to Iraq and Afghanistan, Gen. Bryan D. Brown, head of US Special Operations Command, said every culture and situation was different, but many lessons could be learned.

"It's about working with the people, it's about building the infrastructure, it's about demonstrating good governance," Brown told reporters at the Hawaii conference. "It's about good medical care, it's about eliminating human suffering."

## ENROLLMENT ONGOING!



## UE prepares you to be competitive in the GLOBAL MARKET.

The education the **UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST** provides is designed to enable you to be an achiever—whether as an employee or an entrepreneur, in our country or as an overseas worker, in Manila or the provinces, in the Middle East or in North America, anywhere in the globe. UE has 200,000 alumni at work all over the world—making life better, richer, fuller.

For more  
information, call  
our Admissions  
Offices or visit  
[www.ue.edu.ph](http://www.ue.edu.ph)

**UE MANILA**  
2219 C. M. Recto  
Avenue, Manila  
Tel. nos. 735-8577  
or 735-5471-82  
locals 398/399  
[www.ue.edu.ph](http://www.ue.edu.ph)



**UE CALOOCAN**  
105 Samson Road,  
Caloocan City  
Tel. nos. 367-4787  
or 367-4572/  
74-75/77-79  
[www.ue.edu.ph](http://www.ue.edu.ph)



**UERM MEMORIAL  
MEDICAL CENTER**  
Aurora Blvd.,  
Quezon City  
Tel. nos.: 715-0861  
loc. 7608 or 713-3315  
[www.uerm.ph](http://www.uerm.ph)

**TOMORROW BEGINS IN THE EAST.**



# P260-M Intramuros project to finally start

By Jerome Aning

THE DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM WILL FINALLY start a long-delayed \$5-million (P260-million) project to rebuild a missing portion of Intramuros or the Walled City known as the Maestranza.

The Maestranza, which used to stand on the Pasig River's southern bank and enclosed the Aduana or the Spanish-era customs house, was torn down in the early years of the American colonial period.

The Japanese government gave a \$5-million grant for the Maestranza restoration project in September 2003 through the efforts of then Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon.

However, the project could not be started because of squatters in the area and legal constraints posed by legitimate lot owners. The problems were finally resolved early this year.

The reconstruction of the Maestranza is expected to finally start with DOT Secretary Joseph Ace Durano's creation last May 18 of a six-member bids and awards committee, chaired by Undersecretary Oscar Palabyab.

Meanwhile, the Walled City's caretaker, the Intramuros Administration (IA), had constructed, together with the Manila city government, a paved public park called Plaza Maestranza in the vicinity of the soon-to-be restored wall segment.

The Maestranza section, which protrudes into the Pasig's southern bank, derived its name from the government arsenal (maestranza in Spanish) that was built into and around the curtain wall.

Contrary to common belief, the Maestranza was not destroyed during the Second World War, but nearly half a century earlier—in 1903—during the early years of the American colonial era.

According to "Ciudad Murada (Walled City): A Walk Through Historic Intramuros," a guidebook co-published by IA, the Maestranza section was the first casualty of the Manila municipal council's decision to tear down the wall enclosing the district.

The council wanted the 4.5-km walls of the pentagonal fortress-city demolished "as they were ancient and a hindrance to city development," the guidebook's author Jose Victor Torres wrote.

## Historical value

Torres said it was only through the intervention of "concerned citizens" that the destruction was stopped. The American architect and urban planner Daniel Burnham later stressed the preservation of the walls, which he said possessed historical and archaeological value.

Nevertheless, by 1904, the protruding Maestranza was dismantled, along with its major fortification, the Baluarte (bastion) de Santo Domingo, which was named after the nearby Santo Domingo Church and Convent.

Also demolished were the Almacenes Reales or Royal Warehouses, which used to hug the western part of the section and were first built in 1591 as storehouses for goods unloaded from the river wharves.

The Maestranza's two gates also disappeared: Puerta de Santo Domingo which led to its namesake church, and Puerta de Almacenes, which led to the Monasterio de Santa Clara.

A street within the walls called Maestranza, which was parallel to the curtain wall, also vanished when the wharves were constructed.

Later, the customs offices left the Aduana (Customs House) but other agencies such as the Intendencia General de Hacienda (Central Administration), the Treasury and the mint remained. The building became more popularly known as the Intendencia.

The area became a commercial zone until December 1941, the outbreak of World War II. Japanese bombs destroyed the Sto. Domingo church complex and heavily damaged the Intendencia.

During the Allied Liberation of Manila three years later, American artillery demolished what's left of the Intendencia, the Sta. Clara monastery and most of the buildings in the district.

One of the victorious Allied troops' entry points to Intramuros was the Maestranza gap. Without a wall to stop them, soldiers easily penetrated the wharf area following an amphibious assault.

## New invaders

After the war came a different kind of invader—squatters, who for decades, occupied the Maestranza-Almacenes section and many parts of Intramuros.

Amid the urban blight, the Intendencia housed a succession of government offices and finally fell into disrepair. The squatters' colony grew and the remaining spaces that were not occupied became warehouses and parking areas for trucks or became part of the Magallanes Drive extension.

The last of the squatters were finally relocated early this year and Plaza Maestranza was built, completing the beautification of the Muelle del Rio (Riverside Drive). Some of the former residents were even given jobs as sweepers and vendors in the park.

Gordon said that once the Maestranza was rebuilt, both sides of the Pasig could be developed in earnest and transformed into something like the Clarke and Boat Quays in Singapore.

"It is my dream to see Intramuros become the center of the country's culture and history, celebrating its heritage from Catholic Spain, the United States and the Islamic world," Gordon said.

Carlos Celdran, who regularly conducts "walking tours" of Intramuros, was also pleased with the clearing and renovation of the Maestranza area.

"It's amazing how some paving bricks and flowering trees can alter a district's character," he wrote in his blog (celdran-tours.blogspot.com). "And the result is not only cosmetic-positive, effects can be felt in different parts of the Walled City."

He added that although he thought Intramuros



GORDON

still lacked "a cohesive vision" for its progressive development, "this small but effective effort is definitely a step in the right direction."

## Country's symbol

Gordon, Palabyab and other tourism officials had been pushing for Intramuros to be "the" man-made structure and "the" architectural symbol that foreigners can easily identify with in the Philippines.

They stressed that more than the jeepney, vinta or calesa, the Walled City—represented by one of its arched gates or bastions—was an easy name-recall for the Philippines, much like what Paris' Eiffel Tower does for France, the Sydney Opera House for Australia, Taj Mahal for India, Petronas Towers for Malaysia or the Statue of Christ the Redeemer in Rio de Janeiro for Brazil.

## MEDICard - Headstrong Philippines, Inc. Signing



Headstrong Philippines, Inc., a global consultancy delivering expertise across business processes and technology, recently signed the renewal of its healthcare agreement with MEDICard Philippines. (seated L-R) Headstrong's Nora Terrado (Country Manager), MEDICard's Dr. Nicenor D. Montoya (President) and Headstrong's Bernard Berkenkotter IV (HR Manager). (standing L-R) MEDICard's Dr. Voltaire R. Victoria (Sales & Business Dev't. Mgr.) with Headstrong's Tet B. Bachini (HR Specialist) and Centrolink's Pia A. Reyes (Managing Director). Headstrong has been a valued MEDICard corporate client since 1998.



## St. James Hospital, Inc.

Mariquita Pueblo, Dita, Sta. Rosa, Laguna  
Tel. Nos.: (049) 531-2096, 534-1254, (02) 520-8468 Telefax: (049) 837-6996

## Committed to Total Healthcare

St. James Hospital of Laguna upholds its commitment to serve the people of Sta. Rosa and the nearby towns by acquiring the latest in ultrasound technology. The GE VOLUSON 730, the latest and most advanced ultrasound imaging from GE.



## Vision/Mission Statement:

St. James Hospital is one of the prominent medical centers, which aims to furnish patients of every race, creed or nationality, medical, clinical and surgical attention and care.

Committed to maintain utmost quality health care through continuous improvement in our various services.

Maintains its highly-skilled medical and non-medical staff and administrative personnel in order to provide optimum services to its patients.

Aims to maintain the highest standard of Medical Practice.

St. James Hospital envisions itself to become a leading health care facility worthy of emulation.

## Our Guiding Principles

- We shall embody our mission and vision in all our undertakings through the following principles:
- We continue to provide innovations in our available facilities.
- We provide an avenue of service that is conducive to the realization of the full potential of our health personnel.
- We create an environment that motivates a harmonious partnership between physicians and employees.
- We strive to be responsive to the municipality of Santa Rosa and work cooperatively with other health care organizations to provide the best service to our patients, physicians, employees and the general public.

## Medical Specialties:

- Internal Medicine
  - Cardiology
  - Infectious Diseases
  - Dermatology
  - Endocrinology/Diabetes
  - Nephrology
  - Gastroenterology
  - Pulmonology
  - Psychiatry and Mental Health
  - Preventive Medicine
  - Neurology
- Obstetrics & Gynecology
- Infertility Clinic
- Surgery
  - General Surgery
  - Orthopedic Surgery
  - Urologic Surgery
  - Neurosurgery
- Pediatrics
  - Pediatric Pulmonology
  - Infectious Diseases
  - Pediatric Neurology
  - Intensive Care
- Anesthesiology
- Industrial Medicine
- Ophthalmology
- Otorhinolaryngology
- Pathology

## Clinical Services & Facilities:

- Emergency/Trauma Unit
- Out-patient Department
- Intensive Care Unit (ICU)
  - Pediatric (PICU)
  - Medical-Surgical
- Operating Room
- Recovery Room
- Pharmacy
- Diagnostic (Computerized Laboratory Exams)
  - Clinical Laboratory Services
    - Pathology
    - Radiology
    - Ultrasound
    - Transvaginal Ultrasound
    - Computerized Tomography (ST Scan)
    - Mammography
  - Cardiac Care Unit
    - Electrocardiography (ECG)
    - 2D Echocardiography (2D-Echo)
    - Treadmill Stress Test
  - Pulmonary Care Unit
    - Arterial Blood Gas (ABG)
    - Pulmonary Function Tests
  - Endoscopy Unit
    - Gastroscopy
  - Industrial Clinic
    - Occupational Health & Safety Services
    - Annual Exam (In-Plant) using Mobile X-Ray
- Adult (MICU-SICU)
- Drug Testing
- X-Ray with Fluoroscopy
- Ventilators
- Colonoscopy

## History

It was on April 15, 1991 when the two-storey, ten-bed hospital Santiago Medical Clinic and Diagnostic Center was inaugurated. The simple institution aimed to offer the best and immediate medical service to the townsfolk of Santa Rosa and Cabuyao since during that time, the nearest possible place for medical treatment were Blihan and Calamba.

Santiago Medical Clinic & Diagnostic Center, intended for lying-in and emergency patients, received tremendous welcome from the community and became a "word of mouth" whenever there was a need for hospital services. The ever-growing prestige of the hospital spread out up to the industrial establishments around the vicinity. One by one, they sought the hospital's accreditation to avail of its facilities for the medical services of their employees.

In 1993, Santiago Medical Clinic & Diagnostic Center adopted a new name, St. James Hospital, Inc.

With the ever-growing demand for rooms and additional facilities and with the increasing number of patients coming in for medical services everyday, St. James Hospital started its expansion project in 1996. New equipments and hospital amenities were procured for the four-storey, 80-bed expansion.

With the advent of the new millennium, the new edifice of St. James Hospital now firmly stands to serve as a landmark of an old man's dream of his son to offer the best medical service to the community, rich and poor alike.

Five years from now, St. James Hospital, Inc., sees its major role in consonance with the urban development of Sta. Rosa, Laguna into one of the fast-rising cities in the Philippines.

St. James Hospital is equipped with modern facilities like diagnostic imaging, ancillary apparatus and laboratory services. We take pride in our medical staff from all fields of specialization. Our support staff, nurses and non-medical personnel have grown accustomed to working with each other as a team. This ensures prompt delivery of efficient medical care.

A modern 80-bed tertiary hospital, St. James is equipped with adequate facilities to treat major and minor illnesses and injuries. Our surgical, laboratory, radiology, pharmacy and administrative staff are well-trained to provide quality medical care.

Presently affiliated with over 15 Health Maintenance Organizations, the hospital has been a major referral center of industrial companies in the vicinity.

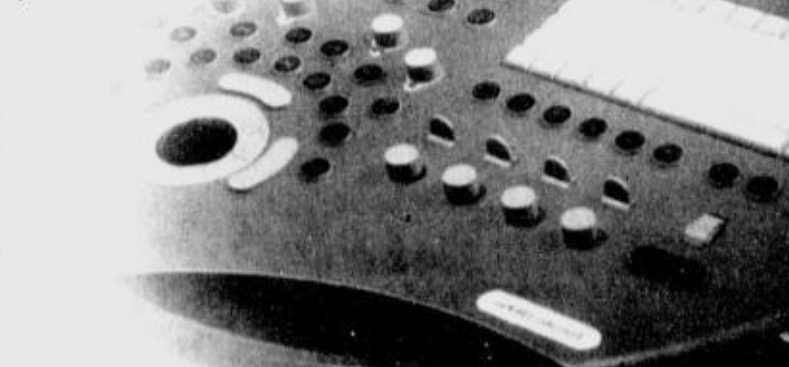
Attuned to the fast paced development in the locality, we have continued to upgrade and modernize our facilities to complement the changing needs of the community. Our wide range of services aim to provide the ancillary services necessary for both the therapeutic and diagnostic needs.

## GE VOLUSON 730



GE Voluson 730 is the world's first ultrasound system capable of true Volume Ultrasound. It's a powerful system that enables real-time techniques for acquiring, navigating and analyzing images so that you can make clinical decisions with unprecedented confidence.

GE VOLUSON 730 allows you to explore images in any plane to reveal the smallest details with stunning clarity and apply sophisticated analytical tools to answer virtually any of your clinical questions.



Compliments of:



TECHNOMED  
INTERNATIONAL INCORPORATED

4/F, Medecor Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Greenhills San Juan, Metro Manila  
Tel. Nos. 744-8846, 721-1320, 721-1860 Fax No. 721-1850  
E-mail: tecnomed@info.com.ph Website: www.info.com



**NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle  
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City  
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255  
Fax No. (074) 443-8971  
E-mail: [lnq\\_baguio@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph)

**SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU**  
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.  
Cor. Palaranda and Aguinaldo Sts.  
Legazpi City  
Tel./Fax No. (052) 480-4182  
E-mail: [lnq\\_bicol@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph)

E-mail: [pr\\_provincial\\_news@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph)

**VISAYAS BUREAU**  
c/o Cebu Daily News  
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City  
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349  
Fax No. (032) 232-9938  
E-mail: [lnq\\_cebu@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph)

**MINDANAO BUREAU**  
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.  
Ma-a Road, Davao City  
Tel. No. (082) 244-1770 to 71  
Fax No. (082) 244-1771  
E-mail: [lnq\\_davao@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback: [inquirer\\_atn\\_name/age/city/message\\_to\\_2207\\_\(Globe\)\\_or\\_283\\_\(Smart\)\\_Assistant\\_Editor\\_Tony\\_Bergonia](mailto:inquirer_atn_name/age/city/message_to_2207_(Globe)_or_283_(Smart)_Assistant_Editor_Tony_Bergonia)

# Across the NATION

## Teachers warned vs unauthorized fees

**CITY OF SAN FERNANDO**—SOME 38,000 PRINCIPALS and teachers in Central Luzon's public elementary and high schools face insubordination charges if they collect unauthorized fees during the enrollment period, education officials in the region said on Friday.

Under Civil Service Commission rules, insubordination is considered a grave offense, which is a ground for dismissal from government, according to Mariza David, Department of Education regional legal officer.

During Friday's launch of the "Oplan Balik Eskwela" here, Dr.

Magdalena Roque, chief of the DepEd regional secondary education division, said it was best for school officials and teachers to strictly comply with DepEd Order No. 22.

The order, signed by former Education Secretary Florencio Abad in 2005, reiterates government's mandate in providing free

public education and gives guidelines on the collection of fees.

The order says students have the "right to enroll without being compelled to pay any amount as a requirement for enrollment."

Roque said students should only present their report cards or credentials during enrollment.

The order also clarifies that contributions to the Boy Scouts of the Philippines, Girl Scouts of the Philippines, Philippine National Red Cross and Anti-Tuberculosis Education and Fund Drive are "voluntary" and can be collected "any time during the year."

But reports received by the INQUIRER showed otherwise.

At the San Fernando Elementary School (SFES), for instance, all four items—P35 for the Red Cross, P10 for the BSP and GSP, and P5 for the Anti-TB program—were being collected during enrollment.

While the order prohibits teachers and other school personnel from collecting these, they were the ones doing the task for those organizations.

The school also collected P40 for the school paper and P5 each for guidance, clinic and library services.

The school publication fee was within the range set by DepEd, but

this was also classified as voluntary.

At the SFES, it was also the teachers who collected and issued receipts for the P280 Parents-Teachers Association fee, some parents said. The PTA agreed on the amount, though.

Roque said division superintendents have informed principals and teachers about the administrative risks of violating the DepEd order on collection of various fees.

Parents, on the other hand, could go to division offices to report violations or file complaints.

While "Oplan Balik Eskwela" sets in place measures to make the opening of classes on June 5 "smooth and

systematic," Roque said the DepEd regional office faces larger problems.

Enrollment was expected to grow to more than 1.2 million in the elementary schools and 543,789 in high schools. These require additional 821 elementary teachers and 1,705 high school teachers, according to DepEd estimates.

The region needs 1,159 more classrooms in the elementary and 3,966 others in high schools.

Roque said the growing number of transferees from private schools has increased the enrollment figures in public schools. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

**Learn to swim**  
the safe and fun way!

**Bert Lozada**  
SWIM SCHOOL  
THE SWIM EXPERTS

from infants to adults

0917-700-SWIM(7946)

Awarded Most Outstanding Swim School 2005

Call: 562-8041 . 589-1982  
563-5532 . 8000-573 . 8050-237

[www.bertlozadaswimschool.com](http://www.bertlozadaswimschool.com)

### 2 civilians killed in NPA ambush

**SAN FRANCISCO, Agusan del Sur**—At least two civilians and a soldier were killed while five others were injured in an ambush staged by New People's Army (NPA) rebels in Prosperidad town early Friday, the military reported yesterday.

The ambush in Barangay San Jose was the second attack by the NPA in the province this week.

On Thursday afternoon, three militiamen and a village chieftain were wounded when the NPA ambushed government troops securing a mass wedding in Barangay Carmel in Bayugan town.

Two rebels were also killed in the ensuing clash, according to Lt. Col. Rolando Manalo, commander of the 23rd Infantry Battalion. *Chris Pangniban, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



**WINDOW DISPLAY**

A woman of Tinglayan, Kalinga is surrounded by different samples of g-strings which men of her tribe used to wear. The g-strings remain part of the community's festival uniforms, although no longer a day-to-day attire.

BY ESPRITO/POI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU

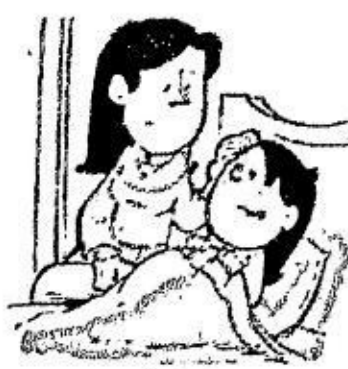


**The Philippine Pediatric Society, Inc.**

## FLU InfoBox

### 1 What are the symptoms of flu?

The symptoms of influenza include fever, headache, fatigue, and muscle pain; patients may also complain of dry cough, sore throat, and a runny or stuffy nose.



Yes, both children and adults can catch the flu. Aside from the symptoms already mentioned above, stomach symptoms such as nausea, vomiting, and diarrhea can also occur, more common in children than in adults.

### 3 Is the flu the same as the common colds?

Influenza or flu is caused by influenza virus, while several other viruses are known to cause the common colds. Both diseases share many symptoms, and it can be difficult to tell one from the other based on the symptoms alone. In general, however, flu symptoms start suddenly and are worse than the common cold. Fever, body aches, extreme tiredness, and dry cough are more common and intense in patients with flu. Colds generally do not result in serious health problems, such as pneumonia, bacterial infections, or hospitalization.

### 4 According to our doctor, my child has flu. What can I give?

Children with flu should get plenty of rest and drink plenty of fluids. Medications such as paracetamol can be given to relieve the fever and muscle aches associated with the flu. Aspirin should never be given to children and teenagers who have flu-like symptoms, particularly fever because this can lead to complications involving the liver.

Your doctor may also prescribe antiviral medications to help treat the flu. Antiviral treatment lasts for 5 days and must be started within 2 days of illness to be effective.

An educational grant from



Influenza vaccination offers the single best way to protect yourself and others against the disease. In the Philippines, the Southern Hemisphere is recommended and is administered preferably between February to May, to provide maximal protection before the flu season sets in. Unlike other vaccines, the flu vaccine should be given yearly.

These additional steps may help prevent the spread of respiratory illnesses such as the flu:

1. Ask your child to cover his or her nose and mouth when he coughs or sneezes.
2. Encourage them to wash their hands often with soap and water, especially after coughing or sneezing. If water is unavailable, an alcohol based hand cleanser may be used.
3. Avoid close contact with people who are sick. If your child is sick, let him stay at home until he gets well.

### 6 Why are flu shots given yearly?

The influenza virus changes its structure over time, and many different strains or forms can exist during any given period. The flu vaccine should be received yearly to provide the best match with circulating strains, resulting in optimal protection. Immunity to the disease also declines over time and may be too low to provide protection after one year, thus continued protection can only be reliably provided with yearly flu vaccination.

## Hailstorms likely to hit Benguet again, says Pagasa

By Delmar Cariño  
PDI N. Luzon Bureau

**BAGUIO CITY**—THE hailstorms that damaged vegetable farms in two Benguet towns this summer would not be the last as long as the weather gets hotter, an official of the Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (Pagasa) here said.

Joseph Rios, Pagasa's chief meteorological officer and senior weather specialist, said the province's topography and geographical location also contribute to the likely recurrence of hailstorms.

The trouble though, Rios said, is that Pagasa, for now, does not have the ability to forecast thunderstorms and hailstorms over a specific area or province.

### Damages

Officials of Atok and Kibungan towns recently asked the Benguet provincial government to declare their towns under a state of calamity following three hailstorms this summer that damaged crops worth close to P50 million.

The storms happened on April 13, May 7 and May 9.

Pebble-sized hailstones, locally called "dalalo," pierced the leaves of growing vegetables.

"The natural terrain of the province and its location in relation to the China Sea make the province prone to hailstorms," Rios told the INQUIRER.

But he said the arrival of hailstones does not necessarily mean that these will come in succession and would be as strong as those

that destroyed the crops of Atok and Kibungan recently.

"Hailstorms are not abnormal but they are extreme occurrences. They do happen but we do not know when," he said.

### Intense heat

Rios said hailstones and hailstorms are likely to form and fall during April and May, considered the peak months of intense surface heat.

"Hailstones are aggregates of water particles formed in cumulonimbus clouds due to intense surface heat," he said.

He said the water that evaporates due to heat would be pushed upward the atmosphere by air, through a process called convection.

"When the water particles go beyond the atmosphere's freezing zone, they will accumulate and later drop downwards as hailstones," he said.

Reviewing the weather bureau's data, Rios said hailstones dropped on Atok and Kibungan towns because the weather then was really warm.

He said temperature in those towns hit 25.6 degrees Celsius on April 13, 26 degrees on May 7 and 25.4 degrees on May 9.

These records, he said, are considered "intensely warm" for Benguet, which is located at 1,500 meters above sea level.

### No equipment

Rios said Pagasa could not warn farmers of an incoming hailstorm because the weather bureau is not equipped for the purpose.

"We have yet to install Doppler radars that could be used for micro-forecasting, or predicting rainfall on specific provinces or towns," he said.

**PARACETAMOL**  
**BIOGESIC**  
for kids



# 'Jueteng' stop in Isabela seen

ILAGAN, ISABELA—Officials here confirmed the stoppage of the illegal numbers game jueteng in the province, following almost a month of its revived operations.

Vice Gov. Ramon Reyes said bet collections stopped in various towns supposedly after a second team of special operatives was sent here by Philippine National Police chief Director General Arturo Lomibao.

"The issue became too hot. We just hope this (stoppage) is for good," Reyes said.

The cessation of jueteng activities here was confirmed Wednesday morning, Reyes said, after operators reportedly ordered the refund of bets collected for the Tuesday night draw.

"See? [The police] don't have to make a hundred raids or a thousand arrests of *labradores* if they really wanted to stop jueteng," Gov. Maria Gracia Cielo Padaca said in a text message sent from the United States, where she is undergoing a three-week study tour.

Padaca earlier accused police officials of supposedly allowing the entry of jueteng operations.

She also dared the police led by Chief Supt. Jefferson Soriano, Cagayan Valley director, and Senior Supt. Oscar Fiesta, Isabela police director, to arrest one Jun Roque, whom she tagged as the alleged financier of jueteng operations here.

Padaca, however, was not about to declare victory.

"One day [without] jueteng is not enough for me. Make it one year; make it a lifetime. Then I will rejoice," she said.

The *INQUIRER* reached Soriano but he declined to issue a statement. He was attending a seminar in Kuala Lumpur.

Fiesta reiterated his statement that jueteng has not returned to the province. *Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

## AT LEAST!

# 70% OFF ON ALL ITEMS

(EXCEPT SHOES)

### LINEA ITALIA - MEGAMALL

2/F Bldg. B Tel. 633-2068

### VIVA - SM CEBU

Upper G/F SM City Cebu Tel. (032) 232-1443

### CORSO MARCONI - MAKATI

Marconi St. Sn. Isidro, Makati Tel. 843-3942



LINEA ITALIA GROUP  
Since 1982



**SCHOOL BLUES**

BING GONZALES/PDI MINDANAO BUREAU  
Parents and children get busy looking for affordable supplies for the coming school opening in a Davao City mall, a scene that is repeated elsewhere as the opening of classes draws near.

## 6 minors from Negros rescued from sex den

By Carla P. Gomez  
PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY—SIX MINORS from Negros Occidental who were forced into prostitution were rescued Friday from a nightclub in Barangay Madrangka, San Jose, Antique.

Bacolod Councilor Jocelle Batapa Sique, who was part of a multi-agency team that conducted the rescue, said they raided the nightclub after a 17-year-old from this city escaped and reported what happened to her and her companions in Antique.

Another minor was found at the port of Iloilo and will join the six others in returning to Negros, Batapa-Sique said.

The six minors, four from Bacolod City and two from Cadiz City, were rescued from a place formerly called "Area 51" and now known as the "Firehouse Night Club" in Barangay Madrangka.

There were 24 GROs (Guest Relations Officers) reportedly working in the club. The remaining GROs are from Iloilo, and San Carlos City and Talisay City in Negros Occidental, but they are all of legal age, reports said.

The rescue operation was head-

ed by Supt. Comelio Defensor, chief of the police regional investigation and intelligence division, with representatives from the Department of Health, Department of Labor and Employment and the Department of Social Welfare and Development.

The minors were recruited by a certain Alita and a certain Awu, investigators said.

Aimee Prado, the owner of Firehouse Nightclub, claimed it was Alita and a certain Au-Au who introduced the minors to her to work in her club.

Firehouse Nightclub is located near the sea and is surrounded by cottages that house the GROs.

The rescued minors said they only ate two times a day and were treated like prisoners.

A rescued 17-year-old told a radio station here that they were taught how to have sex. She said she was recruited by a certain Awu at the Bacolod public plaza on Sept. 18, 2005 who promised her a job as a cashier but she ended up as a GRO and earned money from what she called "outings."

They had no fixed salary, they just relied on the "outings" with customers, from which they were paid from P700, P1,000 to P1,500, she said.

## Cement in Cordillera, Ilocos overpriced, says city council

BAGUIO CITY—A bag of cement sold in this city and in some provinces in the Cordillera and the Ilocos reach consumers at a 100-percent price mark up by retailers, an investigation conducted by the city council showed.

Councilor Daniel Fariñas, chair of the council committee on market, trade and commerce, said from the plant, a bag of cement would only cost around P75, but when it reaches the market, the price

would increase to between P175 and P200.

But Fariñas said consumers should not entirely blame retailers for the problem.

"Outlets should not be blamed. The small hardware owners are also victims. We are also here to protect them," Fariñas said in a forum here on Friday.

Aside from consumers, project contractors have also been hit by the steep prices of cement.

William Go, owner of Goldrich Construction, said the Department of Trade and Industry should closely monitor big business plants instead of retailers.

He said their research showed that a bag of cement costs only P70-P75, inclusive of raw materials and packaging costs.

A price monitoring submitted by Carmelita Usman, DTI director in Benguet, to Fariñas showed that the prevailing price of a bag of cement from Holcim Philippines Inc., a multinational company, is P170.

The breakdown of the cost production includes



the plant price of P151; freight, P13; handling, P1; and a mark up of P5 per bag for retailers.

In a letter to DTI-Benguet, Joselito Cruz, acting regional head of the Holcim, said the price increase is "fair and reasonable."

"Cement manufacturing is a very capital-intensive business," he said.

Fariñas said the price increase is understandable due to freight cost.

But he said the rest of the production cost, especially on the use of raw materials,

should not contribute too much to the increase since raw materials are available in the country.

"Now, what we really wanted to [find out] is why the actual price of cement [has doubled] when the actual production cost is only P70 per bag," he said.

He said if the problem on overpricing is not addressed, a monopoly run by cement plants might dictate and control the prices of cement.

Fariñas said the price increase would impact on the implementation of social housing projects.

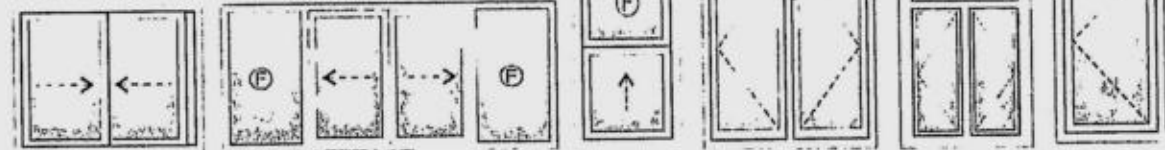
"How can a common government employee afford a housing [unit] if he or she cannot afford the high prices of cement?" Fariñas asked.

"No one will be able to afford to build houses anymore. A construction company will use up thousands of bags of cement for a single project," he said.

Go said local contractors support the government's low cost housing projects but the high price of cement remains a hindrance. *Desiree Caluza with a report from Donna Demetillo, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau*

## The Best of British VIGNET uPVC Windows & Doors

All Kinds of Windows



Specified by Architects everywhere

### 10 years Warranty

Choose from a Range of 5 Systems

**BEST PRICES GUARANTEED** **P 320 per Sq. ft.** P 3,450 per Sq.m.

(Price per Sq.m. based on 1.2m x 1.2m sliding window SL 3000 Series with Insect Screen)

Hundreds of Vignet Fabricators Nationwide

Thousands of Satisfied Customers

**EXPORTED** Throughout ASIAN Countries

**CALL 02 631 2476 / E-mail: info@vignet.net**

**NOW 02 437 7070 (25 Lines)**

Smart Text 0920 555 8846 Globe Text 0916 431 6815

Visit our Showrooms Open Today

(Opposite Eastwood City & Citibank Tower)

Vignet Centre, E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Libis, QC.

E-mail: info@vignet.net or Download Brochure from Web.

**Vignet**  
British technology



## Across the NATION

## Rock concert calls for release of 'Punks 11'

BAGUIO CITY—PUNK ROCK GROUPS staged a free concert here on Saturday to call for the release of 11 youths who were arrested for their alleged involvement in the Feb. 10 raid on a military detachment Mankayan, Benguet, by communist rebels.

At least seven punk rock bands from Metro Manila, the cities of Davao and Cebu, and from Zamboanga, Bulacan, Tarlac and Pangasinan performed during the concert dubbed as "48 Hours of Noise Barage for 'Punks 11'." The concert started at noon Saturday at the Sunshine Park here.

Jason Vergara, 25, one of the concert organizers, said the activity was aimed at drawing support for their calls to release the 11 members of various punk rock groups who were accused by the police of being members of the New People's Army.

"We want to show who [we are] and what we do in this concert. We are into music and we want to promote peace. We are not NPAs," Vergara told the INQUIRER.

Some members of punk rock groups have been staying in this city to follow the developments in the case of the "Punks 11," who were arrested in Buguias, Benguet, on Feb. 14. They were aboard a truck and were on their way to Sagada, Mt. Province, when arrested.

Earlier, the Cordillera Peoples Democratic Front denied the youths' involvement in the Mankayan raid, where two Army soldiers and a government militiaman were killed.

Simon Naogsan, CPDF spokesperson, said the police arrested the wrong people.

"We want to clarify that they are

not NPA rebels, they are just ordinary kids who just wanted to enjoy the [Cordillera's] scenic places," Naogsan told the INQUIRER in telephone interview.

In an order on May 19, Judge Agapito Laoagan Jr. of the regional trial court in Buguias ruled that policemen had illegally arrested 11 youths, who include a 16-year-old girl from Marikina City and a 17-year-old boy from Pasig City.

Laoagan said police could not justify their warrantless arrest of the two minors and their nine friends, whose ages range from 18 to 25.

"They should all be released. We are holding this concert for their freedom. This is also the call of punk groups in other regions," said Bong Plano, a native of Montalban, Rizal. Desiree Caluza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



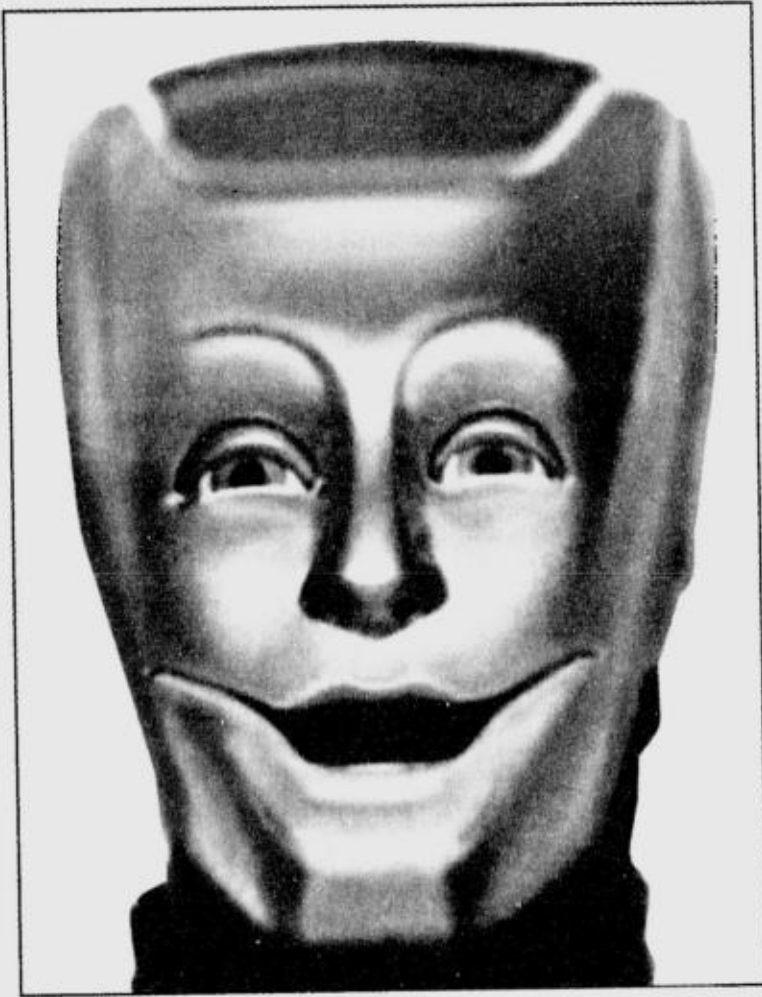
YOUTHS from around the country who belong to a punk music subculture congregated in Baguio on Saturday to produce a concert to celebrate the judgment of a Benguet court which found the arrest of 11 of their friends illegal. (EV ESPRITU/PDI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU)

## Students! Join the AMA Learn & Earn Program

Call 373-3901 now!



Learn



Learn & Earn

**Now! AMA students can earn by being a gamer, a programmer or a technical support for PlayForum.**

### PLAYFORUM

Communities for Online-games

- PlayForum International Corporation, a subsidiary of PlayForum Korea Inc., the No. 1 online gaming community in Korea since 1998, is the first partner of the AMA Learn and Earn Program.
- PlayForum International Corporation is not just a gaming site, but a professional online gaming community for online gamers throughout the world, providing game information, community forums, clubs, news, and other related online services.
- Students can choose their work hours to suit their school schedules.
- They can choose to earn cash or scholarship.
- They have the opportunity to be hired full-time by PlayForum after graduation.

**NOW, AMA ALSO OFFERS:**

#### I.T.-BASED HEALTHCARE COURSES

Practical Nursing\* • Certified Nursing Aide\* • Professional Caregiving • Medical Transcription

\*Ladderized education leading to BS Nursing.

#### CALL CENTER SHORT COURSE

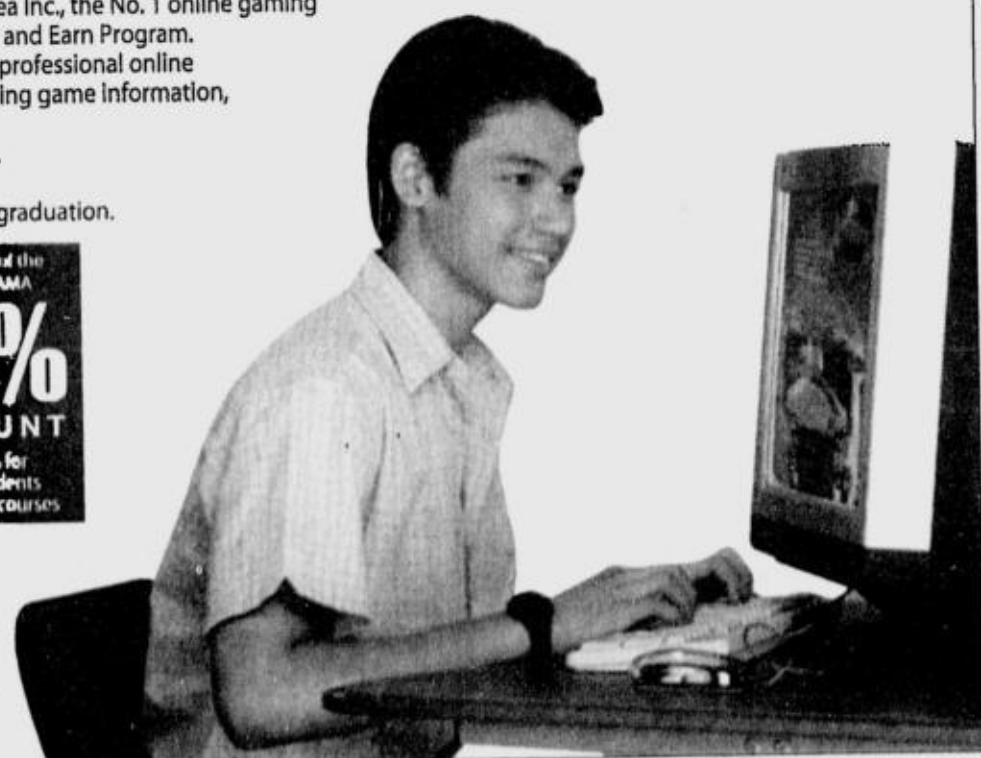
English Proficiency Program for Call Center Representative

**ENROLLMENT EXTENDED!**



**AMA Computer University**  
IT is better here.

In celebration of the  
25th Year of AMA  
**25% DISCOUNT**  
on ALL fees for  
ALL new students  
for ALL degree courses



FOR INQUIRIES Call 373-3901

LOCAL AND INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION PARTNERS: TESDA, Microsoft, JET, PlayForum, Yopator, FESTO intralearn, PLK, etc.

**BRANCHES:** NCR CAMPUSES (Area Code 02) Quezon City 330-0358 / 0378 to 80 • Caloocan 363-8551 / 9008 / 366-5244 • East Rizal 677-6560 / 682-2522 / 2538 • Fairview 938-9769 to 70 / 935-4687 • Las Piñas 806-4311 / 801-9625 / 802-0129 / 800-1127 / 9321 • Makati 751-7132 to 33 / 886-3863 / 844-3225 • Paranaque 829-0609 / 825-1826 • Pasig 637-8040 to 41 / 637-8020 / 6026 / 634-2058 • San Juan 725-4127 to 28 / 4124 • Sta. Mesa 714-8081 to 82 / 715-6078 / 716-9321

**PROVINCIAL CAMPUSES:** Angeles (045) 322-0386 / 0372 / 887-6165 • Bacolod (034) 435-3766 / 434-7715 / 434-7912 • Baguio (074) 619-4950 / 447-0071 / 300-5672 • Batangas (043) 723-8384 / 8348 / 300-0089 / 3084 • Cebu (032) 253-0467 / 255-7721 • Cotabato (084) 421-3828 / 5881 • Dagupan (075) 515-7182 / 522-8334 / 523-1420 • Davao (082) 221-5193 / 231-3047 • Dumaguete (035) 225-8840 / 422-9407 • General Santos (083) 301-2719 / 552-3202 • Iloilo (033) 329-5022 / 320-8880 • Laoag (077) 770-4369 / 771-7488 to 89 / 771-6900 • La Union (073) 242-6418 to 19 • Laguna (052) 480-6988 / 480-6788 • Lipa (043) 312-0157 / 981-3034 • Lucena (042) 373-7130 / 7132 • Malolos (044) 791-7676 / 662-5655 • Naga (054) 472-9783 / 473-0144 • Olongapo (047) 224-1556 / 1550 • Pampanga (045) 961-6040 / 1784 to 85 • San Diego (078) 682-3912 / 4108 • Sta. Cruz (049) 808-2974 / 2977 / 810-1972 • Tacloban (053) 321-1622 to 24 • Tarlac (045) 982-3455 / 9504 / 9506 • Tuguegarao (078) 846-4886 / 644-5888 • Zamboanga (062) 992-5760 to 61 / 992-4643

A member of the AMA Education System

www.amaes.edu.ph

Asia's Pioneer and Largest Network of Universities and Colleges. Over 200 campuses worldwide.  
PHILIPPINES • KINGDOM OF SAUDI ARABIA • BANGALADESH • SINGAPORE • MALAYSIA • INDONESIA • THAILAND • HONG KONG, CHINA • XIAMEN, CHINA

## Man faces trouble for cutting 100-year old mangrove tree

PAGADIAN CITY—A RESIDENT OF BARANGAY Sta. Lucia here, who gained praises from his neighbor for ordering the cutting of a "haunted" century-old tree, is now in trouble following complaints lodged by other residents.

Lito Lerias is now being investigated for violation of Presidential Decree 705 or the Forestry Code.

Village chief Fernandito Mondarte said under the law, tree cutting should be approved by the Department of Environment and Natural Resources.

Sta. Lucia is a coastal village where mangroves naturally grow.

On Palm Sunday, Lerias contracted a man to cut the mangrove locally known as "pagatpat," which grew on his lot.

Mondarte said the tree cutter was touted to possess a talisman against bad spirits.

### Ritual

He said the tree cutter performed rituals before chopping down the tree.

After the tree was cut, Lerias earned accolades from neighbors, who claimed they have suffered enough from the bad spirits living in the tree.

Arllyn Flores, 34, said children and adults had suffered some form of illnesses because of the spirits in the tree.

"Almost always when we bring our children to a quack doctor, the quack doctor would say: that a spirit had been causing the illnesses," Flores said.

But other villagers, who considered the tree a landmark, lodged complaints against Lerias.

Mondarte said after receiving the complaints, he confiscated the chain saw and conducted an investigation.

Forester Vitaliano Valdez Jr. said that based on its rings, the tree was more than 100 years old.

It was probably the only century-old mangrove tree in the whole of Pagadian, he said.

A villager, Virgilio Pasaol, 58, said he could not understand why Lerias wanted to have the tree cut. "It's just superstition. The tree was harmless," he said.

### Sad

Pasaol said some residents were sad that the tree had to go.

He said whenever some villagers went home they would tell tricycle drivers to take them near the "big pagatpat tree."

Carlo de Lara, 34, believed that spirits lived in the tree but said it should not have been touched.

"I would say most of us would prefer to have that tree around than being cut," Pasaol said.

Mondarte said they were now urging the city council to pass a resolution to protect other mangrove trees in the village. Michael Sarcauga, PDI Mindanao Bureau



THE CENTURY-OLD "pagatpat" tree in Barangay Sta. Lucia in Pagadian City before it was felled yesterday. (MICHAEL SARCAUGA)



EZ2 SUERTRES

18 16 5 9 7

SIX DIGIT (All in exact order)

6 8 2 9 5 1

E-mail: inq\_davao@inquirer.com.ph

## INQUIRER Mindanao

Editor Jun Bandayrel • Bureau Chief Nico A. Alconaba

6/42 Luzon/Vis-Min

15 12 20 35 37 41

P18,995,526.00

## MSU education as antidote to terrorism

By Nash Maulana  
Marawi City

**R**UNNING A PUBLIC SCHOOL AS "MISSIONARY work" makes sense in Mindanao State University's academic community in Marawi City, where students and school officials must realize the value of education in long-term peace building, says its president, Dr. Ricardo de Leon.

The sheer dedication of the mission worker plus the transforming influence of education as it was in the European Renaissance of yore have been emphasized in a series of dialogues among school officials and between them and the over 18,000 students from diverse religious upbringing and tribes.

De Leon, a retired police general, was candid enough to admit that he had some biases when he was occupying a sensitive post for the International Criminal Police Organization (Interpol) and being in the forefront of the country's share in the global fight against terrorism.

Most, if not all of the university's population, now believe that education is the most effective antidote to terrorism through "harmonizing in diversity."

"The influence of education, De Leon said, could translate into a modern-day Renaissance in bringing back peace into this troubled land.

"The evolution that happened to me personally is that I followed the philosophy of community-oriented policing and I even wrote two books about it, in which we have crafted the concept on the police personnel being the *kuya* or big brother in the community, when I was in Metro Manila," he said.

Curiously, the PBB (Pinoy Big Brother) concept of the police as Big Brother in De Leon's book "Community Policing" far predated the running of the popular reality TV show.

"Now I know better," De Leon said, referring to his own experience in running the day-to-day af-

fairs of the school which he considers a continuing learning endeavor. He said he had intellectually outgrown what was "normally" perceived of anyone handling the antiterrorism campaign, the "cultural biases and prejudice."

De Leon said he wanted this evolution passed on through generations by planting the seed of peace right at the heart of Mindanao's landmark of education—the MSU.

## Peace education

Prof. Lumala Imam, director for administrative management staff, said various landmark instruments to attain peace were being put in place—the way charity should begin at home—like the revival of the campus' peace plaza or peace garden and the construction of the P30-million Peace Center for conflict prevention, courtesy of the Countrywide Development Fund of Speaker Jose de Venecia.

The MSU e-library will also be opened to researchers on Mindanao and numerous other topics in an effort to provide public access to and "virtual exposure on all kinds of civilizations."

And in institutional partnerships with several local, national and international groups, and even with other state universities, various colleges are engaged in "applied research (undertakings) that could directly benefit the community." This includes modern technologies on dairy farms, asparagus and seaweed production.



DR. RICARDO F. De Leon, MSU president (wearing Malayan cap), in one of the series of dialogues with students at the university's main campus in Marawi City May 23.

BANDERA PHOTOS

But for everything, there is a time. Curfew hours (9 p.m. to 4 a.m. daily) have been imposed on the 988-hectare campus. But for De Leon, the move was not quite with an iron fist that might have anything to do with his having worked under the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos, but to make the MSU more conducive to learning.

De Leon said something unimaginable in a society of political patronage was a bold step he had to make—terminating the services of 237 campus peace-keepers which had cost the university a hefty P1.1 million in aggregate monthly budget for contractual allowances.

"Anyway, they are coterminous," he said, adding that the continuity of their service largely depended on who sits as university president.

The peace-keeping forces were replaced by only 20 professional policemen.

Officials are proud to show the other side of making the university more conducive to learning—economically and otherwise—beyond quality education and the morning mist to overlook the majestic Lanao Lake with.

They have renovated old dormitories and retrieved student halls that were once private residences of some security personnel and their families.

And with tuition remaining pegged at P85 per semester, the school offers a postgraduate program on peace education. Undergraduate courses are being "infused" with enhanced actual experience of the value of coexis-

tence or what De Leon calls "harmonizing in diversity."

Indisputably the country's lowest tuition at about P4 per unit per semester, the MSU only charges P120 for matriculation fee for the whole semester, P250 per semester dormitory fee, and P10 student's breakfast meal.

Dr. Ben Kadil, MSU information director, said the university had a yearly budget of P620 million, a bulk of which went to salaries of administrative and teaching personnel, and a small percentage to maintenance and operating expenses from which were also charged the stipends of academic and talent university scholars.

With the MSU's increasing electric consumption and unstable power distribution in Lanao del Sur,

a referendum is being conducted in five barangays comprising the campus to determine whether residents approve of a plan for the university to purchase power from the Lanao del Sur Electric Cooperative and manage its community distribution and billing.

Adding light into the main ingredient of peace, the idea, De Leon revealed, was for the university to purchase wholesale 50 megawatts of electricity, utilizing its budget for light and power bills, and, in turn, selling electricity to the five barangays.

Under the concept, each household consumer would be entitled to a yearly dividend from the modest profit of the entrepreneurship venture managed by a university cooperative.

## Power comes to B'laan village

By Jeffrey Maitem  
Columbio, Sultan Kudarat

**A**GUSTIN DABI ALWAYS thought of this town as a war zone.

Yet, the 50-year B'laan tribal chieftain of Datalblao said he did not relocate to safer grounds. He dreamed that one day, things will become better in Columbio town, especially in his village.

Imagine an enviable topography—upland, rugged terrain, and trails over rolling hills, creeks, rivers, and hillsides. This is how Datalblao looks like.

But Dabi, a father of 18, said he always loved the favorable climate in his village.

Like Dabi, his fellow villagers have come to love the village even though it is remote.

One rainy day in 2005, the hope of Datalblao villagers started to be realized when unexpected visitors came to the village.

The visitors were from Winrock International, a US-based group committed to the development of clean energy, among others. Winrock is part of the Alliance for Mindanao Off-grid Renewable Energy Program or Amore.

"When [the] staff of Amore introduced to us their program through assemblies, we were not 100 percent convinced. Many organizations have come and gone. They have promised us a 360-degree turn [in our] lifestyle. None of the promises [had been realized]," Dabi said in the vernacular.

But because of the new hope from the program, Dabi said he started the legwork.

He met with leaders of communist rebels operating in the area and sought their "approval and support."

"The commander advised me to see to it that

the people will not be deceived," Dabi said.

That signaled the start of the massive work for the project found by Amore to be the most viable for the village.

From April until September of 2005, the villagers labored on a micro-hydro power plant aimed at generating at least seven kilowatts of power.

The power plant cost about P7 million and now supplies electricity to the village of about 72 households.

Today, Dabi and his people have access to television, which is their main door to the outside world.

The B'laan of Datalblao even rejoiced with the entire nation when Leo Oracion became the first Filipino to reach the summit of Mt. Everest.

Dabi said Amore has also taught them to care for the power source.

Each household contributes about P100 per month for the maintenance of the hydro electric plant.

Dabi said the Amore project has brought change in their lives.

Amelita Lasib, a 32-year-old mother of five, agrees.

She said when villagers were still contending with the faint light of kerosene lamps to brighten up their nights, work in her rattan furniture shop had to grind to a halt when darkness set in.

Now, work in her shop would continue even at night because of the electricity.

Aside from the micro-hydro power plant project, Winrock, through Amore, also provided villagers with potable drinking water.

A learning facility for the Lam-alis Elementary School, a public calling office, a tree nursery and an integrated micro-hydro grain mill were also provided under the project.



A PRIEST gives the final rites to Angela.

DENNIS JAY SANTOS

## Helpless in Malaybalay

By Dennis Jay C. Santos  
Malaybalay City

**R**OGLIO DELEJIRO WANTED TO BE ALONE IN his agony. He kept a considerable distance from the funeral procession, attended by a handful of people, mostly neighbors and relatives, on their way to church in Barangay 9 in Malaybalay City.

His 8-month-old daughter Angela, his fourth child with his common-law wife Lina, was inside the small wooden coffin and about to be buried in the public cemetery that noon of May 20.

Rogelio, 54, still thinks the child could have been saved if only they had money for medical expenses. He said he approached a lot of people to ask for help, but none came.

"They just looked down on me," he said. "I guess that's what it takes to be poor."

Angela died of a severe stomach illness the previous night, in their small shack made of rusting galvanized iron sheets, discarded plywood and cartons, in an abandoned sawmill plant in Barangay 9.

Rogelio and Lina sell vegetables and fish on the sidewalk in "Central" market and earn a combined P100 daily. Taking home that amount is very rare to come by, Lina said, since they were only hired on a "labor basis" by traders to sell their market goods placed on a large "bilao."

Lina, 36, recalled that when Angela was still in her womb, she was "problematic." She kept wondering how, with their poverty, they could

still rear another child.

For the funeral, Rogelio had earlier tried to ask the barangay officials if they would be kind enough to lend them their government-issued multicab vehicle. He failed.

According to a neighbor, one councilman told the dejected father that the barangay chair was not around and so he can't just let them borrow the vehicle. Left with no choice, the mourners marched from the poor couple's shack to the church, and finally to the cemetery.

The church gate was still closed, as they had failed to make prior arrangements. They simply wanted a priest to offer a small prayer for Angela.

Rogelio still kept a distance from his family during the 10-minute stopover at the church.

From there, the wooden coffin was off to the street again, constantly drawing attention from the passersby. An empty funeral car passed by in its usual slow speed, but the driver went on, seemingly helpless to do anything.

At the cemetery, a small hole was already dug. The place is cramped and unkempt, but nevertheless a blessing for Rogelio's family since it

was for free. Even the burial had to be delayed because nobody brought a rope to lower the box.

After 30 minutes, the rope arrived and Angela was buried. Rogelio grabbed a pile of dirt and slowly tossed it over the coffin. He wept in silence. Lina and the other children also cried.

Rogelio is again alone in a corner, looking at a distance. He left the cemetery alone.

On the way back to their shack, a neighbor, Becky Ulan, attested that the couple was indeed "so very poor." She said her husband, a carpenter, made Angela's coffin.

Lina pointed to a wooden plank which had been their dining table and the entire family's bed at night. A candle and a religious icon was at the center which, Lina said, was displayed during the prayer while Angela was nearing death. The child died on May 19, at 2 p.m.

Asked why Angela was not brought to the hospital, Lina said: "We don't have money. He did ask for help, but we did not make it on time."

Maria Lyn, 10, her eldest daughter, seemed to grow old fast and couldn't play like other girls her age did. She takes care of her younger siblings when her parents are out. "I miss her already," she said of Angela.

Rogelio was staggering in his stride when he entered his shanty. He had a drink but was not quite drunk.

He offered an apology. "I am sorry if I feel like this, but I just want to release my emotion," he said, his eyes still bloodshot from tears.



A B'LAAN couple in Barangay Datalblao has more time for their livelihood—making rattan chairs—even at night because electricity has come to their village.

JEFFREY MAITEM



"Gusto ko  
una ako lagi  
sa balita."



Posible na 'yan.

Introducing

**Globe 3G**  
Mobile Broadband  
with HSDPA

Video Streaming

Exclusive programs --  
news & information, sports, and entertainment--  
all at your fingertips.

ENJOY THESE EXCLUSIVE PROGRAMS:

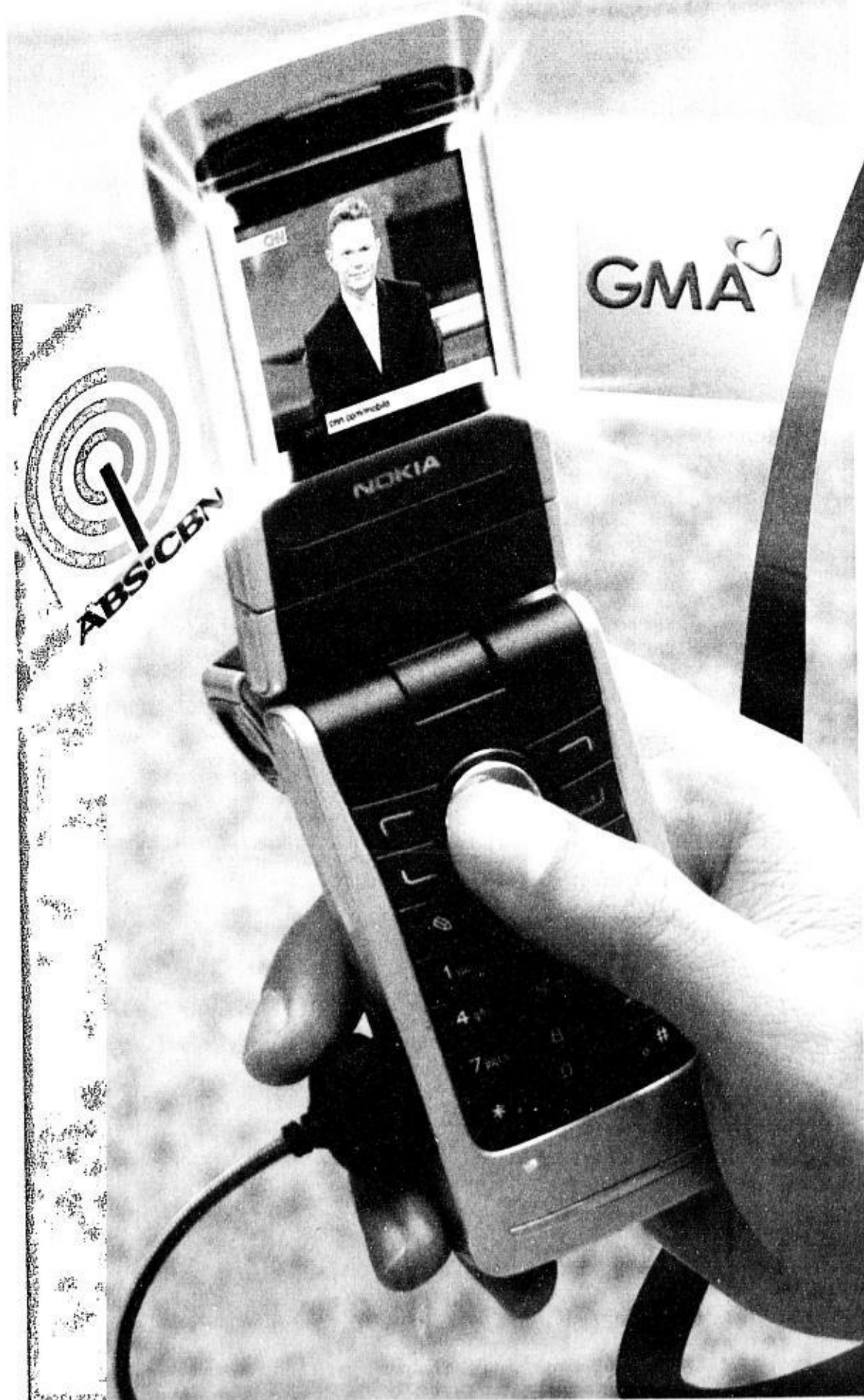


Comedy videos of Adam Sandler and Rex Navarrete •  
Fitness Tips from Tina Juan • Game Plan

Want to know more? Call Globe at 211 or 730-1000  
Visit [www.betterthan3g.com](http://www.betterthan3g.com)

puwede po! ang lakas mo sa

**Globe**





Aplus

Text us your feedback: Inquirer met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)  
E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph

# METRO

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil

## Model Muntinlupa public market uses recycled water

THE ALABANG Public Market: one of the largest in the metropolis. RODEL ROTONI

### City's pride is first low-cost wastewater treatment facility in country

By Jocelyn R. Uy

SOMETHING IS STIRRING UNDERNEATH the parking lot of the Alabang Public Market in Muntinlupa City.

Five feet below the ground, the country's first low-cost modern wastewater treatment facility is recycling the filthy water discharged by the town market into clean water 24 hours a day.

The local government spent P6.8 million to build the facility, but Jet Pabilonia, head of the City Disaster Coordinating Council, said the equipment is worth every centavo—since it will save the livelihood of the market's 1,300 stall owners and fishermen who fish in the nearby Laguna de Bay.

#### Big savings

In fact, compared to the water treatment facilities of industrial parks and big companies, the local government was able to cut costs by putting together a "hybrid" model that combined low-maintenance and conventional systems.

"We know that it is very expensive to put up wastewater treatment systems. Normally, big factories spend about P10 million to P100 million to put up, maintain and operate such a facility," Pabilonia told the INQUIRER.

The construction of the wastewater treatment facility was in line with the Local Initiatives for Affordable Wastewater Treatment (Linaw) project, carried out with the assistance of the United States Agency for International Development (Usaid).

Muntinlupa, under Mayor Jaime Fresnedi, was one of the four developing cities in the country selected by the Usaid for the three-year-old project, which was aimed at helping local government units implement Republic Act 8749 or the Clean Air Act.

#### Pilot areas

The other cities were Naga City in Camarines Sur, Iloilo City in Western Visayas and Dumaguete City in Negros Oriental. These areas, however, have yet to build their own facilities, said Pabilonia.

Under the Linaw project, Usaid provided the four local government units with technical assistance in coming up with affordable systems to help them comply with the Clean Water Act.

"The project is very helpful to us because the bulk of the law is anchored on the involvement of local government units," Pabilonia explained.

Before the construction of the facility, local engineers chosen to work on the project underwent training in the country as well as overseas.

Funded by the Usaid, some of them were sent to Jakarta and Java in Indonesia and Phoenix, Arizona, in the United States, to observe wastewater treatment facilities in these areas.

#### I-M visitors daily

The Muntinlupa City government, meanwhile, decided to build the pilot facility at the Alabang Public Market, one of the largest markets in the metropolis. About one million people go to the market everyday, from areas like Las Piñas City, Parañaque City, Cavite and San Pedro, Laguna.

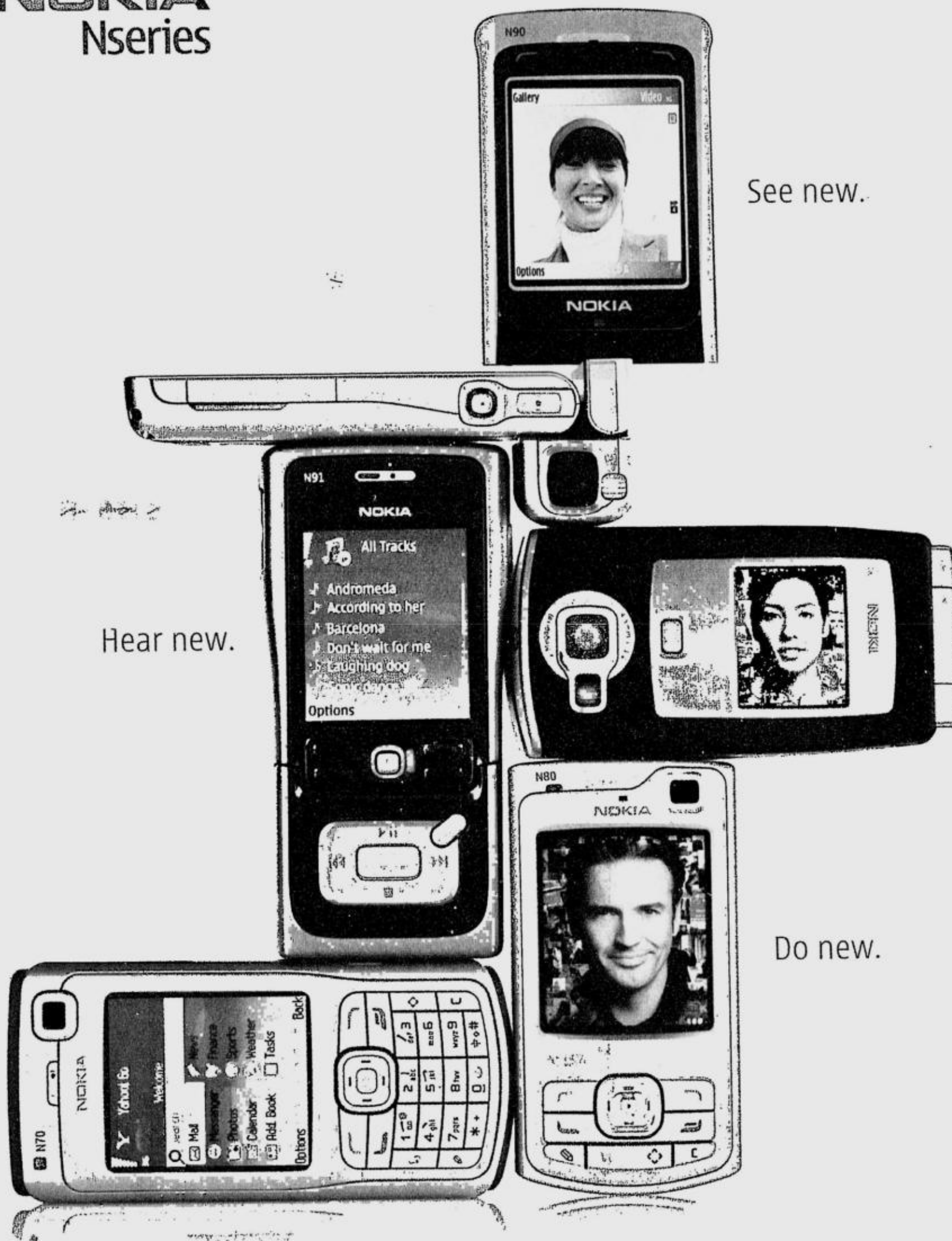
Citing a recent study conducted by the Philippine Environment Monitor, an affiliate of

MODEL/A25



GERARD Comia (left), market general manager and Jet Pabilonia, head of the City Disaster Coordinating Council, inspect the wastewater treatment facility. RODEL ROTONI

## NOKIA Nseries



See new.

Hear new.

Do new.

Enjoy 3G with the highly-acclaimed Nseries multimedia computers – Nokia N70, N71, N80, N90, and N91.

Experience video calls, MP3 downloads, high-resolution streaming and internet browsing at remarkably high speed. With all these winning features, there is hardly any doubt why Nokia leads the way in 3G.

Nokia N70  
"Editors' Choice Award"  
-CHET Asia

Nokia N80  
"Best Mobile Imaging Device  
in Europe 2006"  
-Technical Image Press Association

Nokia N90  
"European Media  
Phone of the Year 2005-2006"  
-European Imaging and Sound Association

Nokia N91  
"Mobile Innovation Awards 2005"  
-Laptop Magazine

Nokia Nseries  
See new. Hear new. Do new.

3G  
MOBILE BROADBAND

NOKIA  
Connecting People  
www.nokia.com.ph



# Teaching Makati's roots through storytelling

## 75-year-old grandma is unofficial historian to RP's business capital

By Tarra V. Quismundo

FOR AS LONG AS HER MEMORY can go centuries back and return to the present, this energetic grandmother will continue telling her favorite story.

Mercedes Samarista, a 75-year-old retired public school teacher and guidance counselor, has made it her life's mission to pass on the history of her beloved home, Makati City, to younger generations.

"After realizing how far the city has come, it is very important that we continue passing on (to our children) the city's history. It should not just be a lasting memory but a living memory of the past," Samarista said.

### Living repository

This living repository of the business capital's history has been a tireless storyteller at the Museo ng Makati for the last 11 years, narrating to the young a historical account that antedates even her family's earliest generation. Twice a week, Samarista would put on her "kimona" and retell Makati's tale to students who visit the museum.

"I enjoy telling stories about Makati to whoever comes here. When I was young, I grew up hearing stories from my grandfather about how Makati was like, and then my parents also told me about my grandfather," Samarista told the INQUIRER, smiling at the recollection.

Her undying enthusiasm later landed her a post as a consultant of the Makati Heritage Conservation Committee, an inter-agency task force created to plan and implement a project that would trace the city's roots.

"I was invited to give those who are interested an idea on how Makati was then. I tell stories to children. I interview old folks so I could get more information about how the city was back then," said Samarista, whose tanned complexion, brown hair and smooth cheeks belie her age.

Being the city's unofficial historian seems apt for Samarista, as her family has been part of the history of Makati, which is celebrating its 336th foundation anniversary this year. Samarista is the granddaughter of the late Hermogenes Santos, who served as Makati's municipal president (a position equivalent to mayor) from 1908 to 1911. Her mother's father, Maximo Leyva, was a soldier who served alongside Gen. Pio del Pilar, one of the heroes of the 1898 Philippine Revolution.

**City's first dwellers**  
Her family's ancestral house still stands on JP Rizal Street in Barangay Poblacion, the city's oldest barangay. Located by the Pasig River, the area where the barangay is now located was where the city's first inhabitants,

the Malays, set up their dwellings in the 13th century, Samarista said. "My family was one of the original settlers of Makati," a city that in 1670 was known as the San Pedro de Macati, a "visita" of Sta. Ana de Sapa, now known as Sta. Ana, Manila, she added.

"My grandfather established residence here in the 1800s. This was still a swampy area then, and the area there in Ayala (the Central Business District) was filled with tall grasses and boulders," Samarista recalled.

Having grown up listening to stories, it was natural for Samarista to share with others what she knew about the old



MERCEDES Samarista: "I enjoy telling stories about Makati."

JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

Makati: A place where mountains of adobe towered over everything else instead of skyscrapers and where instead of paved riverside streets, you could see swampland. Potters and farmers made up the workforce then compared to today's businessmen in their smart suits.

### Captive audience

When Samarista became an elementary school teacher in 1951, she told her class as well about the history of Makati.

"Whenever I took up history with my class, I always included the history of Makati. I even showed my students a compilation of pictures from my parents

which showed how Makati looked like then," she related.

She must have passed on the city's history thousands of times as Samarista taught for 40 years until her retirement in 1991.

### Origin of city's name

"It was so much fun. They usually would be surprised when I told them where Makati got its name. They would tell me that all along, they thought Makati's name was derived from the Filipino term *makati* (itchy)," she said, of the city's name that was derived from the local term for the ebbing tide.

The mother of four also made sure that her children grew up valuing the past while moving toward the future. Samarista also passed on to her 10 grandchildren the tales she had heard from her grandfather.

"My generation is the last generation that could carry on the city's traditions and religious practices. That's why it saddens me that now, young people look at Holy Week practices as mere rituals that the spirituality of it all is lost. That's what challenges me now. To keep the city's traditions alive," said Samarista, a devout Catholic.

### Strong links

During her storytelling sessions at the Museo, Samarista always emphasizes the city's historical links with the Church. Makati's establishment as an independent locality began in 1577, she said, when the first missionaries arrived in the city. Spanish conquistador Miguel Lopez de Legaspi had discovered the swampland six years earlier.

In the early 1600s, Jesuits arrived in the city and began pottery-making, a livelihood that made the city a wealthy town even during the time of the Spanish coloniza-

tion. The Saints Peter and Paul Church, one of the city's oldest, was built in Barangay Poblacion within the same century.

"It's really important to preserve this place, because this is our heritage to the next generations. They should know how this became a beautiful place to live in. It is not because the city is accessible, but because it has a strong tradition based on the church, which up to now we are still trying to preserve," said Samarista, whose entire family has long been devoted servants of the church.

With such urgency to keep the city's history alive, how does a grandmother keep up?

"You know a teacher's mind... It doesn't easily forget. The history is all inside my head, and to keep my memory sharp, I keep reading and reading. And I'm always with other people, talking to them, so I stay active," said Samarista, known in her community as Tita Eden.

### Boundless energy

Indeed, Samarista seems to have boundless energy. On top of her duties as history's guardian, Samarista, along with husband Antonio, regularly attends meetings and activities of the city's senior citizens organization while fulfilling their obligations to the church as members of the Legion of Mary.

She also serves as a barangay mediator, helping families and neighbors settle disputes ranging from the trivial to the serious.

At the end of the day, she sees storytelling as the vocation she could carry on the longest, despite her poor eyesight.

"I always look forward to telling the city's history to children. I tell myself I could do this for 25 more years," said Samarista.



## Binay gets letter from 'The Killer'

By Tarra V. Quismundo

IT LOOKED LIKE THE TYPICAL letter communist hit men usually sent to their targets before they struck, according to the police.

Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay received a letter which was mailed from Imus, Cavite, on May 15. It was signed by someone who called himself "The Killer."

Inside the envelope was a black ribbon and a leaf.

"The approach was similar to that of the CPP-NPA (Communist

Party of the Philippines-New People's Army). Whenever there was someone they were going to liquidate, they would send a letter with flowers and a black ribbon," said Makati police chief Senior Supt. Marietto Valerio.

The black ribbon symbolized mourning while the leaf represented a funeral wreath.

Valerio, however, believed that "the Killer" was probably just a copycat as communist rebels were highly unlikely to have any motive to assassinate Binay, an

opposition leader who has been among the administration's most vocal critics.

"I do not believe that the CPP-NPA would want him dead," Valerio told the INQUIRER.

The threat letter read: "Mayor J. Binay, This is your chance to die ang (sic) your family, The Killer."

"Buti nga pinagsasabihan ka pa eh, masama yung di ka pinagsasabihan" (It's better to be forewarned than not at all), Binay told the INQUIRER.

The mayor said that the writer

may have tried to disguise his handwriting. Binay added that the letter sender probably did not use his preferred hand for writing because the handwriting seemed awkward.

Valerio said they were trying to trace where the letter came from.

The Makati police recently made a threat assessment for the mayor, in which they concluded that there was a real threat to Binay and his family, because of the his visibility as an opposition leader.

## Pasig volunteers tutor 80 streetchildren

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

EIGHTY STREETCHILDREN aged five to nine graduated the other day from a free nonformal preschool training program in Pasig City.

The graduates were all community-based streetchildren, social welfare and development worker Mylene Garcia told the INQUIRER.

They have homes, but being born to poor families, they spend most of their time out on the

streets in Pasig City, either begging, selling flowers or plastic bags, or just loitering, she added.

### Year-long program

Thanks to volunteer teachers like Garcia, the children completed the year-long street education program sponsored by the city government and Councilor Bobby Eusebio.

"We wanted to prepare them for formal schooling. Most of them had not yet attended school," Garcia, one of the four

volunteer teachers for the project, said.

Fifty of the graduates attended the informal classes under a makeshift tent in front of the Mutya Ng Pasig Public Market while 30 of them went to a small classroom in Barangay Nagpayong.

The daily classes usually began at 9 a.m. and were over by noon, Garcia said.

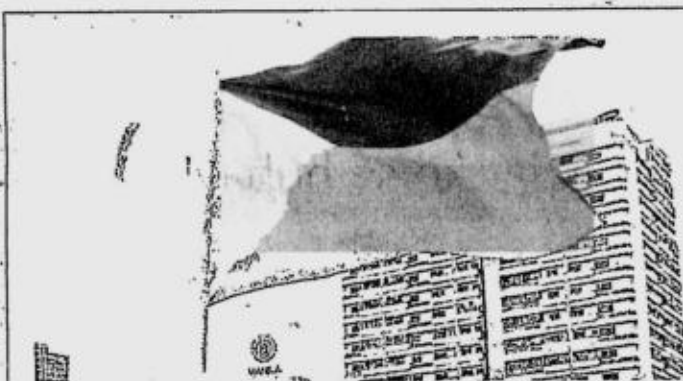
The first six months were devoted to "values formation," she said. "We teach them good man-

ners. We also have storytelling," she added.

### Alphabet and numbers

Academic lessons which included teaching students the alphabet and how to count were taught next.

The program began four years ago with about 15 students. Without the makeshift tents, the first classes were held just about anywhere: in front of restaurants, sidewalks and gasoline stations.



"LET the colors of the Philippine flag bloom all over Manila."

RODEL ROTONI

## Display the flag today, city gov't asks residents

By Tina G. Santos

THE MANILA GOVERNMENT has urged all city government buildings, including schools, hospitals and barangay halls, to display the Philippine flag in line with the celebration of Flag Day today.

Mayor Lito Atienza also urged owners of private establishments and businesses in the city, as well as residents, to do the same.

"Let the colors of the Philippine flag bloom all over Manila

not only during Flag Day but throughout the year so we can show the whole world how much we value our freedom and independence as a country and as a people," he said.

In 2004, the city government launched the national movement called "Kilusang Pilipinas Kong Mahal" which promotes "respect for and pride in the Philippine flag that would result in deeper love for the country and strengthen our confidence in ourselves as a nation and as a people."

## Model Muntinlupa public market uses recycled water

the World Bank, Pablonia said 70 percent of water pollutants can be traced to domestic waste.

Public markets were identified as the second most common source of water pollutants in the country, followed by slaughterhouses, hospitals and subdivisions. Pablonia added that only seven to 15 percent of areas in the country have sewerage systems, which were developed and constructed during the American regime.

"In Metro Manila, only a portion of Quezon City, Manila, Pasay and Makati have proper sewerage systems," he said.

### Best spot

Gerard Comia, general manager of the Alabang Public Market, said it was the best spot for the wastewater treatment facility as it is situated right beside the Alabang Creek, which is connected to the Laguna de Bay.

The market—which covers an area of two hectares—discharges about 200,000 liters of wastewater daily with a Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD) value of 600 mil-

ligrams per liter. The water comes from toilets, canteens and the wet section.

(BOD refers to the amount of oxygen required by aerobic microorganisms to decompose the organic matter in a sample of water. It is also used to measure the degree of water pollution.)

### Less pollution

Since the wastewater facility started its operation in January 2006, the BOD level of water discharged into the creek has decreased to 50 mg/l, the acceptable BOD value for a Class C water like the Laguna de Bay, noted Pablonia.

According to Pablonia, the facility processes 210 cubic meters of wastewater per day, 50 percent of which is discharged into the creek, while the other half is redirected to a water tank owned by the local government.

"The treated water is not potable. It is used for toilet flushing, street cleaning and irrigation," Comia said in an interview.

Due to the availability of recycled water, the local government has been able to save about P100,000 in pumping costs since January. "We calculated that we had saved at least P25,000 a month," Comia added.

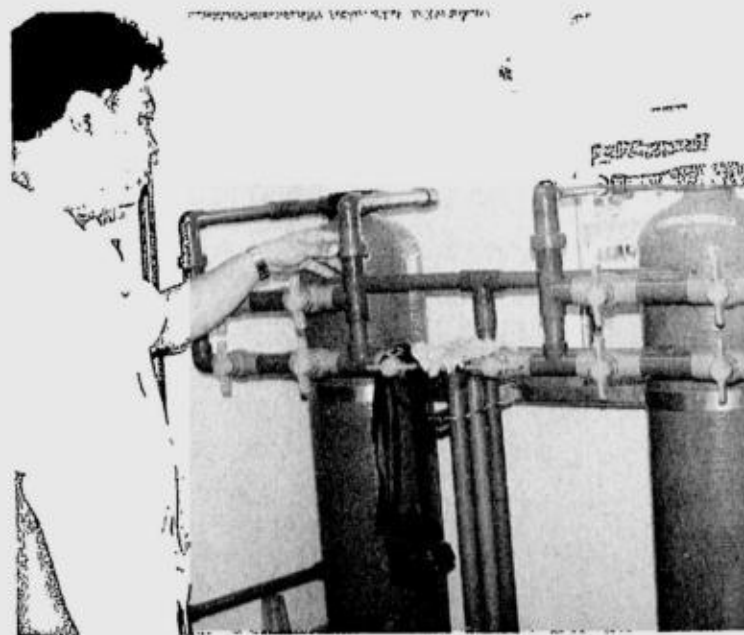
### Ensuring livelihood

The new machine was a welcome development among market vendors, too.

Angelina Bulos, a stall owner who also heads the Alabang Public Market Cooperative, said they were relieved that the local government has decided to build a facility which would help protect their livelihood.

"It is very helpful to us vendors because we won't have a hard time maintaining clean standards in the market. And there would be no reason for environment agencies to close the market down," she said.

Pablonia said market operations would no longer be threatened by noncompliance with the Clean Water Act since the wastew-



THE "HYBRID" wastewater treatment facility was built at a cost of P6.8 million.

RODEL ROTONI

ater treatment facility has managed to lower the BOD value of wastewater coming from the market which is discharged into the creek.

"This facility is not only helping the environment but it is also, at the same time, protecting the livelihood of our vendors and fishermen relying on the Laguna

From page A25

Lake," he added.

Comia said the presence of the facility in the market has also created awareness among the vendors of the importance of caring for the environment.

### Environmental awareness

"Now, they are aware of what they should and should not do. They have become involved in protecting the environment," he added.

For Mayor Fresnedi, however, the pilot facility is just one step toward a bigger dream: to develop a facility that will treat wastewater coming from households in the city.

The mayor, who recently attended the 4th Mayors' Asia Pacific Environment Summit in Melbourne, Australia, to learn more about wastewater management technologies, is eyeing the construction of a full-piped sewerage treatment system across the city, but the local government has yet to raise money for the project.

"We hope that our neighboring cities will join us in saving the dying Laguna Lake," Fresnedi said.



# GLOBAL Pinoy

Editor Gerry Lirio

E-mail: pr\_global\_pinoy@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:  
inquirer gp name/age/city/message  
to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

This section is dedicated to Filipinos overseas toiling on land and at sea, in factories, in construction sites and in the homes of the world, and wherever work can be contracted.

families. These are their stories.

## ASIA'S SPRINT QUEEN

# Lydia runs to Singapore

By Dennis U. Eroa

SANS FANFARE RESERVED FOR TOP CELEBRITIES, Lydia de Vega-Mercado, the country's most famous name in athletics, quietly slipped out of the country last December.

The 40-year-old Mercado, whose phenomenal athletics career during the '80s made her a modern-day heroine, will now lend her expertise to young Singaporean athletes.

Husband Paolo, a former Merarco engineer who now engages in the fishpond business, confirmed that his wife is now working in the tiny but prosperous nation.

But he declined from further commenting, explaining that the matter is a family affair.

"I'm really sorry but I would rather not discuss it with you. We don't want to talk about it anymore," said Mercado.

Even Diay, as De Vega-Mercado is famously called by her fans, did not answer an e-mail sent by the INQUIRER. The Mercados claimed they didn't have Diay's telephone numbers in Singapore.

Daughter Stephanie, who plays for the De La Salle University varsity volleyball team, admitted she missed her mother.

"She cares for us a lot," said the

16-year-old Stephanie, a freshman taking up Sports Management at the Taft campus. "I miss her and our shopping moments."

Athletics chief Go Teng Kok said Diay's decision to leave was a private affair. Normally quotable, Go suddenly became silent when asked to comment further.

"Please ask Diay's family. I don't want to be accused of meddling," he said.

According to veteran sports writer Eddie Alinea, Diay received a lucrative offer from Singapore.

### Best SEAG product

"We can't blame Diay for leaving," he said.

Philippine Sports Commission chair William "Butch" Ramirez said there are two "faces" in Diay's decision to work in Singapore.

"Lydia, a product of Palarong Pambansa, will be missed a lot as we continue to go into the grassroots level in search of future stars," Ramirez said.

"The PSC wishes the jewel of athletics all the best as she pursues a career in Singapore. I'm sure that she will gain a lot not only financially but technically as well."

PSC Commissioner Leon G. Montemayor said it's natural for everybody to look for greener pastures.

"Diay is a sensible person. I can only speculate that Singapore gave her a good offer. We must respect her decision," said Montemayor, chair of the Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines-East Asia Growth Area Friendship Games for the past three years.

Ramirez added the PSC will happily embrace De Vega-Mercado back to the fold if she decides to return. Diay's last job before her Singaporean stint was as a PSC consultant.

Alinea has followed De Vega-Mercado's career since Day One. Alinea said Diay had standing offers from three private Singaporean schools to handle athletics since last year.

"She is the most illustrious product of the Southeast Asian Games."

"She's most beloved by our neighbors," Alinea noted. "Remember also that she recorded memorable triumphs in Singapore."

The prestigious Philippines Sports Association composed of the country's sportswriters picked Diay as Athlete of the Year in 1981, '86 and '87 and inducted Diay to the Hall of Fame alongside the likes of basketball legends Carlos Loyzaga and Lauro Mumar and fellow trackster Mona Sulaiman.

A product of the Palarong Pambansa, Diay burst into prominence when she ran to victories in the 200-meter and 400-meter runs during the 1981 Southeast Asian Games at the Rizal Memorial Track and Field Stadium.

### An affair with Singapore

The double-gold performance triggered an avalanche of sterling golden performances not only in the biennial Games but in a bigger and tougher stage like the Asian Games.

The pony-tailed, charming lass from Meycauyan, Bulacan had the nation enthralled when she ran like a gazelle in becoming Asia's fastest woman by winning the century dash during the 1982 New Delhi Asian Games and four years later in the Seoul Asiad.

She also represented the coun-

DE VEGA-MERCADO in 2005; She now works in the Lion City. ERNESARMENTO

try in two Olympic Games—1984 Los Angeles and 1988 Seoul.

In the SEAG, Diay's love affair with Singapore started in 1983 when she kept her 200-meter title. She cemented her reign as the SEAG's best by ruling the 100-m dash in the 1987 Jakarta Games.

Although she faltered in the 1989 Kuala Lumpur event, Diay ran straight to the arms of an adoring public as she won back the title in the 1991 Manila SEAG

at the ecstatic Rizal Memorial Track and Field Complex.

Singapore continued to fall in love with Diay as the Filipina sprinter surged to victory in the century dash in the 1993 SEAG, on top of adding the 200 m gold.

The nation cried with Diay in mourning the unfortunate death of her 4-year-old son John Michael in 2001. John was bumped by a jeepney near their house at Project 4, Quezon City.



OUT OF JAPAN where outside the ring Pelonia also washed dishes, painted and cleaned houses, etc. You name it, he did it. EDWIN BACASAS

## Boxer endures School of Hard Knocks for family

By Christian V. Esguerra

IT'S BOXING DAY IN TOKYO and not many among the predominantly Japanese spectators were giving this Filipino pugilist much chance against the hometown bet.

Rey Pelonia, a natural welterweight then in his early 20s, had just made the leap to junior middleweight. He was also coming off two consecutive losses to Japanese fighters as well.

But the man tagged as "Flash Rey Shikiyama" knew himself better.

Wearing his signature blazing red Winning gloves and trunks, Pelonia measured his much bigger opponent with crisp jabs and combinations in the first two rounds. Come the third, a devastating right uppercut sent the Jap down to the canvas.

The bout was over but the day was just starting for Pelonia.

Not far from the stadium, another job was waiting for him at a factory where he was working as a bronze stripper.

In his three-year stint in Japan, he sought not only fights but also jobs outside the ring. Pelonia, a title-holder in his home country, was never discriminating.

He took jobs as they came—dishwashing, paint jobs, house cleaning, car spare parts reconditioning, forklift work, even a slot in a "pechay" plantation.

"That's usually the (off-season) life of many boxers fighting overseas," he says in Filipino in an

interview with the INQUIRER. "We can't settle with our ring earnings. We seek to augment our income in any decent way possible."

### Breadwinner

Like many of his peers, Pelonia wasn't doing it only for himself.

At Barangay Conel in General Santos City, his parents and 11 siblings were clinging on to whatever hope came from him.

The fourth in a brood of 12, Pelonia gradually assumed the role of a breadwinner not long after he stepped into the ring at age 16.

There was just no way his father, a part-time worker in a nearby logging company, could support the entire family. His mother was making straw mats ("banig"), a job that earned so little.

From Japan, the boxer would get all too familiar distress calls and mails: no more money for tomorrow's meal, a brother would most likely quit school next semester.

Each time, these messages of misery would touch the hard-punching but soft-hearted Pelonia. "They kept me going, steered my resolve to work harder, in and out of the ring."

Pelonia was at the height of his local boxing career when he decided to push his luck in Japan in 1994. Going abroad was a natural route for many boxers seeking big dough, he explains.

Two years earlier, he captured



Ito ang alalay ko sa buhay!



## COUNTRY BANKERS Life

### INSURANCE CORPORATION

SINCE 1965

Country Bankers Centre, 648 T.M. Kalaw Avenue, Ermita, Manila  
Telephone Nos. 523-86-11 to 18 \* Fax No. 536-10-56



# 'The loans are fine, but my luck is in Hong Kong'

By Pennie Azarcon-De la Cruz

**"YOUR CREDIT IS good, but dollars and riyals are better"**

By any indication, Celestina Soriano, isn't doing too badly. Thanks to her savings as a domestic in Hong Kong for 14 years and loans from a micro-finance non-government organization (NGO), she has built a six-door apartment and put up a sari-sari store and a cell phone load business in her neighborhood.

Soriano's earnings can comfortably support her family and send her year-old son through college.

But like other former overseas Filipino workers in Bagong Silang in Caloocan, Soriano, 39, is saving up for another try at the labor market abroad.

"I'm going back to Hong Kong, work there for two more years, then migrate to Canada with my family," she revealed, speaking mainly in Filipino.

## Microfinance service

This was hardly what ZOTO (Zone One Tondo One) envisioned when it started offering low-interest loans to the enterprising poor in Bagong Silang almost three years ago.

ZOTO is a non-governmental community organization providing microfinance service to the city's poor, particularly the unemployed, victims of demolition, former OFWs and those edged out by globalization.

"Our goal was to make the women stay and set up livelihood projects in their community by providing them credit at very reasonable interest rates," said Nancy Borje, 41, manager of the micro finance program known as KKZ or Kabuhayan sa Komunidad ng ZOTO.

Staying would be good for their family, especially their young children, and the neighborhood that would gain from their enterprises, Borje added. "We also want to empower the women by giving them financial independence and the confidence to run their own business."

ZOTO has been servicing urban poor communities since the 1970s with funds from the international NGO Bread for the World. It has chapters in Dagat-dagatan, Navotas; Dagat-dagatan, Malabon; Dagat-dagatan, Bagong Silang, Tala, and Camarin

**SORIANO: I'd rather work two more years abroad.**  
ROMY HOMILLADA



in Caloocan City; Muzon, Sapang Palay and Towerville in San Jose del Monte Bulacan; Dasmariñas, Bulihan, Gen. Trias and Tanza in Cavite.

The KKZ has 2,172 clients from Caloocan and Bulacan, 1,700 of them active borrowers, Borje said. The KKZ does not set a minimum or a cap on how much the women can borrow. Loans range from P5,000 to P30,000, and are charged a 3.5 percent monthly interest.

## Easiest venture

This, assured the KKZ manager, was much better than the usurious "5/6" rates from other neighborhood sources.

KKZ members also get death benefits from Samahang Damayan (SD) and life insurance from Cocolife, said Borje.

There are conditions. Borrowers must

have their own businesses and own the house or lot where they live. They must have a co-maker or guarantor who must also be a KKZ client.

Loans are payable within 75 days, with a penalty of P1,000 a day for delayed payments. For her loan of P15,000, for instance, Soriano pays P240 a day.

ZOTO has now incorporated a gender component to the loan program to educate members on their rights. "This is meant to minimize or eliminate domestic violence," said Borje.

Although ZOTO encourages all sorts of enterprise, Bagong Silang borrowers often start sari-sari stores, said Borje.

It's easiest for them considering their lack of business skills, said Imelda Gulferic, 36, whose children range in age from five to 20. "The capital is not that much and we



**OFWS DREAMING.** Women ponder their overseas stint at the office of Zone One Tondo One, a non-government organization providing financial assistance for them to stay and turn entrepreneurs in the Philippines.

ROMY HOMILLADA

can set up the store in front of our homes (so) we can look after our household and children."

Borje wishes they would try other businesses, but the women simply want to save enough for passport and visa fees, plane fare and some pocket money to go abroad, said Yolanda Danan, 40, and Jenny Dolor, 41.

Cecilia Icaonapo, 34, mother of two children, said, "I'd like to go to Singapore; the money is good. Anyway, my children can always stay with my parents."

## Extended family

Most of the women are former domestics in Hong Kong, Taiwan and the Middle East. Though a few sunk their savings into small homes or front-yard businesses, the money was never enough, they said.

Explained Leticia de Oro, 50, who sews and sells RTW, "We can work here and earn, but that would only support our immediate families. If we work abroad, even our relatives back in the countryside will benefit."

For most Filipinos, the concept of family was highly flexible and stretchable, noted Carrie Tharan, a long-time advocate of migrants' rights and currently adviser of Migrant Forum in Asia. "Included in our definition... are distant relatives, even neighbors and househelp... Helping them means sending their own network of relatives to school, giving them the means to earn a liv-

ing, providing for their old age, and so on."

But Tharan, who is currently doing research on life after migration, there was actually more to working abroad than economics. "Being away from home can be and is a means of 'liberation' in one sense."

She work abroad made most women OFW financially independent. They travel alone and do things without worrying about what other people would say, and can literally distance themselves from the day-to-day problems that Filipino families face.

## Creature comforts

Most OFWs have also become hooked on creature comforts. Although they suffered many forms of oppression, Tharan observed that most of them enjoyed the comforts of living abroad.

The Bagong Silang women discuss their dreams of working abroad—far from the sari-sari stores whose stocks are often depleted by unemployed husbands and children, away from neighbors who buy on credit and never pay.

The loans were fine, one of them whispered confidentially. "Pero wala dito ang swerte ko. Nasa Hong Kong. (My luck waits for me in Hong Kong)."

For more information on ZOTO chapters and low-interest loans, e-mail [kkz-sm@yahoo.com](mailto:kkz-sm@yahoo.com) or [zoto@i.net.net](mailto:zoto@i.net.net), or call 9850200.

## So you are going into business?

By Kate Pedrosa

**ACIER M. LOTILLA DID NOT WANT TO** be an Overseas Filipino Worker forever, and so she had a plan: to save and put up her own business. "I don't want to work as an OFW forever. I don't want to be always away from the country, serving foreigners."

She started setting up her Acier Salon, which is located in Barangka, Mandaluyong, in 2003, after returning to the country in April 2001. Aside from providing services like haircuts and foot spas, Acier salon also sells organic soap, lotion and massage oils.

Even with her degree in Food and Nutrition, 47-year-old Lotilla realized her salary as a nutritionist in the Cardinal Santos Hospital was not enough to support her family. "That prompted me to go abroad and seek greener pastures," she said.

Lotilla left the country in November 1985 for Canada, taking on jobs as caregiver for the elderly, bartender and food supervisor for a Vancouver hotel in the span of 16 years. She also tried her hand

in small businesses of her own while in Canada, like newspaper delivery and small-time catering.

With all those years abroad and dabbling in one business venture after another, Lotilla has collected a few tips on starting a business from an OFW point of view.

### Tip: Study

It was not pure work for Lotilla in Canada. "I was keen to learn. Since I was only working for 8 hours, from 3 p.m. onwards I studied," she said she took up a small business management course in Vancouver.

After returning home, she began taking short three-month courses with the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (Tesda), where she took up cosmetology and hair science, reflexology and Dressmaking.

"I wanted to find out where I was good at," she said. "I even sent our maid to Tesda to take up cosmetology, too. In fact, she was my classmate."

Lotilla estimated her expenses to be around P5,000, even as tuition for gov-

ernment-subsidized Tesda courses only cost P50. "It's because you have to pay for your own materials and chemicals," she said. In addition, she had to pay for her own "model."

Aside from her short course in Tesda, she also took up additional courses with Ricky Reyes.

### Research

Lotilla took great pains in knowing beforehand what she was getting into. "I did my research before putting up the salon," she said. "I read magazines, books, [surfing] the Internet. I talked with people with [salon] businesses, and went to salons like David's and Salon Detail on Boni Ave., just to observe how they operate."

She added that she was challenged to provide better service to her customers, especially after her bad experiences of waiting far too long at the beauty salons.

Lotilla shelled out P300,000 initially to cover expenses for rent, equipment, licensing and her three employees. "I have free meals and snacks for my employees. Sometimes, I also shoulder their transportation allowance," she added.

She stressed how important it was that she knew the ins and outs of her own business.

"You have to study everything," she said. "You'll gain from the products if you know how to use them—the proper mix and the proper measurement. If you don't, you will end up wasting money."

### Tip: Keep a network of contacts

Lotilla has maintained her network of contacts—people who have the same business as hers whom she can consult in times of difficulty.

And her contacts usually come in handy, especially now that her primary difficulty in this business is doing everything on her own. "I try to think positive, though. I talk to my consultants—my Tesda instructor, and friends who also have their own salons," she said.

### Tip: Not just about money

Lotilla takes necessary precautions in dealing with her customers. "Everything should be sterilized," she said. "I make it a point to check my customer's medical histories, like if they have diabetes, since I

know how dangerous it could be for them if they are wounded."

She said she also turns down pregnant customers who want to have their hair relaxed or 'rebonded.' "It's because the chemicals we use for relaxing or rebonding may be harmful. I also check if the customer has asthma and other respiratory problems, which may be triggered by the chemicals," she added.

### Tip: Handling clients

Lotilla said she struggled with losses incurred in the course of running her business, as well as convincing customers to avail of her salon's services. "It's hard encouraging customers to go to my salon, so I figured I must provide good services to attract them," she said.

She is also no stranger to negative people and unsatisfied customers. "For unhappy customers, I try to appease them by offering a repeat of the same service free of charge," she said.

Cost of hair treatment in Acier salon ranges from P35 for a simple haircut to P1,200 for hair rebonding, depending on the customer's hair length.

## Boxer endures... From page A27

his first crown, the Philippine lightweight championship, then the Philippine Boxing Federation's junior welterweight crown the year after.

### Fear of Pelonia

Quite unfortunately for him, his reputation as a hard puncher and a quick finisher reached the Japanese boxing circles. Suddenly, not many were willing to engage him in a battle, and the five fighters who did so all got knocked out.

The ensuing "fear of Pelonia" was attractive on paper, if not on one boxer's ego. But definitely not when Pelonia began looking at his purse and remembered his family back home.

From 1994 to 1997, he fought only eight times, a far cry from his high expectations.

Boxing pays well in Japan with a non-title fight probably averaging somewhere between P80,000 and P90,000 today, he says.

"But it's a different story if you'd get only three bouts in a year and do nothing, earn nothing in between," he explains.

Pelonia and his fellow Filipino boxers eventually developed an

"OFW" mentality. Each one was convinced Japan was no place to bum around, especially if one had a loved one going hungry.

Pelonia maintained a grueling daily schedule that covered both his boxing training and side jobs.

### 5 hours of sleep

He would wake up at 6 a.m. and set off for work from 8:30 to 5 p.m. The next four hours he would spend for a quick dinner and serious training. By 10 p.m., he's off to a second job, picking up golf balls. He would collapse in bed only around 1 a.m.

Pelonia didn't mind if he usually slept only five hours or less. Odd jobs they may be, they paid quite handsomely, an average of P2,000 daily, he says.

The fruits of his hardwork is a modest house he had built for his wife in Bacolod City. He also managed to refurbish the family's old, rundown bungalow in Barangay Conel, General Santos.

He never really got to enjoy his Bacolod house. For one thing, he says it never flourished into a home. His wife, perennially displeased by his frequent trips abroad, left him in 1994, the



### CALL IN THE FAMILY.

Pelonia serves as inspiration to his brothers, Romy, Rolly and Ronnie, who all now train aspiring boxers at the Elorde Gym.

EDWIN BACASMAS

same year they married under civil rites.

"I was usually out of the country that time, coming home and staying only for about two weeks, then leaving again. She couldn't live with that so we called it quits," he recalls.

Pelonia's own family was similarly suffering from his absence. But unlike his estranged wife, they knew he had his reasons and priorities. And their future

topped the list.

Pelonia left his town in 1988, eyeing a serious career in boxing that initially brought him to Davao then Cebu. Soon he was slugging it out with tougher opponents in Canada, Australia, China, Indonesia, Thailand and South Korea.

"At first, I was afraid of boxing. But the moment I stepped in the ring, I didn't want to leave anymore," he recalls.

In all, he has won five titles, including the PBF's junior middleweight and the Philippine welterweight championships. He's the defending World Boxing Foundation's International welterweight champion.

### Homecoming

By the time he returned to Conel, his siblings were kids no more. All of them were now looking up to him as a long-lost brother,

if not a second father.

Some of them wanted to be boxers too, like Romy, 31, Larry, 29, Ronnie, 20, and Rolly, 19. He shared the knowledge and skills but preferred that they get a formal education first.

"Boxing is no joke, your life is on the line each time you step in the ring," he would tell them. "You can't say that you're good. There's a time when a fight is just not for you to win."

Larry went on earning an automotive course and capturing the Pan Asian Boxing Association's lightweight championship. The three others have joined Pelonia as trainers at Elorde's boxing gym in Quezon City.

Eighteen years of boxing are etched in the face of Pelonia, permanent lumps on both cheeks, crisscrossing scars on the eyebrows. Not to mention one injury that saw blood spurting out of his left ear. He couldn't hear for a month.

He never reached the level of his superstar town mate Manny Pacquiao.

But with a heart probably just as big and priorities all too clear, the man's got no regrets.

"Having been there for my family, that's more than enough consolation for me," he says.



# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

## Australian climber left for dead on Everest walks back to base camp

SYDNEY—IN AN ASTONISHING FEAT of survival, an Australian mountaineer left for dead shortly after conquering the summit of Mount Everest has been found alive and walked back to base camp Saturday in "reasonably good" condition, a colleague said.

Lincoln Hall, 50, had been reported dead

by his expedition teammates after reaching the 8,848-meter summit of Everest on Thursday but then succumbing to acute altitude sickness as he began his descent.

Hall, one of Australia's most experienced climbers, became disoriented, lay down in the snow and resisted attempts by accompanying sherpas to help him,

according to an account of the incident posted on the Internet by his expedition leader, Alexander Abramov.

The two sherpas with Hall were forced to leave him behind when they ran out of oxygen and Abramov issued a statement Friday that the Australian was dead.

But another team of climbers led by

American Dan Mazur came upon Hall several hours later and found the Australian alive.

Mazur radioed the news back to camp and in a rescue operation involving about a dozen sherpas and a Russian doctor, Hall was brought to safety.

The initial decision to leave Hall on

the mountain and the erroneous reports of his death are likely to revive debate about the ethics and practices of the high-priced Everest expeditions.

Last week a British climber, David Sharp, 34, died on Everest after being passed by up to 40 climbers who said they were unable to help him. **AFP**

## US telecom giants sued over spying

SAN FRANCISCO—LAWSUITS FILED IN San Francisco on Friday called for punishment of telecom giants AT and T and Verizon for handing customers' phone records to US government spies.

The American Civil Liberties Union (Aclu) claimed in lawsuits filed in California State Court that the US telecoms secretly provided subscriber information to the National Security Agency (NSA).

AT and T and Verizon broke state law by secretly giving the NSA telephone records of millions of California customers, according to the Aclu.

"On a massive scale, AT and T and Verizon have violated one of our most precious rights: the right to privacy guaranteed by our state constitution," Dorothy Ehrlich, executive director of the Aclu of Northern California, said in a statement.

"In the face of this unprecedented illegal and unconstitutional activity, we call upon the court to order AT and T and Verizon to stop turning over Californians' phone records to the government."

The suit called on the court to declare the telecoms violated privacy rights and to bar the companies from providing the NSA with information about people's telephone calls.

The suit also demanded that the companies pay the legal fees involved with the suit, as well as unspecified damages.

California law prohibits telephone companies from supplying other people with caller information without getting written permission from the subscribers, according to the Aclu.

"With the help of AT and T and Verizon, the NSA has assembled the largest database in the world," Nicole Ozer, Aclu director of technology and civil liberties policy, said in a statement.

US President George W. Bush authorized the collection of "one-end foreign" telephone calls and e-mails to "counter the al-Qaida threat" in the wake of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks, Negroponte indicated in US District Court paperwork. **AFP**

## Burma junta extends Suu Kyi house arrest

RANGOON—BURMA'S MILITARY RULERS Saturday extended the house arrest of democracy leader Aung San Suu Kyi despite an international outcry demanding her freedom.

"It has been extended," an official said, declining to confirm for how long.

The Nobel peace laureate's detention was last extended by six months in November, but in the last week hopes swelled among her supporters that she might be released as her arrest came under review this weekend.

The extension came as her National League for Democracy was marking the 16th anniversary of its landslide victory in 1990 elections, which the junta has never recognized.

UN Secretary General Kofi Annan made a direct appeal on Friday to junta leader Gen. Than Shwe, urging him to free Suu Kyi.

Just hours after his appeal, a police officer made a 10-minute visit to her home. Lwin, a spokesperson for her National League for Democracy, said the police had delivered a message, but he could not say what it contained.

The UN chief declined to answer reporters' questions about the extension as he left Bangkok at the end of a five-nation Asian tour, but Thai Foreign Minister Kantathi Suphamongkhon said he was disappointed.

"I was hoping the release would come today. It was a good opportunity for the international community to work with Myanmar," he said.

Officials in Burma (also known as Myanmar) would not say how long her house arrest had been extended, but sources close to the military and analysts said the junta could have been negotiating to loosen the restrictions on her.

"I think they tried to get her to accept conditional release but she refused," one source close to the military said.

Military analyst Win Min said in Bangkok that the junta may have loosened their restrictions just by allowing



AN EAST Timorese woman looks at her burning house set on fire by attackers during an ethnic dispute in the Villa Verde area of Dili, May 27, between native Western Timorese and Eastern Timorese. Violence returned to the streets of Dili as civilians from rival ethnic groups clashed in the East Timor capital in the latest challenge to face international peacekeepers. **AFP**

## Violence returns to Dili

DILI—EAST TIMOR'S CAPITAL ERUPTED IN VIOLENCE Saturday as ethnic gangs battled in the streets against a backdrop of automatic weapons fire and thousands of people fleeing for safety.

Smoke billowed from houses and cars set alight by mobs from different parts of the tiny country, and security appeared to be breaking down in areas close to the center of the city.

The task of bringing peace to Dili was slipping from the grasp of Australian and other foreign troops as youths armed with daggers, machetes and slingshots rampaged through Dili.

Terrified people armed with machetes stood guard outside their homes as communities turned on each other and rumors abounded of mobs moving in.

The UN ordered the evacuation of

non-essential staff as people on the streets said they feared the violence would explode into civil war.

AFP correspondents in Dili said that peace prevailed only where and when foreign troops were present. As soon as the troops moved on, mob violence broke out anew.

"This is a communal dispute that's escalated because of the overall situation," a UN official said. "It's basically payback time between the different groups."

Australian troops began arriving Thursday after East Timor's government called for international help to stop

bloodshed in and around Dili between soldiers and renegade troops.

The renegades, numbering almost half the 1,400-strong Timorese military, were sacked last month after protesting what they alleged was discrimination against soldiers from the west of the country.

The Australian Defense Force (ADF) said its commander on the ground, Brig. Mick Slater, would meet rebel leader Maj. Alfredo Reinado Saturday after receiving agreement from other factions to cooperate with peace efforts.

"We will get the military to return to its barracks. We will get the police to return to their barracks and we will get the different dissident groups that are apparent on the scene to move back into their home environments," ADF vice chief Lt. Gen. Ken Gillespie told reporters in Canberra. **AFP**

## Kissinger called Japanese 'sons of bitches'

WASHINGTON—HENRY KISSINGER called Japanese "treacherous sons of bitches" for wanting normal relations with China, when he was trusted aide to president Richard Nixon, according to documents declassified Friday.

The outburst by national security adviser Kissinger came just before Nixon met Japanese Prime Minister Kakuei Tanaka at a summit in Hawaii in August 1972, according to transcripts of talks between the powerful negotiator and local and foreign officials released by the National Security Archive.

When Kissinger learned that Tanaka was to travel to China to establish diplomatic ties, he lividly reacted, "Of all the treacherous sons of bitches, the Japs take the cake."

"It's not just their indecent haste in normalizing relations with China, but they even picked National Day as their preference to go there," Kissinger said at a meeting in his hotel room with then US envoy to South Vietnam Ellsworth Bunker.

Kissinger was angry apparently because Japan, a key US ally, defied the foreign policy of the US, which at that time had diplomatic ties only with Taiwan.

Tanaka established diplomatic relations with China on September 29, 1972, a year after the UN expelled Taiwan in favor of China.

It was only seven years later that the US restored formal links with Beijing and severed official diplomatic relations with Taiwan.

Nixon however made a landmark visit to China much earlier—in February 1972—to end 20 years of frosty relations between the two countries.

Kissinger's outburst is an example, confirmed by other documents, of his often difficult, sometimes antagonistic, relationship with Japan, a society that he had great difficulty understanding, said the National Security Archive. **AFP**



FIREWORKS explode over Berlin's new Hauptbahnhof (central railway station) during its inauguration along the river Spree, in Berlin May 26. It will be Europe's biggest station, bringing a project dreamt up in the heady early days of reunification to fruition just in time for the football World Cup 2006. **AFP**

## Knife-wielder injures 25 as Berlin opens largest train station in Europe

BERLIN—A KNIFE-WIELDING TEENAGER went on a rampage and attacked at random pedestrians streaming away from a sound-and-light show in the heart of the capital, wounding 25 people, four of them seriously, police said Saturday.

The 17-year-old suspected attacker, a German native of Berlin's working-class Neukölln district, was arrested, police spokesperson Bernhard Schodrowski said. None of the victims had life-threatening injuries, Schodrowski said.

The teenager, whose identity was not released, had mingled with crowds a couple of hours after a sound-and-light show inaugurating Berlin's new central rail station in the heart of the capital before he began to randomly attack people.

The attack comes amid a rash of racially motivated crimes, including several in Berlin, that have raised concern about security two weeks before Germany hosts the football World Cup.

Several hundred thousand onlookers had packed the city center to watch the festive inauguration of the city's new main train station, touted as the largest in Europe and the final major construction project for the German capital's government sector.

Chancellor Angela Merkel attended the opening ceremonies—several hours before the attack occurred—praising the new, light-flooded station as a symbolic bridge between Germany's formerly divided east and west.

"It is a modern, open building, symbolic for Berlin and for Germany," said Merkel, whose chancellery is a neighbor to the new construction that straddles the path of the former Berlin Wall, which divided the city during the Cold War.

Construction took eight years and the project cost an estimated euro 800 million (\$1 billion). Some 300,000 passengers a day are expected to use the station's 14 platforms. **AP**





Lemonade  
₱5

All major credit cards  
now accepted



PLDT Shops.Work UnPlugged (SWUP) first equipped remote stores with wireless POS cashiers for instant sales monitoring anywhere. Now SWUP gives your store even more power. SWUP wireless card swipe terminals enable any business to capture every CASH or CARD impulse buyer.

If life gives you lemons, go ahead and make some profit. SWUP it!

W. [www.pldt.com.ph](http://www.pldt.com.ph) E. [bizsol@pldt.com.ph](mailto:bizsol@pldt.com.ph) T. (63) 2 874.7474 / 1.800.100.BIZSOL (249765) / 177





# Sunday SPORTS

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres E-mail: pr\_sports@inquirer.com.ph  
Text us your feedback: Inquirer.sprt.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Strange stays on top alone after even card



## La'O keeps RP bid alive as Pagunsan crumbles

By Musong R. Castillo

SCOTT STRANGE HAS BECOME A FAMILIAR NAME AT the top of the 90th Philippine Open leaderboard.

But it was strange that Juvic Pagunsan fell victim to an unexpected collapse yesterday.

Strange stayed composed despite the sweltering heat on a course that displayed its toughest form yet and grimly clung to the lead which Pagunsan clearly had in his sights before making a mess out of his final three holes that dampened his chances.

The 29-year-old Australian matched par 72 to keep the lead by his lonesome, while Pagunsan submitted a 74 to fall six shots off after coming to within two strokes going into the unpredictable closing holes of Wack Wack East.

"It's frustrating," Strange said of his round played in temperatures that soared past 34-degrees Celsius. "It's pretty sapping. It's a grind. You're drinking as much (water) as you can but it keeps coming out."

A native of Perth, Strange, took a one-shot advantage over former winner Chang Ting-yeh of Taiwan, who turned in a 73, with a 210 aggregate. He will enter the final round holding a 54-hole lead for the first time in his young Asian Tour career.

But that doesn't mean that he's not experienced it before—and that he doesn't know how to close it out.

"I've won a handful back home in Australia," Strange told the INQUIRER. "I've had decent success as far as 54-hole leads go. But I can't be complacent because you can't fool around in a course like this one."

As Pagunsan faltered, Cookie La'O became the brightest local hope after a 70 gave him a 214 total for a share of third with Englishman Chris Rodgers, who skied to a 75. They trailed Strange

by four.

La'O, whose best finish as a pro was second to Antonio Lascuña in the rich, but locals-only The Country Club last year, had five birdies against three bogeys.

Pagunsan climbed to 5-under overall with three birdies in his first 15 holes only to finish bogey-double bogey-double bogey.

Juvic, who three-putted the last two holes, dropped to a share of seventh, six shots off with a 216 total like Angelo Que, who fired a 70.

Pagunsan's undoing came on the 16th, a short par-4 where he was left with a 110-yard pitching wedge for his approach. He spun his ball so hard that it found the water hazard guarding the front of the green to drop his first shot for the day.

Pagunsan, the top Filipino and low amateur here the last two years, dropped another two shots on the "Camel Back," the infamous 17th hole of the East course which has been the graveyard of many an aspiring champion's dreams, by finding the left trap off the tee.

He then drove the 18th with a 2-iron to the left tree-lined rough and found the rightmost bunker in his approach. His blast left him 15 feet to the hole and he missed a four-footer for bogey.

"I still have a chance, the game is not over yet," Pagunsan said in Filipino. "I just had a nightmare in the last three holes."

The 38-year-old Yeh, whose 1993 victory at Southwoods does not count in his two Asian Tour wins, turned in a 36-37 with three birdies to show against four bogeys. He started with two 69s.

Fellow Taiwanese Hsieh Chin-sheng fired a 71 to tie compatriot Wei Lan-lu (72) while Canadian Rick Gibson, the winner when Wack Wack last hosted the Open in 2002, turned in a 75 for 217.

Defending champion Adam Le Vesconte of Australia cracked par for the first time, submitting a 70 for 220 even as Robert Pactorin shot an 81 for 225 after a 70 got him within range on Friday.

Jay Bayron fired a 73 and wrested the amateur lead over Marvin Dumandan, whose 75 gave him a 222, one behind the former caddies' champion.

JUVIC Pagunsan takes a swing at Hole No. 5. The top Filipino bet undid his work in the first two rounds with a disastrous stint in his last three holes. Pagunsan, however, feels he is still within striking distance.

RUDY ESPERAS

## Air21, Coke gun for slot in quarters

AIR21 IS ADOPTING A NOTHING-TO-LOSE mentality against a Coca-Cola team craving for a win in their playoff for an automatic quarterfinal seat in the Gran Matador-PBA Philippine Cup.

STANDINGS	W	L
*Purefoods	12	4
*San Miguel	11	5
x-Red Bull	9	7
x-Alaska	9	7
Coca-Cola	7	9
Air21	7	9
Ginebra	7	9
Talk 'N Text	6	10
Sta. Lucia	4	12

\*Assured of outright semifinal berth  
x-Assured of outright quarterfinal berth  
GAME TODAY (Araneta Coliseum)  
6 p.m.—Air21 vs Coca-Cola (playoff for last quarterfinal slot)

meanwhile, gets Red Bull as quarterfinal foe in another best-of-five.

"We are already proud with what we have achieved given the major adjustments in our lineup," said Air21 coach Bo Perasol, who shipped shooter Renren Ritualo and guard Patrick Fran to the Phone Pals recently. "We don't want to pressure ourselves though we're aware of the benefits of advancing (outright) into the quarterfinals."

Brothers Yancy and Raniel de Ocampo combined in a fourth-quarter assault as the Express put one over the San Miguel Beermen at the end of their classification round mission.

Rookie Niño Canalela, who set a personal-high 31 points, is fast shaping up as Air21's go-to guy.

The back-to-back slam dunk king is only the first rookie to lead his team in scoring with 15 points a game since Danny Seigle and Asi Taulava did the trick in the 1999 All-Filipino Cup.

"I told him not to be conscious about it," said Perasol, whose Express (7-9) wound up in a triple tie with the Tigers and the Barangay Ginebra Kings after the classification round.

"He knows the team's offense is not built around him," he added.

June Navarro

## The third round scores

210 - Scott Strange (Aus) 68-70-72  
211 - Yeh Chang-ling (Tpe) 69-69-73  
214 - Cookie Lao 70-74-70, C. Rodgers (Eng) 70-69-75  
215 - Hsieh Chin-sheng (Tpe) 71-73-71, Lu Weilan (Tpe) 69-74-72  
216 - Angelo Que 1-75-70, Adam Parker (Aus) 73-72-71, Unho Park (Aus) 72-71-73, Juvic Pagunsan 72-70-74  
217 - Richard Moir (Aus) 77-69-71, S.S.P. Chowrasla (Ind) 74-72-71, Gary Simpson (Aus) 71-72-74, Marcus Both (Aus) 73-70-74, Rick Gibson (Can) 70-72-75  
218 - Gurbaz Mann (Ind) 73-73-72, Uttam Singh Mundy (Ind) 75-74-69, Park Jun-won (Kor) 75-74-69, Anthony Kang (US) 72-72-74, Soe Kyaw Naling (Myn) 72-70-76  
219 - Kevin Chun (NZ) 70-77-72, Elmer Salvador

78-70-71, Richard Lee (NZ) 73-75-71, Jason Dawes (Aus) 70-75-74, Gerald Rosales 73-72-74, Barry Hume (Sco) 69-76-74  
220 - Gary Rusnak (US) 73-74-73, Rashid Ismail (Mas) 72-76-72, Poh Eng Wah (Sin) 73-73-74, Jochen Lupprian (Ger) 72-76-72, Alistair Presnell (Aus) 73-75-72, Jason Knutson (US) 73-71-76, Peter Karmis (RSA) 75-75-70, Adam Le Vesconte (Aus) 74-76-70  
221 - Simon Nash (Aus) 69-77-75, Marciano Pucay 72-75-74, Jay Bayron [a] 75-73-73, Adam Blyth (Aus) 71-77-73, Alril Rizman Zahari (Mas) 73-70-78  
222 - Wang Ter-chang (Tpe) 74-72-76, Chen Tze-chung (Tpe) 74-73-75, Marvin Dumandan (a), Bran Saltus (US) 74-72-76, Jerome Delariarte 76-69-77, John Wilther (Sco) 74-75-73, Larry Austin (Aus) 74-71-77, Gavin Flint (Aus) 74-76-72.

GREAT DEALS OF QUALITY

AUTOWIDE

TRUCKS, PASSENGER VANS & SUVs

BIG PRICE CUT

ISUZU 6W TRACTOR HEAD with 8W 33ft. BULK TRAILER



May 18 to June 3, 2006  
Sale Starts 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.



ISUZU ELF BOTTLE VAN TRUCK (Cat Eye)  
ISUZU 10W CARGO TRUCK (Double Differential)  
ISUZU 12W REFRIGERATED VAN TRUCK  
Lot C Rizal Highway, Subic Gateway, Subic Bay Freeport Zone. Telefax no.: (047) 252-5328  
GULLWING MOTORS INT'L. CORP. #57 Amang Rodriguez Ave., Santolan, Pasig City  
Tel. no.: 646-7739 Fax no.: 668-1378

www.mysautowide.com info@mysautowide.com

**just for KICKS**  
1st Annual Footwear Sale

**SPORTS Central**

up to **70% OFF**  
on selected items Now thru May 31

ACCEL

VANS

adidas

AND1

DIESEL

DUPRE

STRECHER

FUBU

DIADORA

AVIA

LA GEAR

NAUTICA

Reva

NIKE

free Gift!

from Summit and ABS-CBN Publishing with every P2,000 minimum purchase.

Double your SM Advantage and BDO Rewards card points for a minimum P2,000 purchase.

SM MEGAMALL • SM CITY STA. MESA • SM CITY MANILA • SM CITY FAIRVIEW • SM CITY PAMPANGA  
• SM CITY SUCAT • SM CITY BAGUIO • SM CITY DASMARIAS • SM CITY BATANGAS



# Toyota Otis nips Rain or Shine; Portmasters triumph

GAMES TUESDAY (Olivarez Sports Center)  
2 p.m.—Rain or Shine vs Toyota Otis  
4 p.m.—Harbour Centre vs Montafia

CONTINUING ITS STRING OF SOLID plays, top-ranked Toyota Otis repulsed defending champion Rain or Shine, 64-59, yesterday to take a 1-0 lead in their best-of-five semifinal series in the PBL Unity Cup at the Olivarez Sports Center.

Joe Devance poured in six of his 12 points in the fourth quarter, while Aaron Aban finished with eight markers including two clutch free throws with 11.4 seconds remaining that sealed the win.

"It was a collective effort," said Sparks

coach Louie Alas. "Our goal was to limit their offense to 65 points, which we did."

Harbour Centre claimed the other semis opener after averting a late-game collapse to down Montafia Pawnshop, 85-79.

The Portmasters seemed headed for a blowout win with a comfortable 34-point cushion, 63-29, but nearly blew the huge advantage as the Jewels rallied to trim the margin to just four points, 83-79, in the final minute.

Understandably, Portmasters coach Jorge Gallent was furious despite the upset victory against the second-seeded Jewels.

"The players relaxed too much," said Gallent. "When we had the big lead, the

players stopped their attack. We have to correct that in our next game."

Fast becoming the most effective sixth man in the tournament, Chico Lanete delivered a game-high 21 points highlighted by a clutch jumper and two buffer free throws in the final minute for Harbour Centre.

"Good thing Chico bailed us out in this game," noted Gallent.

With the Portmasters still up at 81-71, Alex Compton strung up four points to push the Jewels within six, 81-75.

But Lanete fired a jumper at the 1:09 mark for 83-75 then the backup point guard completed his heroics by nailing his

free throws with 9.7 seconds remaining after the Jewels threatened at 83-79.

Lanete and Ryan Araña fueled the Portmasters' 23-3 rally that staked them to a 42-23 lead after trailing at 19-20 in the second period.

The Jewels rallied behind Eric dela Cuesta, Paul Guerrero and rookie Larry Rodriguez in the second half to bring the deficit down to 11 points, 74-63, midway in the fourth period.

Then Ronjay Enrile buried a triple that pushed the Painters within 58-56 with 48 seconds remaining.

**Jasmine W. Payo**

The scores:  
First Game

HARBOUR CENTRE 85—Lanete 21, Reyes 16, Yeo 12, Arana 11, Chia 7, Coching 6, Malerhoffer 6, Tenorio 4, Gaco 2, Gamboa 0.

MONTAFIA 79—Rodriguez 14, Compton 14, Vergara 13, Magpayo 9, Dela Cuesta 8, Bono 7, Bagulon 6, Guerrero 6, Bonus 2, Buenafe 0, Espiritu 0, Atablanco 0.

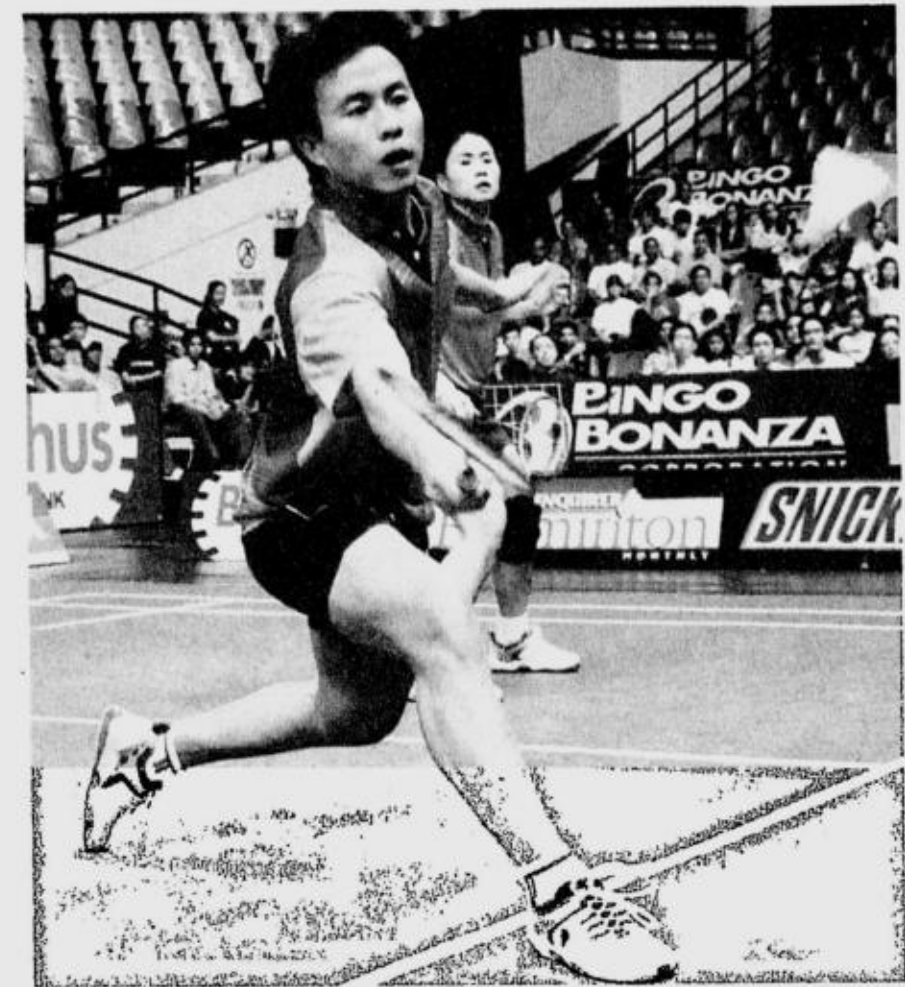
Quarters: 19-17, 56-25, 68-44, 85-79

Second Game  
TOYOTA OTIS 64—Devance 12, Aban 8, Rodriguez 7, Bautista 6, Coronel 6, Andaya 5, Aldave 5, Casio 5, Oaa 4, Fajardo 4, Oreta 2.

RAIN OR SHINE 59—Tangkay 16, Ortiguerra 11, Enrile 9, Reyes 6, Tan 5, Cabatu 2, Sta. Maria 2, Malabanan 1, Yambao 0.

Quarters: 12-14, 31-27, 48-37, 64-59

## Asuncions gain milestone



KENNEVIC Asuncion chases a drop shot as he teams up with sister Kennie to propel the Philippines into the mixed doubles finals.

AUGUST DELA CRUZ

By Marc Anthony Reyes

FLASHING A COMBINATION OF SPEED AND SPUNK, siblings Kennie and Kennevic Asuncion upstaged their vaunted Indonesian foes in straight sets last night and achieved a career milestone by reaching the finals of the Bingo Bonanza Philippine Badminton Open at the Philsports.

The lone Filipino survivors in the four-star tourney pulled off yet another surprise after eliminating 2000 Sydney Olympics silver winners Tri Kusharjanto and Minarti Timur, 21-15, 21-18, to gain a shot at the mixed doubles championship for the first time.

"We were even surprised that we beat them in straight sets," said Kennevic, whose partnership with his sister will be fully tested by the world No. 11 pair of Saralee Thongthongkam and Sudeket Parapakamol of Thailand in the finals at 2 p.m. today.

The Thai team outclassed Indonesia's Muhammad Rizal and Gresya Polli, 21-16, 21-16, in the other semis.

"This is just the third time we will play against them," said Kennie, who admitted she and her brother had lost both their previous matches against the Thais.

In the men's singles, brothers Hafiz and Roslin Hashim set up a finals duel after bundling out their respective rivals.

Hashim, the top seed here and No. 11 in the world, showcased his crowd-pleasing

moves to beat third seed and world No. 19 Boonsak Ponsana of Thailand, 21-19, 21-13. Roslin later made it a family affair by fashioning out a 21-15, 21-19 upset of second seed Wei Ng of Hong Kong.

Indian giant killer Saina Nehwal outlasted Ai Goto of Japan, 21-19, 20-22, 21-14, to also make it to the finals. Nehwal, who eliminated top seed and world No. 4 Xu Huaiwen of Germany in the quarters, will battle Malaysia's Pei Xian Julia Wong, a 21-17, 21-14 winner over Japan's Chie Umez.

The Filipino pair, currently ranked 69th in the world, concentrated their attack on Timur, who appeared to be off-form and was always a step too late.

Midway through the first set, it was obvious that the celebrated Indonesians were well past their prime and victory was ready for the picking.

The Filipinos, younger and more confident, zoomed to an 8-1 lead in the opening set but their overweight foes clawed back to close in at 10-8 on Kusharjanto's superb corner shots.

## Fighting RP belles fall to Kazakhstan

By Jasmine W. Payo

IT WAS A LOSS THE PHILIPPINE TEAM GRACIOUSLY accepted.

Getting progressively better, the Philippines displayed impressive attacking flair before bowing to Kazakhstan, 25-20, 25-17, 25-17, in the 2006 Asian Women's Club volleyball championship yesterday at the Rizal Memorial Coliseum.

"I'm happy with our performance in this game, we were able to execute," said Philippine coach Constanse Reyes. "We're improving every game, we played one step higher."

Xeniya Imangaliyeva delivered 10 points, including nine kills, to lead Kazakhstan to its second win in three games.

In the second match, Chinese-Taipei kept solo second after downing Thailand, 25-21, 25-19, 25-16, for a 3-1 card.

Nai Han Ku completely dominated the game to finish with a match-high 13 kills, three blocks and two aces.

After tightly contesting the opener, the Philippines continued to follow the aggressive lead of collegiate standout Mary Jean Balse.

With Balse hammering four consecutive kills, the local bets kept pace with the taller Kazakhs at 8-7 in the second stanza.

The Philippines continued to turn to Balse and Cherry Rose Macatangay, before Imangaliyeva and team captain Olga Grushko rallied Kazakhstan to claim the set at 25-17.

Even in the final canto, Kazakhstan couldn't completely run off with an easy victory as the Philippines sliced the lead to 22-16 after a 20-9 deficit.

Balse finished with a match-best 12 kills and one block in the Philippines' third straight loss in four games.

China remained unbeaten in four games after disposing Japan, 25-19, 26-24, 25-18, in the closing match.

## Policarpio leads race finalists

SIX RACERS SHOWED THEIR WORTH AFTER two legs and made it to the third and final stage of the C1 Top Driver Challenge 4 organized by Tuason Racing School (TRS) and powered by Ford racing recently.

Making it through the Karting Challenge held at the Manila Speedzone were Francis Santos-Viola, Joward Policarpio, Terrence Lallave, Julius Yparraguirre, Niño Corpuz and Jon Tyrell Esguerra.

The six survivors slipped through a stringent format that saw them race against six other drivers in racing karts that involved a practice run, qualifying time trial, pre-final and final race, where they were arranged in a reverse grid—slowest to latest—to assure equal opportunity for all participants.

Each stage of the Karting Challenge is given a specific weighted percentage. Qualifying accounted for 20 percent, while the pre-final and final carried 30 and 40 percent of the total score, respectively, and instructors awarded an additional 10 points based on their observation.

## NCRFA belles stamp class

BAGUIO—THE NATIONAL CAPITAL Region Football Association (NCRFA) U-17 lady booters showed too much class recently, never allowing a goal in ruling the Baguio Ladies' Invitational Cup at the Brent School pitch here.

Its core made up of the De La Salle-Zobel squad, NCRFA first mangled Laguna, 18-0, before holding off the hosts, 4-0 to win the crown via a sweep.

Laguna, which nipped Baguio in the other game, 1-0, pocketed second place in the compact tourna-

ment which served as the highlight of a busy football festival where a 7-a-side tournament was also played.

The teams that played the Baguio event were those that did not join the Philippine Football Federation U17 Women's Championship in San Carlos City in protest of the PFF's decision to allow associate members to join tournaments.

"We did not play there because doing so would mean that we are in favor of the PFF's decision to

make associate members play," NCRFA president Jose Vito Borromeo said.

"Making associate members play in a national championship is a clear violation of the PFF's constitution and by-laws," said Jun Pacificador, the Laguna Football Association president.

"And we don't want to have anything to do with tournaments that violate our constitution."

Trisha Espino, a junior at La Salle-Zobel, was named the tournament's Most Valuable Player.

## 85 players selected for national softball pool

EIGHTY-FIVE PLAYERS, 46 IN THE men's divisions and 39 in the women's category, have been selected to form the national softball training pool where the Philippine Blu Boys and Blu Girls will come from.

The list, according to Amateur Softball Association-Philippines president Mario Raymundo, was recommended by a selection committee, headed by softball great Filomeno "Boy" Cordifera, based on their

performances in the recent national open hosted early this month by Manila Mayor Lito Atienza.

**Men's Red**—Rogelio Rojas, Sonny Acuna, Victor Enriquez, Louis dela Cruz, Marlon Pagkalliwagan, Jacinto Ila, S. Terones, Isidro Abello, Raymond Mariano, Dennis Daep, Darius Bacarissas, Marvin Mallig, Anthony Santos, Manuel Bacarissas, Jerry Estanislao, Fidel Moncera, Glimak Ila, Provo Aranzaso, Jasper Cabrera, Manolito Binario, Carmelo Bastida, Ruben Angeles and Joey Guerrero.

**Men's Blue**—Marclano Sta. Maria, Florante Acuna, Ronilon Pagkalliwagan, George Marquez, Gilbert Roxas, Darlo Malate, Elvin Buluran, Danilo Landicho, Rieal Santos, Jayson Santos, Mark Rey Ramirez, Gener Romano, Benjamin Maravillas, Roland Siacor, Apolonio Rosales, Louie San Miguel, Oscar Bradshaw, Isaac Libunao, Rommy Bumagat, Brendo dela Cruz, Ian Empacis, Melvin Villegas and Boy Peralta.

**Women's Blue**—Cioene Muyco, Nelsa Delagente, Joy Lasquete, Friska Caligiras, Tintin Laurenciano, Luvelyn Ma-

ganda, May Cabugason, Jessel Taladad, Marivis Hugos, Yocel Aguilar, Marycris Guidalanan, Karen Artil, Alexandra Zuluaga, Harlyn Tubunganua, Shierlyoy Valenzuela, Berblan Deala, Ma. Liza Gaylon, Sarah Agravante, Loverly Parohing, Elma Parohing and Thirsey de Jose.

**Women's Red**—Haide Arca, Corazon Sabere, Dione Macasu, Syril Ramos, Bernadette Atole, Belen Asok, Haydee Bongas, Gina Salvador, Maia Sanoy, Esmeralda Tayag, Maricar Bantolens, Alex Causapin, Nimla Baral, Sherry Has, Aileen Abello, Jenny de Jesus, Nella Lara and Baby Arceo.

## Rooting when there's reason to root

IF YOU HAVE A DIRK NOWITZKI IN your team, points pour in like rain in the wet season. Nonstop—almost.

Add Josh Howard, who wasn't supposed to play yesterday.

Nowitzki, healthy as ever, and Howard, bucking an ankle injury to become Dallas' surprise package, gave coach Avery Johnson a combined 59 points yesterday as the Mavericks manhandled the Phoenix Suns, 105-98.

The win tied the NBA Western Conference series at one game apiece but more importantly, it restored order in Dallas.

In Game 1, Dallas blew a 6-point margin with under 2 minutes left sparked by a three and a drive for a 5-0 blast by Steve Nash. Then, with .04 remaining, Boris Diaw hit the winning jumper.

Clearly, a lapse in defense in the dying seconds did Dallas in.

Not yesterday.

Up by 96-89 after a short stab by Howard at the 4:02 mark, the Mavericks, learning from the lesson of Game 1, tightened their grip of the game to win with plenty to spare.

Six of Nowitzki's 30 points came in the last 1:29 of the game in a 10-7 Mavericks' windup, complementing Howard's 29 points as Dallas' deadly duo combined for more than half of their team's total for the day.

What compounded Phoenix's loss was the deafening silence in the last two quarters of Nash, the back-to-back MVP last year and this year.

After firing 14 points in the first two quarters, Nash nastily neutered his guns, attempting just one shot in the entire final half. Although it found its mark, it became an inconsequential shot as seconds remained and Dallas was well on its way to victory.

Did Jason Terry handcuff the usually unstoppable Nash?

I guess the answer will be known when Game 3 is played tomorrow.

\*\*\*

If a Filipino emerges winner today in the 90th Philippine Open at Wack Wack, that would be a cause for celebration.

The last Filipino to win the Open at

### SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



Wack Wack came 16 years ago, when Robert Pactolerin prevailed in 1990.

I'll be the least surprised should a Filipino win it, given the positions Filipinos Juvie Pagunsan, Pactolerin and Cookie La'O were holding going to yesterday's third round.

With 36 holes to go, the prospects looked rosy.

Pagunsan was 4 behind, and Pactolerin and La'O 6 behind at the fabled east course of Wack Wack, where one shot can either make or break an Open bid.

Seven shots behind were Rosales and Jerome Delariarte, 8 behind was Angelo Que, 9 behind were Marvin

Dumandan and Mars Pucay, and 10 behind were Elmer Salvador, Jay Bayron and Artemio Murakami.

As I write this, the third round yesterday remained uncompleted, with Australian Scott Strange sharing a 1-stroke lead with Taiwanese Chang Ting-yeh, the 1993 champion at Southwoods, at the start of play.

Twice the last two years, Filipinos wound up second—Pagunsan in 2004 at Riviera behind an American, and Gerald Rosales in 2005 at Mt. Malarayat behind an Australian.

The last Filipino to win the foreign-flavored Open was Frankie Miñoza, who did it in 1998 at Riviera's Couples.

As the saying goes, in golf, nobody's a winner until after the last putt has been dropped.

\*\*\*

FASTBREAK. The HSBC golf tournament tomorrow at Eagle Ridge has attracted a virtual "Who's Who" among golfers who are not pros. Here's a glass once more to HSBC Main Man Warner

Manning, Suresh Nanoo and Laine Santana for their stupendous efforts in assembling the star-studded cast. . . The Kawasaki Disease, discovered in 1961 in Japan and which afflicts mostly children from Asia, has hit my grandson, Mayo. An extremely rare disease, the cause of Kawasaki Disease is yet to be known although an infectious agent such as a virus or bacteria triggers it. Its first symptoms are high fever that lasts at least five days, swollen lips, tongue and throat, redness in the eyes, painful knee joints and body rashes. Its victims are usually kids aged 5 and below, although Mayo has just turned 9 on May 2. I write this chiefly to inform Mayo's friends, who are countless and who might be wondering where he is. Mayo, who was still recovering from a neck injury when the Kawasaki Disease struck, has been confined since Monday at the Makati Medical Center. Thank you for the prayers; thank you, Jun (Velasco); and, thank you, Ermin (Garcia).

\*\*\*

Comments to menju@pltdsl.net





TORRE: Spearheads RP charge anew

# Torre top board vs Ecuador

TURIN, ITALY—EUGENE TORRE IS back on familiar ground in round 6 of the 37th Chess Olympiad at the Olympic Village here Saturday.

The 54-year-old Torre, Asia's first Grandmaster, will play top board as the Philippines battles Ecuador and tries to rev up its campaign in the biennial meet that lured a record 146 men's teams.

Torre, who has manned board 1 for the Philippines from the 1974 Nice Olympiad to the 2004 Calvia Olympiad, will be supported by two-time national champion Darwin Laylo and Fide Masters Oliver Dimakiling and Wesley So, both Olympiad first timers.

With 11.5 points, the 35th-seeded Filipinos share 48th-56th places and are slightly behind their pace in Calvia, Spain. That time, they have 12 points after round 5 and eventually finished 19th.

The lightly regarded Filipinas, seeded 60th, are faring better in the distaff side.

Following their 2.5-0.5 trouncing of Italy B in round 5, the Filipinas pooled 8.5 points and jumped to a share of 34th-41st places in a roster of 101 teams.

Their true mettle will be known when they tackle the 32nd-ranked Belarussians in round 6, according to team captain Cesar Caturla, who opted to field back Catherine Perena, Sherily Cua and Woman International Master Beverly Mendoza against Nadezhda Azarova, WIM Anna Sharevich and WIM Tatiana Berlin, respectively.

Men's team captain Sammy Estimo decided to field Torre in place of GM Mark Paragua, who's still smarting from the beating he absorbed from fellow GM Eduardas Rozentalis of Lithuania in round 5. GM Rogelio Antonio Jr., who plays board 3, will also take a rest to prepare Dimakiling and So for the tougher grind ahead in the 13-round Swiss system event.

Torre, who has drawn his first three

games, will handle black against GM Franco Carlos Matamoros and said he'll wait for the opportunity to present itself before going for a win.

Laylo, who was elevated to board 2, faces IM Palau Daniel Mieses while Dimakiling meets Miguel Medina on board 3. The 12-year-old So will tangle with IM Plinio Pazos on board 4.

"We're still searching for the right combination," said Estimo. "So far we're not getting the desired result with the white pieces."

In a message relayed to Estimo, National Chess Federation of the Philippines president Rep. Prospero "Butch" Pichay lauded the women's team for its fine showing but expressed disappointment over the inability of the men's team to gain headway.

After blanking Mauritius, 4-0, in the opener, the Philippines settled for draws against lower-ranked Luxembourg (63),

Colombia (62) and Lithuania (39). The Filipinos yielded to an all-GM United States, 2.5-1.5, in round 3.

Pichay left Manila Saturday night to boost the morale of the Philippine teams.

The biennial event took a break on Friday and the Filipino players spent their time at the recreational area, where the play stations are the favorites, and later took a stroll at a nearby mall linked to the Olympic Village, built for the 20th Winter Olympics last February.

They then studied the games of their probable opponents through the data base of their laptops provided by the NCFP.

Powerhouse Russia paces both divisions, affirming its bid to sweep honors this time.

Russia, boasting 15.5 points, takes on Netherlands (15) in a bid to break free from co-leader Armenia, which faces Uzbekistan (14.5) in round 6.

## SPORTSWATCH

### Boysen-Pbc International

TOP BOWLERS FROM THE ASIAN REGION WILL SEE action in the 35th Boysen-PBC International Open slated June 2-17 at the Green Valley Country Club. Philippine Sports Commission chairman William Ramirez will be the guest of honor during the opening while other invited guests are Boysen Paint's Willy Ong and Eastwood City's Kevin Tan. Defending Masters champion Chester King will banner the Philippine campaign in this two-week event serving as qualifying for the sixth leg of the Asian Bowling Federation Tour. More than P1 million is at stake in this event supported by Holiday Inn Galleria and Crowne Plaza, Ho Construction, Mabz Builders, Axis Construction, Acecom, Fiber-Mate, Belarmino & Associates, Castillo & Associates, Waterlite Engineering and Playdium Bowling & Billiard.

### Bacchus challenge slated

THE FIRST LEG OF THE BACCHUS EXTREME SPORTS Challenge kicks off on June 30 with the family criterium bike race at Golden Valley in Marikina and the eco-adventure race in San Mateo Rizal on July 1. Kids, junior, women, executive weekenders, and the Young Once (50 years and up) are expected to see action in the criterium bike race together with the elite, advanced and beginner riders. Racers will enjoy a grueling and tougher combination races in the succeeding legs that will surely test their mental and physical limits as they explore and appreciate the historical and eco-tourism areas in Tagaytay City, Puerto Azul, Batangas, and Subic. For more details, contact Grace of LifeSports: Milestone Races & Events at 433-5052, 0917-4195375, 0921-3392888 or lifesporthsevents@yahoo.com.ph.

### 2nd leg of Endurocros up

ALL IS SET FOR THE 2ND LEG OF THE 2006 ENDUROCROSS today at the Timberland Heights Raceway in San Mateo Rizal. Categories are Pro, Novice Open, Beginner Open Production, Executive Open and Local Enduro A&B. Media partners are Sports Unlimited, Sports TV, Spotlight and Speed. Inside Ring Magazine and Motorcycle Magazine will announce the results. Interested riders may call 0915-4026625, 0918-3715443 and 0922-3258413, or e-mail kp5@pltdsl.net and kinetic\_production@yahoo.com. Raffle and awarding of trophies, cash prizes and gift checks for the top 10 winners will be held at 7 p.m. at Mike G's bar & grill, No. 225 Katipunan Ave., Blue Ridge, Quezon City.

### Delada vies for Int'l title

CAMIGUIN FIGHTER DEXTER 'DINAMITA' DELADA aims to join Manny Pacquiao and Gabriel Pumar in the list of the country's WBC International champions as he vies today for the vacant WBC International lightweight crown against South African Ali Funeka in East London, SA. Delada (14-2, 10 KOs), who is a southpaw like Pacquiao, is the country's No. 1 lightweight. A protégé of Cebu's Rex 'Wakke' Salud, Delada will be up against a fighter, who has lost only once in 27 ring battles. Funeka holds the South African super featherweight title, which he has defended five times in racking up a 24-1-2 win-loss-draw record with 20 KOs.

Saken Lagumbay, contributor

### Gorres sees action today

Z GORRES TANGLES WITH COLOMBIAN PEDRO Rincon Miranda today in the undercard of the WBO bantamweight showdown between Jhonny Gonzalez and Fernando Montiel at the Home Depot Center in Carson, California. The flashy southpaw Gorres (23-1-1, 12 KOs), who holds the OPBF superfly title, will try to duplicate the impressive win hacked out by his stablemate Rey Bautista, who stopped Roberto Bonilla in three short rounds at the Staples Center last weekend. Miranda (30-10-2, 25 KOs), a native of Cartagena, Bolivar, is a replacement for Gorres' original opponent Jose Laureano, who was not medically cleared to see action. The Gorres-Miranda bout will be aired on a delayed simulcast tonight over Solar Sports and IBC, starting at 8:30PM.

Saken Lagumbay, contributor

Race 1—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Danahill Beauty (4), Pablic Express (7), King Zach (3), Tower of Glass (1), Pedrito/Rapeo Yoyoi (8)  
Race 2—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—Dixie Dash/The Dominator (6), Besame Mucho (9), Dashing (7), Britney's Magic (3), Take Ten/Silver Placa (2), Fernan Ika/Pa Rim (10)  
Race 3—(Moyahead (2), Successful Dream (3)  
Race 4—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Rombon Rock (2), Ocean Dignity (3), Society Climber (7), Yonder Girl (6), Marvellous Jay (5)  
Race 5—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—King's Dominion (8), Karma (5), Sutter's Quest (6), Golden Connection (1), Cash Feeder/Silhouette (10), La Perouse (7)  
Race 6—(Ort/Tri)—Mama Po (5), Stratosphere/Hezbollah (6), Gracful Ann (4), Road Runner (7)  
Race 7—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Million Dollar (2), Don Exequiel/Santiago (4), Special Edition (9), Dixie The Younger (7), Tigers In Ac-



#### BY TOP CHOICE

Ilon (5)  
Race 8—(Ort/Tri)—Magic Dancer (1), Jokes Only (2), Smiling Jack (4), Power Of The Wind (3)  
Race 9—(Ort/Tri)—Karma (6), Big Smile (1), Alexis Magic, Princess Camille (3)  
Race 10—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—Morning Glory (7), Quick Pick (3), Ann For Gold (10), Basta Ika (2), Jocos Princess (11), Korok Ka Dyan (5)  
Race 11—(Triecta)—Monalisa (1), Dark Desert (5), Coronelli (3)  
Race 12—(Penta/Ort/Tri)—Pyramid Relaunch (4), Mr. Lucas (5), Quant Ja Puls (9), Real Touch (2), Run Like A Wind (3)  
Race 13—(Super 6/Ort/Tri)—Nico's In Charge (1), Genie In Disguise (3), Power Dance (11), Dico My Love (10), Romario (9), Western Dancer (2)

# This is as hot as it gets!

Low Down Payment for as low as **P80,000\***

Toyota Value Certificate worth **P60,000** for Altis S

Toyota Value Certificate worth **P40,000** for other Altis models

Toyota Value Certificate worth **P25,000** for Vios\*\*

#### • Low Monthly Payments

For as low as

- P6,937 for Vios

- P7,758 for The Altis (60 months term)

#### • New Value Lease Package from TFS

• Your Toyota Value Certificates (TVCs) can be used for Toyota Genuine Accessories, Chattel Mortgage, LTO Registration, TFS Financial Package, TFS Value Lease or Discounts.

\* For Vios 1.5G AT & MT Vios 1.3E MT

\*\* For Vios 1.5G AT & MT



FINANCIAL SERVICES

Also avail of hassle-free leasing packages from TFS



The 2006  
**VIOS**  
It's everything.

**COROLLA  
ALTIS**

www.toyota.com.ph

Promo runs until May 31, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3067 Series of 2006



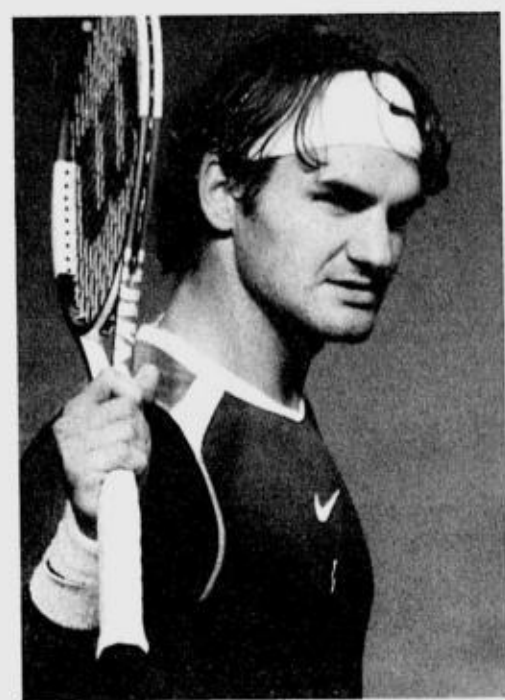
TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858 8500  
TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 800-8001 to 32 / 802-1931 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 447-0851 / (034) 333-2723 to 74 / (034) 300-4128 / 3815 / (034) 413-6778  
TOYOTA BANGALANG, INC. 368 6901 to 06 / 364 1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BANGALANG NORTH 927 7215 / 17 / 30 / 35 / 927 7247 / 44 / 48 / 50 / 927 7257 / 02 / 50 / 927-7208 / 60 TOYOTA BANGALANG CITY, INC. (034) 723 1186 / 0943 / 723 7039 TOYOTA BANGALANG PARANQUE 771 9550 TOYOTA CAGAYAN CITY, INC. (044) 453 8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORIO, INC. (0532) 733-770 / 761 848 / (053) 858 9994 / (053) 858 7770 / (0532) 737 490 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 253 1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANAGUA (032) 345 0676 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH 902 1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 911 0651 to 63 TOYOTA DADUPAN CITY, INC. (0351) 517-2206 to 28 / (0351) 527 6771 / 8734 / 473 TOYOTA DASMARINAN CAVITE (046) 850 2036 / (046) 850-2929 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234 0330 / (082) 234 2594 / (082) 234 8610 TOYOTA ILIGOS CITY, INC. (033) 320 6115 to 19 TOYOTA ILOILO, INC. 897 3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832 3408 to 10 / 832 3427 to 34 / 832 3384 / 832 3431 TOYOTA MARINA SERVICE BANGKOK 832 8001 to 53 TOYOTA OROS, INC. 564 1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG YAM, INC. TOYOTA MAKATI, INC. 897 3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832 3408 to 10 / 832 3427 to 34 / 832 3384 / 832 3431 TOYOTA MARINA SERVICE BANGKOK 832 8001 to 53 TOYOTA OROS, INC. 564 1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG YAM, INC. 833 8094 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC. 712-5021 to 06 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO (045) 961-1183 TOYOTA SIKH, INC. 332-4132 / 332 8429 / 334-3059 (SHIRAZ) TOYOTA SIKH-ORTIGAS, 671-5954 to 84 / 671-0460



moving forward ▶



# Rivalry of tennis' new golden era shaping up



ROGER Federer is slowly showing signs of worry about Rafael Nadal, whom he hasn't beaten on clay. The Swiss maestro charged Nadal with receiving coaching tips illegally. REUTERS

PARIS—ROGER FEDERER AND RAFAEL NADAL believe they are about to lead tennis into a new golden age with a French Open victory crucial in swinging the balance of power in their direction.

Federer goes into Roland Garros hoping to become the first man since Rod Laver 37 years ago to hold all four Grand Slam titles at the same time.

But Nadal, the teenage Mallorcan musclemen, holds all the cards.

He is the defending champion, having triumphed on his debut year last season and is the Swiss superstar's nemesis having won five of the pair's six career meetings.

They include all of Federer's three defeats in 2006, counting the finals of the clay court Monte Carlo and Rome Masters events.

In the process, Nadal has pulled level with Guillermo Vilas's record of 53 successive wins on clay set back in 1977.

But Federer, who squandered two match points against Nadal in their five-hour final marathon in Rome, isn't giving up.

"I have to play him more often to figure him out and that is what I have been

doing. I think I am getting closer and closer," said Federer who has never been at his most comfortable here losing three times in the first round before losing to Nadal in the semifinals last year.

"I think we are getting close to having a rivalry but we still haven't played enough yet.

"Sometimes a rivalry needs a win, loss, win, loss. That's not been happening, he's been winning the last few.

"But I think it's heading in a very nice direction for tennis to have a player like him on tour. It's an exciting time."

Nadal has never lost to Federer on clay, but the 19-year-old still believes the Swiss is the better player.

"I think he's a great champion and he has overcome many things, tougher things," said Nadal.

"He has won seven Grand Slams, and he's been in so many finals. He's definitely at the moment better than any other player."

But Nadal knows he has Federer worried.

In the Rome final, Federer was involved in a fiery exchange with his opponent's coach, Toni Nadal.

"What happens on the court stays on the court," said Nadal on Friday.

"I don't have to say anymore about it. But Roger will always have a chance to beat me. I could lose any time against him."

Federer will face French veteran Arnaud Clement in the opening round of this year's tournament which gets underway on Sunday with his first tricky assignment possibly coming in the third round where he could face Olympic champion Nicolas Pietrangeli of Chile.

Nadal will face Sweden's Robin Soderling in the first round where victory would hand him a record 54th successive triumph on clay.

Australia's former world No. 1 Lleyton Hewitt and big-hitting Chilean Fernando Gonzalez, the ninth seed, are also in Nadal's section of the draw. Gonzalez takes on Russia's former world number one Marat Safin in the first round.

French Open organizers have opted for a Sunday start to maximize TV viewing figures and they need Federer and Nadal to shine with the demands of the tour having taken their toll on some of the game's big names. AFP



IN CONTRAST to Roger Federer's relaxed demeanor, Spanish sensation Rafael Nadal, it seems, is just a good shot away from an emphatic display of fist-pumping. REUTERS

## It's anybody's guess

### No horse favored as Triple Crown series starts

By Musong R. Castillo

CARMONA, CAVITE—CALL IT the widest open race to kick off a Triple Crown series.

With no clear-cut favorite and a P2 million purse on the line, 10 crack 3-year-olds battle it out today in the Eduardo Cojuangco Cup set over the mile to flag off the 2006 series at the ultra-modern San Lazaro Leisure Park here.

Unlike in the past when at least one hopeful has been established as favorite months before post time, this race gives no indication on the probable winner after Juggernaut sustained a front knee injury that required surgery to correct.

Battle-scarred Million Dollar and Special Edition and the once-promising Dixie The Younger are being tipped as the early favorites in the race held in honor of the former Ambassador, who is the founding chair of the Philippine Racing Commission.

But sales for today will not necessarily mean that it will be the trend as chargers like Don Exequiel, Jet Sutter and Tigres in Action have turned in past performances worthy of Triple Crown leg wins.

Post time is around 5:25 p.m.

Twelve or Never (VM Camanero), Batong Silvar (Antonio Alcasid Jr.), Mr. Victory (Jeffril Zarate) and Santiago (Louie D. Balboa) round out the big field in the race which stakes P1.2 million to the champion.



PATTY Dilema, seen in this file photo piloting Ouzu, will be atop Dixie the Younger this time around. PDI PHOTO

Jonathan Hernandez pilots Million Dollar, Dominador Borbe will be Special Edition's partner and Patty Dilema handles Dixie The Younger, the bay colt who could be the most versatile entry in this race.

Stayer Don Exequiel will be ridden by RC Baldonado, Fernando Raquel will guide Tigres in Action and veteran rider Manolito Daquis will rein Jet Sutter, one of four fillies in the field, the others being Twelve or Never, Jet

Sutter and Special Edition.

Don Exequiel, a handsome chestnut by Bench Mark out of Belle Epoque, will be coming off a smashing win in the second leg of the Road to the Triple Crown series.

Not since Silver Story (2001) has there been a Triple Crown champion, and producing one nowadays has been hard, what with the owners and breeders able to come up with quality horses which have leveled the playing field.

## First time: Woods skips Memorial tournament

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA—STILL COPING with the death of his father, Tiger Woods decided on Friday to skip the Memorial Tournament for the first time, meaning he will be coming off the longest layoff in his career when he goes to the US Open.

Woods had until Friday to enter next week's Memorial, and tournament officials held out hope until the final minute.

"We're respecting his decision to come back when he's ready," tournament director Dan Sullivan said. "There's always disappointment when a top player doesn't come to a tournament. Hopefully, he'll come back next year."

For the last 10 years, the Memorial has always counted on having two of the biggest names in golf—Woods, a three-time winner at Muirfield Village, and tournament host Jack Nicklaus.

Nicklaus did not enter for the first time since the tournament began 30 years ago. He said last year he was ending his competitive career in the British Open at St. Andrews,

where he missed the cut.

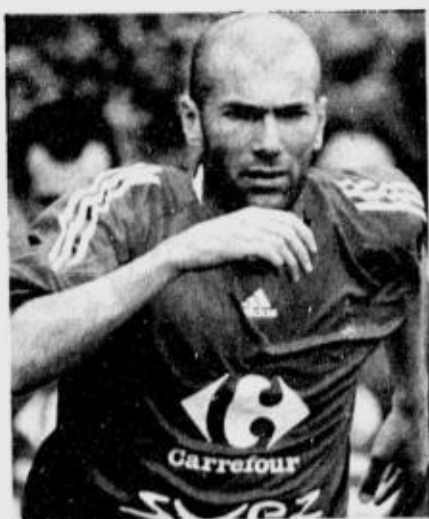
"Kind of a double barrel," Sullivan said.

The Memorial still has a strong field, with seven of the top 10 players from the world ranking, minus only Woods, David Toms and Luke Donald. The headline shifts from Woods to Masters champion Phil Mickelson, playing in the Memorial for the first time since 2002.

Woods has not played since he tied for third at the US Masters on April 9. His father, Earl, died on May 3 in California, and Woods already has missed two tournaments he typically plays—the Wachovia Championship and Byron Nelson Championship.

It was thought he would play in the Memorial to give him one tournament before the US Open on June 15-18. Indications late this week from Woods' camp are that he will play at Winged Foot.

Woods has never missed the Memorial since his first full season on the US PGA Tour in 1997. AP



WITH time running out on his career, Zinedine Zidane hopes for one last moment of glory with France. AFP

## For Zinedine, one final home game

CLAIREFONTAINE, FRANCE—ZINEDINE Zidane has come a long way since he was scolded by Eric Cantona for missing a team meeting on his first call up to the France squad.

Twelve years later, Zidane is preparing to captain France against Mexico on Saturday. He will make his 100th international appearance and last at the Stade de France.

"If I do get swamped by emotion then so be it," Zidane said Friday. "I will try not to put pressure on myself. But if I do get emotional, then it's no drama. I've always had a good relationship with the fans at Stade de France."

Midfielder Zidane will become the

fourth player to play 100 times for Les Bleus, following fellow World Cup winners Didier Deschamps, Lilian Thuram and record 116-game Marcel Desailly.

It's a far cry from his first tentative steps in the French camp.

Called up as a late replacement for the injured Youri Djorkaeff, the shy Zidane kept his distance from the likes of the imposing Cantona—who was well on the way to becoming a Manchester United legend.

"We had a team meeting," Zidane said. "I stayed in my room as I thought I had no business to be there. Then I got a phone call and it was Cantona. He shouted down the phone: 'Hey, kid, where are you?' I literally ran down the stairs."

Cantona's blast seemed to work. Zidane came off the bench to score two goals and earn a 2-2 home draw against the Czech Republic.

The Stade de France has held cherished memories for Zidane over the last eight years.

Zidane scored in the opening game at the national stadium—a 1-0 win over Spain in January 1998—and six months later, he headed two goals in France's 3-0 victory over Brazil in the World Cup final.

"It's proof that he's had an exceptional career," said Juventus defender Thuram, who could make his 112th appearance Saturday. "He has managed to stay at the top level for so long." AP

## Sharapova feels her 'growing' pains are over

PARIS—RUSSIAN GOLDEN GIRL Maria Sharapova believes now that she has topped out at a slender 6-foot-2, she is ready to mount a serious assault on the French Open.

Sharapova, one of the tallest girls on the tour, has collected 11 titles in her brief career but has yet to make the breakthrough on clay.

In three visits to Roland Garros, two runs to the last eight remain her best performances and her lack of success is due, she believes, to her height which in turn affected her movement on this most testing of surfaces.

"I think I finished growing last year," said the 19-year-old.

"I think that was one of the things that contributed to one of my nagging injuries."

A right ankle injury has kept Sharapova out of action since reaching the final in Indian Wells eight weeks ago and she has yet to play a clay court match this season.

"I grew a lot in a short space of time. Obviously with the muscles and the joints, playing so many tournaments, they are not reacting great to that."

"But I am definitely settling into my height. I don't feel as uncoordinated as I did a few years ago."

Sharapova is seeded four at this



RUSSIAN charmer Maria Sharapova feels she's finally adjusted to her height. AP

year's French Open and opens her campaign against America's Mashona Washington on Sunday.

She hopes she can find her form quickly and not suffer any reaction to her lengthy absence.

"I think I am as perfect as I would like to be, I'm giving it my best shot," she said.

Twelve months ago, Sharapova was easily beaten, 6-4, 6-2, in the quarterfinals by eventual champion Justine Henin-Hardenne, a defeat that still rankles with her.

"Last year, I didn't feel as if I was strong enough physically," she added. "Now I definitely feel stronger. I feel I can last a lot longer." AFP

## Jeter hits 2,000th

NEW YORK—DEREK JETER GOT his 2,000th career hit Friday, becoming the eighth player in New York Yankees history to reach the milestone.

Jeter beat out a roller in front of home plate in the fourth inning against the Kansas City Royals and advanced to second when catcher Paul Bako threw the ball away for an error.

With the Yankee Stadium crowd chanting his name, Jeter tipped his cap twice as he stood on second base.

He stole third on the next pitch and scored New York's first run on Alex Rodriguez's single. The Yankees lost 7-6.

"I know he had to be uncomfortable having to tip his cap," manager Joe Torre said. "It's too bad we couldn't cap it off for him with a win."

Jeter felt the same way.

"A hit's a hit," he said. "But we should have won this game."

Jeter said he was more concerned about winning the game.

"Personal accolades, you look back when your career is over, when the season is over," he said.

Jeter finished the night with two hits, two walks and a souvenir baseball.

"I'm sure my mom will want it," he said. AP



JETER

## Thai rookie back where she belongs

CORNING, NEW YORK—VIRADA NIRAPATHPONGPORN is a rookie. She sounds like a veteran.

"I'm back where I belong again," the 24-year-old Nirapathpongorn said Friday after taking the second-round lead at the LPGA Corning Classic. "I have been here before on the leaderboard and winning golf tournaments. I just have to go out with the belief in myself, believe in all the work that I've done, keep on moving forward."

The former Duke star, who won the 2002 US college NCAA title and 2003 US Women's Amateur, shot a 5-under 67 for a two-round total of 133, one shot better than Brandie Burton (68) and first-round co-leader Nancy Scranton (69).

Given her college and amateur success, Nirapathpongorn certainly is accustomed to being in the lead. But after an accident two months ago—a resistance tube she used for stretching exercises snapped off a doorknob and struck her right eye, causing internal bleeding—she was elated to be playing so well so quickly.

"I just learned a lot, not to take anything for granted," said Nirapathpongorn, who has three top-20 finishes this year. "If I ever have a chance, I take it. The injury taught me that. There's no holding back."

Vicki Goetze-Ackerman had a 68 and was tied at 135 with Jeong Jang (69).

For Goetze-Ackerman, it was a memorable day. In her previous eight events this year, she had missed every cut, leaving her with no money won.

"Any time you hit good shots and you see some results actually paying off with all the work you've done, it's nice, because there haven't been a lot of great things that have happened this year to feel all right about myself," she said.

She has newborn son Jake to help in that regard, although his birth last fall probably contributed to her scoring woes this year. She stopped playing on tour in the middle of last June, played casually in July before pulling a muscle in her stomach, and then didn't hit another shot until Thanksgiving. AP



## UE spikers claim Shakey's tourney

UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST BLASTED Colegio San Agustin in straight sets yesterday to capture the Luzon leg of the Shakey's Girls Volleyball Invitational League at the Ateneo courts in Quezon City.

The Lady Amazons, the reigning UAAP junior champions, drew big games from Jamiejim Perebras, Mary Cristel Rosale and Giza Yumang to outplay the CSA spikers, 25-17, 25-22, 25-9, and clinch a spot in the Tournament of Champions set next week.

Third place in the tournament

sponsored by Shakey's and supported by Dunkin' Donuts, Toby's Sports, Mikasa, Asics and Air Philippines went to Hope Christian School, which downed Quezon City High School earlier in the day, 25-17, 25-23, 26-28, 25-14.

With the win, the UE tossers will join early qualifiers University of Southern Philippines (Cebu), Dona Monserrat Lopez High School (Bacolod) and Passi National High School of Iloilo in the T of C which starts Thursday, June 1, also at the Ateneo gym.

## Yap-Santos pair up in Forest Hills golf

ALLAN YAP AND GUEST PLAYER Richie Santos finished with a two-day score of 139 points to win their first championship in the Forest Hills Golf and Country Club's Invitational Golf held last week in Antipolo City. Yap, vice president of the Quezon City Sports Club, and Santos, vice president for marketing of Cinderella, shot 49 points under the best ball format on the first day and then combined for a 90 aggregate on the last day. They were awarded handsome trophies that featured the replica of Forest Hills' clubhouse at the close of the four-day tournament that was co-

presented by GolfForce Inc. and Wilson Sports with major sponsors New Life Center and Foodlink. The tandem of Juanito Chua and Antonio Tan Jr. won by countback over Lewis Wong and Cesar Orbi to capture the Group I division title after both teams tied at 124. Kyung Sik Choi and In Chul Kim settled for third place with 123 in the event backed by Asian Spirit, Asiawide Refreshments Corp., CJH Dev. Co., CJH Manor, Club Leisure, lawyer Gilberto Duavit, Ericsson, Fairways and Bluewater, Gerry's Grill, Gruppo Armani, MRT, PAL, Puma Time Wear and Solar Sports.

# Northwoods bags Ford National Team trophy

THE ROYAL NORTHWOODS Golf and Country Club quartet of Omar Dungca, Danny Clarin, Chris Wan and Jun Maliclic played steadily in both rounds to win the grand finals of the Ford National Team Shoot-out recently.

The Bulacan-based foursome placed second on the first day of the 36-hole finals at the Orchard and duplicated the feat in the second round at Sta. Elena to rule the event by one point with a 118 net total.

Northwoods opened with a net 56 at the Orchard after closing with four straight birdies and added a 62 marked by an eagle on the par-5 16th hole at Sta. Elena to win the grand prize of an all-expense paid golf vacation to Spring City Golf and Leisure Resort in Kunming, China.

Tagaytay Highlands, bannered by Farrah and Windy Imperial, Mabek Kawsek and Loy Bernardino topped the round at Sta. Elena with a 61 then nipped first-round leader Eagle Ridge, represented by Raffy Juan, Manfred Guanko, Arnold Jumalon and Wilbert Uy, in the countback to salvage second place.

Both Tagaytay and Eagle Ridge, which led on the first day with a 55, finished with identical 119 for 36 holes. Tagaytay scored 58 in the first round while Eagle Ridge, hounded by poor putting, soared to a 64 in the final 18 holes.

As runner-up, the Tagaytay foursome won



PRESENT during the awarding of the Northwoods squad were FedGolf's Richie Garcia, INQUIRER chair Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, and team members Omar Dungca, Jun Maliclic, Chris Wan, Danny Clarin with Ford's Colo Ventosa and FedGolf's Ogie Manalo

an all-expense paid trip to Fairways and Bluewater Golf and Country Club in Boracay while the Eagle Ridge bets settled for gift certificates from Mizuno.

The Ford National Team Shoot-out was presented by Ford Group Philippines in cooperation with Pharmaton and Hinge Inquirer Publication. It was sponsored by Mizuno, Rudy Project, VMV Group, St. Francis, Citibank, PAL, C-Lium Fiber, Asian Spirit, Adidas Eyewear, SEAIR, Bosch, Osim, Pisan-

ti, Golf Pro and Raymundo Trophies & Sculptures.

The complete members of the winning teams are Omar Dungca, Jun Maliclic, Chris Wan and Danny Clarin for NTS.

Second-placers Loy Bernardino, Mabek Kawsek and Farrah and Windy Imperial for Tagaytay Highlands.

Third-placers Manfred Guanko, Arnold Jumalon, Raffy Juan and Wilbert Uy for Eagle Ridge.

## New RUSH Fitness Water:

# Just right for everyday fitness!

You don't have to be an athlete to need fitness and energy. Everyday life is filled with activities that require both!

Climbing stairs, running to a meeting or even tossing things to a friend are the workouts of everyday life. Without the right level of fitness, doing these ordinary physical activities could leave you tired and winded.

Get the right amount of everyday fitness and energy from all new **RUSH Fitness Water!**

**Feel the RUSH! It's not as heavy as a sports drink.**

New **RUSH Fitness Water** is a uniquely cool product. It's not for hardcore athletes because unlike any other specialized sports drink, **RUSH Fitness Water** is specifically made to help the average person recharge throughout the day to better meet the challenges of an active, stressful life.

It has less salt than ordinary sports drinks and contains electrolytes - such as sodium and potassium ions - to replenish those body fluids that you lose.

**RUSH Fitness Water** keeps energy and hydration in perfect balance all day. So you stay in top physical and mental condition everyday!

**Addicted to the RUSH! It's better than ordinary water.**

Light flavored and non-carbonated, **RUSH Fitness Water** has a more appealing taste than plain water. With more electrolytes than purified water, it keeps the body better hydrated as it provides a more energizing refreshment!

It is also more easily absorbed than ordinary water due to its similar fluid concentration as blood.

**Get a RUSH everyday!**

**RUSH Fitness Water** is for people who live regular lives filled with activity. It's for the student who has to run to class then to an org meeting and back again. It's for the executive who has to dash from one meeting to another. It's for the regular Joe who has to run around town, pulling his own weight to succeed in his own field.

**RUSH Fitness Water** is for national badminton champions, Kennevic and Kennie Asuncion on their days off the court. They know they still need to be fit as they go about their everyday chores and activities.

It's for anybody who has to be on top of his or her game of life everyday!

**RUSH to your favorite store! It's only P17!**

**RUSH Fitness Water** is a totally new and exciting way to quench everyday thirst. It's available in your favorite convenience stores and supermarkets at the very reasonable price of P17 for a 500 mL bottle!

It comes in a light, resealable PET bottle so it's convenient to take with you throughout your active day.

For everyday fitness, take something that's just right... and feel the **RUSH!**

**Less salt than sports drinks.**

**More electrolytes than water.\***



Kennevic Asuncion  
National Badminton Champion



Kennie Asuncion  
National Badminton Champion



\*purified water

# Just right for everyday fitness

**Keeps energy and hydration in perfect balance all day. So you stay in top physical and mental condition everyday!**



# Sunday SPORTS

Text us your feedback: inquirer\_sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Nowitzki powers Mavs

### Dallas ties Western Conference finals vs Phoenix

DALLAS, TEXAS—DIRK NOWITZKI scored 12 of his 30 points in the final 10 minutes as Dallas rallied for a 105-98 victory over Phoenix Friday that knotted their National Basketball Association play-off series.

Josh Howard shrugged off an ankle injury to score a playoff career-high 29 points and DeSagana Diop was a factor for the Mavericks, who evened the best-of-seven Western Conference finals at one game apiece.

In game one, Nowitzki had 25 points and 19 rebounds but was uncharacteristically quiet in the fourth quarter, when Dallas squandered a nine-point lead in the final 3 1/2 minutes.

Leading Phoenix's comeback in that game was Steve Nash, the two-time Most Valuable Player who scored 10 points in a two-minute span as he looked for his offense.

On Friday, the long-time friends and former Dallas teammates swapped roles.

Nowitzki, who also pulled down 14 rebounds, was very aggressive as he fueled a 30-point fourth quarter.

"I really wanted to make some stuff happen, going to the basket some and not just settling for jumpers," said Nowitzki, who made 12-of-21 shots. "I was just attacking the rim. They don't really have a lot of shot-blockers out there, so I thought I'd maybe get to the line some and it was decent."

Nash, in contrast, did not take a shot in the second half until making an uncontested layup in the waning seconds.

He had just two points and three assists after halftime.

"In hindsight, I would have maybe tried to be a little more aggressive, but I kept feeling like I was making the right play," Nash said. "I was drawing two guys and passing to the open man, and you know that's the type of player I am. I try to make the right play and then when the right time comes you want to be really aggressive."

"We tried to get the ball out of his hands a little bit more than we did in game one," Nowitzki said. "But he still had some. He still had some opportu-

nities where he's right there and made him pass the ball. But his teammates kept making shots."

A 3-pointer by Shawn Marion gave second-seeded Phoenix an 82-78 lead with 10:45 remaining before Nowitzki responded with a pair of short jumpers to trigger a 12-2 surge. **AFP**



DALLAS Mavericks star Dirk Nowitzki finds himself clamped down on by the Phoenix pair of Tim Thomas (left) and James Jones (right). The mob-like defense failed to slow the German hotshot, who finished with 30 points and 14 rebounds.



MIAMI center Shaquille O'Neal wants more chances to dunk on the Detroit Pistons. **REUTERS**

## No longer relaxed, Miami gets hot under the collar

MIAMI—ONLY TWO DAYS AGO, THE Miami Heat seemed relaxed and confident as they held a one-game lead in the Eastern Conference finals.

With that cushion now gone, they simply seem angry.

Shaquille O'Neal wants the ball more, repeating his refrain from last season's playoffs. Dwyane Wade is growing increasingly frustrated about tactics the Detroit Pistons use against him defensively. Pat Riley made little effort to hide his disappointment in the lack of energy and effort that doomed the Heat in Game 2.

All those tenets add another several lev-

els of intrigue to Saturday's pivotal third game of the series, with the Heat and Pistons knotted at a game apiece.

"They feel that they're the best team," Wade said. "They feel like every time that they lose, it's because of them. We don't get any credit. We've got to go out and earn it. We don't deserve any, evidently, so we've got to go out and continue to earn our credit—and that's by going out and winning this series."

Detroit took a 25-12 lead after the first quarter of Game 2 and pushed the margin to as many as 18 points in the second half, before hanging on for a 92-88 victory. The

Heat scored 17 points in a 97-second span to get within two with 9.8 seconds left, a furious rally that ultimately failed.

Pistons forward Tayshaun Prince said he thought the way Miami closed Game 2 may have swiped some momentum away from his team.

"I think it can," Prince said Thursday night. "But hopefully it won't and hopefully we just build on what we did before that happened."

As vaunted a defensive team as the Pistons are—a well-deserved reputation, and especially so after their 64-win regular season—they haven't been able to truly stop

Wade and O'Neal in this series.

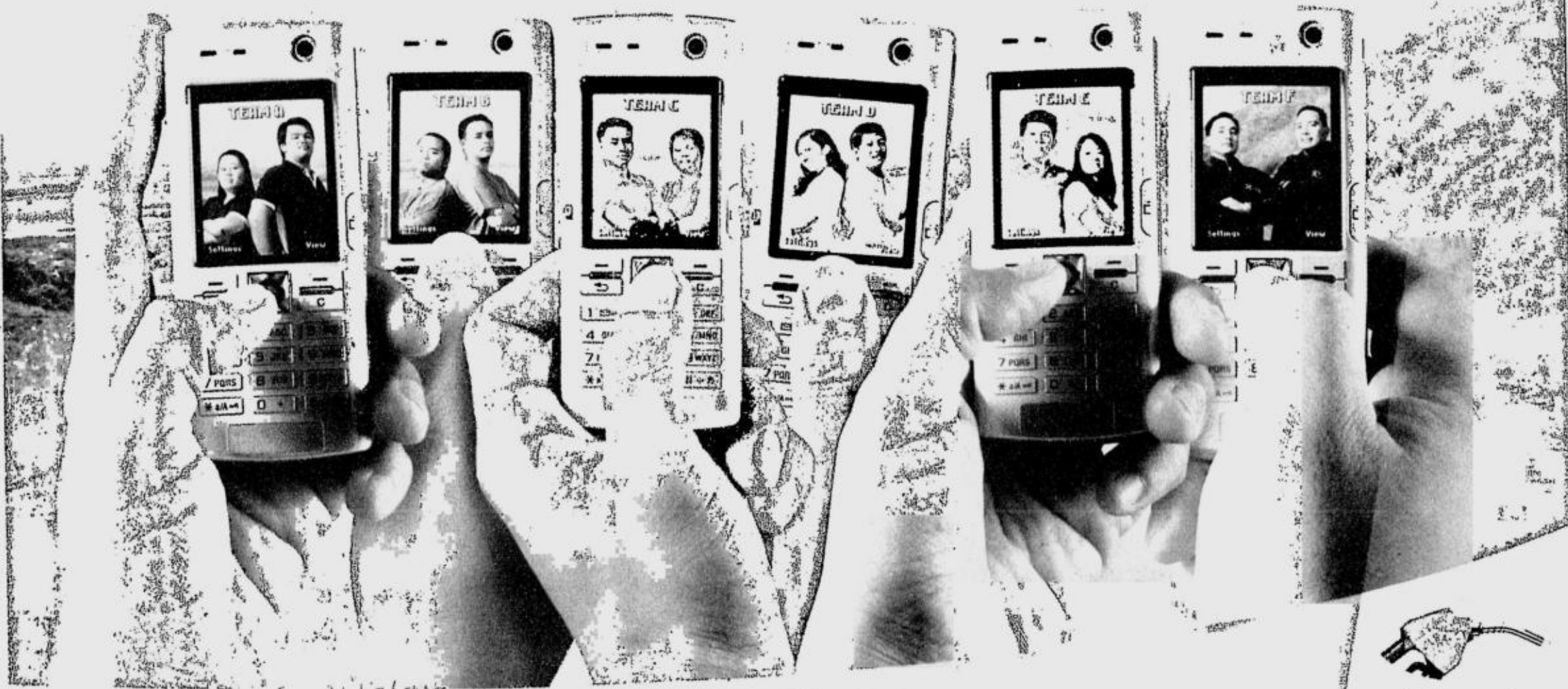
The Heat's two stars shot 59 percent and averaged 46 points—more than half the team's scoring—in the first two games.

"I think we need to focus on getting it inside," O'Neal said after Game 2. "We took way too many jump shots. We were just trying to make jump shots and that's not our game."

Wade said the Heat will happily try to comply with that request.

"You want to keep the big man happy," Wade said. "And evidently, he wasn't. He wanted more touches and that'll be a focus going into the game tomorrow." **AP**

Bet on the team that could win you one of these phones.



**PETRON**  
Fuel Success.

The Xtra Mile Challenge finalists have been chosen. And they're out to beat the 1,114km record with just one full tank of Petron Xtra Unleaded. You too can be an xtra winner by guessing which team will win. If you guess correctly, you could win a SMART 3G phone and a free 6-month PLDT myDSL subscription. Now that's xtra exciting! Voting is open until June 4, 2006. Open to SMART subscribers only. You can also vote through [www.petronfuelsuccess.com](http://www.petronfuelsuccess.com).

Team Codes are as follows:

TEAM A: Team de Perlo TEAM B: Team R (2) TEAM C: The 37th Team TEAM D: Team AR TEAM E: Team Eco Run TEAM F: Zayco Hermanos

**XTRAMILE**  
team code

**2929**

1. To vote, text XTRAMILE  
space team code

2. Send to 2929



**XTRA MILE Challenge**

**HONDA**  
The Power of Dreams

PLDT  
**WeROAM**

**SMART 3G**

**PLDT myDSL**  
Hi-Velocity Broadband Internet



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback: inquirer ent name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Emmie G. Velarde

## 'Kapamilya' renovation



RESSA: One goal



ESPINOSA: One guide

Projected changes will allow ABS-CBN to deliver quality programming that is 'also cost-effective'

By Bayani San Diego Jr.

THE KAPAMILYA HOME IS undergoing major renovation with shows—both on the Entertainment and News and Current Affairs fronts—concluding their runs to give way to new programs.

These changes are part of a network initiative to "reprogram" or "re-grid" its line-up.

According to the grapevine, among the first given a "pink slip" were two late-night N&CA programs "Pipol" and "Kontrobersyal."

Ces Drilon has anchored "Pipol" for al-

most seven years; Boy Abunda has hosted "Kontrobersyal" for three years.

"Payong Kaibigan," the third show said to have been canceled, may simply be reformatted.

Things are really still up in the air.

According to Maria Ressa, senior vice president and N&CA head, the forthcoming changes, if any, will be "a positive development."

Ressa told INQUIRER Entertainment in a phone interview plus e-mail on Friday: "Change is happening, but change isn't bad. We have a lot of plans in the works, [but we are guided by] a simple goal: to deliver excellent journalism to our viewers."

KAPAMILYA/A2-2

## Former Ch 2 talents beef up RPN 9 slots

By Marinel R. Cruz

RPN 9 HAS SOUGHT THE HELP OF FORMER ABS-CBN employees to beef up its programming and "get a better chance at beating rival networks," according to network president Mia Concio.

Concio identified Jing Magsaysay, former ABS-CBN assistant vice president for news operations, as RPN 9's officer in charge for news.

Erwin Tulfo, who used to anchor for "Magandang Gabi Bayan," is now the host of the hour-long news program, "Aksyon Balita."

Tulfo was a regular ABS-CBN reporter for nine years. Angeli Lazo, who used to anchor the evening news program for RPN 9, has transferred to PTV 4.

"As early as now, the new team is already infusing changes in the news department," Concio told INQUIRER Entertainment on Friday. "The shows now have more 'action' segments. They are now more responsive to the audience and more interactive."

Also part of the new RPN 9 news team is Melo del Prado, former desk editor of dzMM

(ABS-CBN's AM radio) and reporter for "TV Patrol."

Leddy Tantoco, formerly a reporter for dzMM, is now a writer of "Isumbong Mo! (Tulfo Brothers)," a public service program aired Saturday nights.

Also part of the spruce-up is extending the airtime of "Aksyon Balita" from 30 minutes to a full hour, Concio pointed out.

"This is just the first phase. Viewers should watch out for more," she said. "Right now, it's important that we first build a credible image for our news team. With Jing and Erwin's help, we can solidify our platform."

Since February, Concio added, RPN 9's international channel, RPN USA, has been available in key areas in the United States through cable distributor Echo Star. For this project, the network tied up with the US-based Global Media.

Next on the drawing board, Concio said, is the "strengthening" of the network's entertainment programming.

RPN 9 recently started producing shows "for the female audience." It has come up with

FORMER/A2-3

**SUN CELLULAR PREPAID**

Free 1 hour voice calls

24/7 TEXT UNLIMITED

P 50 7 days

HERE TO STAY.

Free 4 hours voice calls

P 30 150 days

24/7 TEXT UNLIMITED

SUN CELLULAR



Piandré wins

GRAND CHAMPION

L'OREAL COLOR TROPHY 2006

CONGRATULATIONS TO  
**Richard 'Jun' Bilalo**  
PIANDRE - GREENBELT

**Greenbelt**  
G/F Greenbelt I  
Ayala Ctr. Makati City  
816.3884 / 816.4002

**Salcedo**  
G/F Four Seasons  
Salcedo Vill., Makati City  
817.8770

**Ayala Avenue**  
People Support Ctr.  
Legaspi Vill., Makati City  
751.9560 / 751.9561

**Alabang**  
South Supermarket  
Fillinvest Corp City, Alabang  
Phone 771.2268

**Timog**  
61-C Timog Avenue  
Quezon City  
927.3448 / 411.8728

**Del Monte**  
137 Del Monte Avenue  
Quezon City  
413.7183 / 413.7192

**Libis**  
Intrepid Plaza  
E Rodriguez Jr. Ave. QC  
437.7021 / 437.7028

**San Juan**  
106 J. Abad Santos  
Little Baguio, San Juan  
726.1084 / 727.2196

**Greenhills**  
17 Annapolis Street  
Greenhills  
722.6614 / 722.6615

www.piandre.com



Local Sun-to-Sun calls and texts only.



## Right on, NUT

From Anonymous, Mandaluyong City:  
I agree with Nestor Torre's column, "Some TV newscasts pushed back to witching hour." These TV networks does not consider the lifestyle of their viewers. I hope they will be more considerate—10:30 p.m. will be fine. After the news, they can then play the non-sense Korean telenovela.

## Fasten seat belts

From Rodel Bellosillo (romdel 94@yahoo.com), Riyadh, KSA:  
Mr. Torre, everybody knows we have a seat-belt law but it's so disturbing to see how some TV shows neglect to emphasize the proper use of it. Some TV shows even have actors using cell phones while driving. I hope the MTRCB or LTO can do



something about it, since TV networks nowadays are so busy with their ratings game.

From Jojo Taturan (jojotaturan@gmail.com) O'Connor Drive, Toronto, Canada:

I saw two weeks ago a musical show produced by husband-and-wife team Ramon Torralba and Teresa Mendoza Torral-

ba. That was a real revelation of the talents of young Filipino-Canadian singers from the ages of 12 to 18. Ramon was one of the original members of the Hotdog Band. The young Fil-Canadian singers can be brought to the Philippines to show their singing abilities, even with Filipino songs. Maybe we can have a talent exchange. Mabuhay!

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

WHOSE SIDE WILL YOU BE ON?



HUGH JACKMAN HALLE BERRY

X-MEN  
THE LAST STAND

NOW SHOWING

MARVEL

WWW.X-MENTHELASTSTAND.COM

## 'Kapamilya' ...

From page A2-1

Her observations were echoed by Maloli K. Espinosa, vice president for Government, Corporate Affairs and PR: "This is good news. We are excited because 're-gridding' permits us to provide new, quality programming that is cost-effective at the same time. It not only puts the company in a better financial standing; it also allows us to give the public what it deserves and needs."

Espinosa asserted that these new initiatives were a product of "surveys conducted by the network's research group."

"We are very sensitive to feedback from the public," Espinosa said. "We are guided by our viewers."

Espinosa pointed out that the changes in the N&CA and Entertainment departments were "part of a regular cycle in a broadcast organization that seeks to make improvements in its programming, content-

wise." She added that when it comes to making improvements, "the network doesn't waste time."

She reiterated that, in the Entertainment division, the station had identified certain programs that would have only limited runs (13 weeks, or two to three months)—for example, the telenovelas "Gulong ng Palad" and "Bituing Walang Ningning" or the game and reality shows "Kapamilya, Deal or No Deal" and "Pinoy Big Brother."

"Canned programs or shows with limited runs are more cost-efficient," Espinosa explained. "This experiment has allowed the station to slowly improve its financial status."

Suffice it to say, these improvements are in line with the Kapamilya's corporate philosophy, "to be of service to the country," she concluded. "That's our main responsibility."

**SHANG CINEPLEX**

1 X-MEN 3  
MTRCB PG-13  
11:30, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10, 10:30

2 X-MEN 3  
MTRCB PG-13  
11:40, 2:00, 4:20, 6:40, 9:00

3 THE DA VINCI CODE  
MTRCB R-18  
1:20, 4:25, 7:30, 10:35

4 THE DA VINCI CODE  
MTRCB R-18 11:45, 5:10  
X-MEN 3  
MTRCB PG-13 2:50, 9:30

**PREMIERE THEATRE**  
OVER THE HEDGE  
MTRCB GP  
12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:10

Movies and schedules are subject to change without prior notice.

**Catch the Cineplex Special**

**A Blockbuster Gift for All Seasons**  
The Shang Cineplex Gift Certificates

Cinema Treats - for Cinemas 1,2,3 and 4  
Premiere Rewards - for the Premiere Theatre

Call 833-7851, loc. 171 or 833-2227 for more details

Shangri-La Plaza

From the creators of  
MONUMENTS MEN and THE INCREDIBLES

Disney PIXAR

**CARS**

IN CINEMAS JUNE 8

Distributed by: Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures

**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**

Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-8) Quezon City

For inquiries, call:  
687-6963

**GUARANTEED SEATS**  
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

1	X-MEN 3 11:20, 1:40, 4:20, 7:10, 9:50 PG-13
2	X-MEN 3 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 8:10, 10:50 PG-13
3	THE DA VINCI CODE 12:30, 3:50, 7:15, 10:40 R-18
4	OVER THE HEDGE 11:20, 1:40, 3:50 R-18
	THE DA VINCI CODE 6:00, 9:30 R-18

**THE #1 MOVIE IN THE WORLD**  
**2ND WEEK**

MTRCB R-18 FOR ADULTS ONLY

TOM HANKS  
A JOHN DAHLER FILM  
**THE DA VINCI CODE**

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES

**GREENHILLS CINEMAS**  
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA

**THEATRE MALL**  
a landmark redefined!

**NOW SHOWING**

1 X-MEN 111  
12:00, 2:20, 4:40, 7:00, 9:20  
GP

2 THE DA VINCI CODE  
10:30, 1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:30  
R18

**PROMENADE**  
...a destination for all!

**NOW SHOWING**

3 X-MEN III  
11:10, 1:30, 3:50, 6:10, 8:30, 10:50  
PG13

4 THE DA VINCI CODE  
10:25, 1:25, 4:25, 7:25, 10:25  
R18

5 X-MEN III  
10:30, 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10  
PG13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. FOR CINEMA INQUIRIES, CALL: 722-4496.

**MUSIC MUSEUM**  
JUNE 23-25, 10-11  
17:23-24, 8:30-2006

**EVERY MONDAY**  
JUNE 26, 2006

**DANCE NIGHT**  
7:00PM

**WERE STILL HOT 'THE MUSICAL'**  
FOR INQUIRIES PLS CALL 722-4532 LOC 116

8:00PM

FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL: 721-6726 OR 721-0435

**POWER PLANT CINEMA**

Rockwell Center, Makati City Tel. No: 8981440-41

**OVER THE HEDGE**  
12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00

**X-MEN: THE LAST STAND**  
PG13  
1:45, 4:05, 6:25, 8:45

**THE DA VINCI CODE**  
R18  
1:15, 4:15, 7:15, 10:15

**X-MEN: THE LAST STAND**  
PG13  
12:00, 2:20, 4:40, 7:00, 9:20

**THE DA VINCI CODE**  
R18  
12:15, 3:15, 6:15, 9:15

**X-MEN: THE LAST STAND**  
PG13  
1:10, 3:30, 5:50, 8:10

matthew mcconaughey sarah jessica parker

To leave the nest, some men just need a little push.

**failure to launch**

www.FailureToLaunchMovie.com

**IN THEATERS MAY 31**

Distributed by Solar Entertainment Corporation

**Non-Stop Laughs from Rob Schneider & the Gang!**  
**THE FUN BEGINS MAY 31**

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult

**ROB SCHNEIDER DAVID SPADE JON HEDER**  
From the guys who brought you BIG DADDY

**THE BENCHWARMERS**  
3 OLDER GUYS SHOULD BE ABLE TO BEAT THE NEIGHBORHOOD BULLIES...RIGHT?

Distributed by COLUMBIA PICTURES





SISON



TULFO

# ENTERTAINMENT

## Former Ch 2 talents beef up RPN 9 slots

From page A2-1

three such shows—"For M," "Make-Over," and "Go Negosyo"—in non-prime time slots.

Connie Sison, former ABS-CBN reporter and host of "Magandang Umaga Bayan," will be host-

ing "Go Negosyo," which premieres June 5.

The network has also consulted, Solar Entertainment, which is responsible for the prime time hours

(6-10 p.m.), on how to reprogram said grid.

Concio denied rumors that RPN 9 is interested in getting senior vice president for Star Magic

(ABS-CBN talent center) Johnny Manahan to help. But she hinted on "talking with" a director who is "responsible for a number of box-office hits for ABS-CBN."

**X-MEN THE LAST STAND**

EXPERIENCE IT BEST ONLY AT

AyalaMalls

**THX CERTIFIED CINEMAS**

glorietta GREENBELT TOWN

Developed to ensure optimum movie performance, "as the director intended."

Ayala Mall's THX Certified Cinemas MOVIES TO THE EXTREME

For screening schedule, pls. call 729-7777

**X-MEN THE LAST STAND**

EXPERIENCE IT BEST ONLY AT

AyalaMalls

**THX CERTIFIED CINEMAS**

glorietta GREENBELT TOWN

SUPERIOR SOUND SYSTEM makes you feel like you are in the middle of the movie.

Ayala Mall's THX Certified Cinemas True to Life. True to Movies.

For screening schedule, pls. call 729-7777

## ISANG KAKAIBANG PAMILYA, ISANG KAKAIBANG PELIKULA!

cherry pie picache john prats polo ravales jiro manio  
christian vazquez luis alandy mike lan lj rayes glaiza de castro

**Manay P!**

A film by joel c. lamangan, dgpi

Also starring: giselle sanchez ic mendoza charles christianson theo bernados jim pebangco

**OPENS MAY 31 IN THEATERS NATIONWIDE**

Text MANAY ON to 4627 - Smart or 2364 - Globe & Sun

REGAL ENTERTAINMENT, INC. **Elle** **nmi** **VSI**

www.regalfilms.com/manaypo

Mall tour: MAY 28 SM SUCAT, 4PM JUNE 2 ROBINSONS METROEAST, 4PM  
JUNE 4 SM VALENZUELA, 4PM

Premiere night: MAY 29 SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 10, 7pm

<b>AT THE CINEMAS</b> <small>Reserve your tickets by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777.</small>				
G1	1 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	3 THE DA VINCI CODE	4 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND
G4	1 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND
GB1	1 THE DA VINCI CODE	2 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND
GB3	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND 1:25, 3:45, 6:05, 8:25, 10:45 GUARANTEED SEATS	2 THE DA VINCI CODE 1:45, 4:45, 7:45, 10:45 GUARANTEED SEATS	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND 1:30, 3:30, 6:30, 8:30, 10:30 GUARANTEED SEATS	4 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND 1:45, 4:45, 7:45, 10:45 GUARANTEED SEATS
ATC	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 THE DA VINCI CODE	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 OVER THE HEDGE
ACC	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 THE DA VINCI CODE	3 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	4 OVER THE HEDGE
M2	1 X-MEN: THE LAST STAND	2 THE DA VINCI CODE	3 OVER THE HEDGE	4 THE DA VINCI CODE

**At the Activity Center**

Customer Service text hotline: 0917 6095900  
Customer Service Numbers: Glorietta - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm  
Greenbelt - 752 4853; from 11am to 12mn

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm  
Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231 5342 loc 324  
Market! Market! - 886 7519

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER
AIM Event May 24 to 28, 2006	Explore the world of your favorite Disney characters! May 1 to 31, 2006
AYALA CENTER CEBU	MARKET! MARKET!
PHILBEX Construction Show May 26 to 28, 2006	All About Love mall tour May 28, 2006

**Greenbelt 1 Shopping Spree! Winning Spree! Promo**  
May 6 to Oct. 31, 2006

**Onstage!**  
Repertory Philippines presents REPORTORY SUMMER CLASSES at REP's Globe Theater - May 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27 & 29  
For inquiries, pls. call 887-0710

**Ayala MUSEUM**  
PAROLA: Colonial Lighthouses in the Philippines  
May 18 to June 18, 2006  
For inquiries, please call 757-7117 to 21 loc 29 or visit www.ayalamuseum.org

**GREENBELT 1 Shopping Spree! Winning Spree!**

Get a chance to win exciting prizes for every P300 worth of purchase

**May 6 - October 31, 2006**

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. AI-342, Series of 2006

WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE?

**THE DA VINCI CODE**

TOM HANKS

**WATCH THE #1 MOVIE IN THE WORLD**

AyalaMalls

At the Cinemas

Reserve your seat by texting SURESEATS GB3 at 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart)

Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation

For screening schedule, pls. call 729-7777

MTRCB Rating: Restricted 18



# Cartoons for parents, too

**W**ATCHING TELEVISION remains the top leisure activity for kids, and 90 per cent of parents prefer to join their kids in this activity.

Cartoon Network said this was according to New Generations Philippines 2005, a patented CN research project that had sought to better understand Filipino kids' lives, behavior and opinions.

This was done via in-home, face-to-face interviews with 1,000 pairs of parents and children aged 7 to 14 from Manila, Cebu and Davao.

CN said the research showed that vast majority (95 per cent) of parents watched TV with the kids, and that 82 per cent in fact did so on a daily basis. CN claimed that over half (55 per cent) of the respondents in cable TV homes preferred Cartoon Network.

Responding to the findings, the network recently launched a dedicated and comprehensive Cartoon Network Philippines web site for Filipino viewers: [www.cartoonnetwork.com.ph](http://www.cartoonnetwork.com.ph). The web site contains detailed information on all shows and characters, complete programming schedules and an updated information on popular promotions.

## 'Twitches' on Disney Channel

"TWITCHES" will have its Asia premiere on Disney Channel tonight at 7:30. Starring real-life twins Tia and Tamara Mowry, the show is a surrealistic adventure based on the popular book "T\*Witches: The Power of Two" by Randi Reisfeild and H.B. Gilmour.

Separated at birth, the lead characters' father assigns each twin a protector, since they have to be adopted in widely disparate homes on Earth to escape the threat of an evil force in their mystical kingdom of Coventry.

The twins—now named Alex Fielding (Tia) and Camryn Barnes (Tamara)—finally meet on their 21st birthday and learn that they have untapped extraordinary powers. They set out in search of their mother and discover along the way that their home planet is in terrible danger and they are the only ones who can save it!

## Special feature: Pyro

IN "X-MEN: The Last Stand," Pyro, potentially the most dangerous mutant, is played by Aaron Stanford.

Research shows that moms, dads like to watch TV with kids

Kid Fit



The movie raises issues for Pyro with strong contemporary relevance: Is great power a blessing or a curse? This is an interview with Aaron:

How well do you think Director Brett Ratner did on "The Last Stand"?

The movie is right up his alley. I think Brett's good with big, big movies. He knows how to make a splash, he knows how to handle a huge spectacle and he also knows how to handle the smaller things of the minutia of character.

How much more action do you get here?

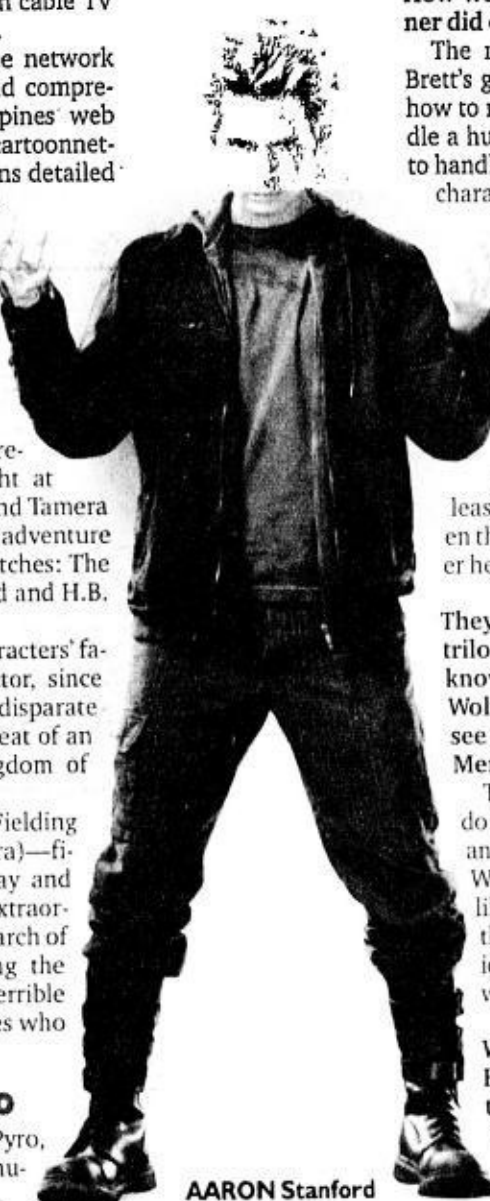
Pyro is incredibly powerful. He controls one of the most basic elements that there is on the planet: fire. He can do anything he wants to do with fire. You've seen some of his power control burst in "X-Men 2" and in this one he is allowed to unleash 'cause Magneto has completely taken the choke off of him. He can do whatever he wants.

They say this movie wraps up the X-men trilogy regarding the story arch. But we know there are the spin offs, the Wolverine and Magneto movies. Do you see yourself involved in any future "X-Men" films?

That is all up to the studios man. Would I do them? I would have to look at the script and figure out who was actually involved. Would I like to be involved in something like that again? Yeah, it's a great world, the X-Men world, the franchise. It's terrific people involved, great actors yeah I would love to keep doing it.

What was different working with Bryan (Singer, director of the first two "X-Men" movies) compared to working with Brett?

It's difficult to compare them—apple and oranges.



AARON Stanford

Mahaba ang

ite-text mo?

Para mas madali,

mag-

**SMART**  
**VOICE**  
**TKT**

Mas malinaw. Mas convenient. Mas sigurado!

For only P2.50!

Just dial \*899 (cel number)

IT'S SO EASY!

1. Dial \*899 + recipient's 11-digit cel number.

2. Record your message after the voice prompt.

3. End call.\*

\* A confirmation alert will be sent to inform the sender that the message was heard.

TO FORWARD

To forward the Voice Tkt you received, send to 899-recipient's no. (e.g. 89909201234567)

Voice TKT is 30 seconds only. First retrieval is FREE. Succeeding retrieval of same message is P1.00 each.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111; \*888 using your SMART cellphone; the SMART Corporate Hotline at 808; send a text message to 808 (Standard rate in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation applies); e-mail us at [customer@smart.com.ph](mailto:customer@smart.com.ph); visit our website at [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph); or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Available to:



One disc is all you need to sing thousands of songs

**MediaCom**



**DVD-oke**

may karaoke ka na, may DVD player ka pa

- Over thousands of songs in one DVD disc. Say goodbye to expensive song chips. MediaCom is a DVD karaoke system with library of thousands of fully licensed songs.
- Extensive on-screen functions. The remote control makes it most convenient for you. Search songs by language, title, singer and by word search. Search your songs on-screen even while someone else is singing. Save up to 60 songs on your favorite list. Reserve up to 99 songs, and much more.
- Cordless professional microphones. No tripping, no tangling on wires. So you can perform like a pro. Save money on expensive duet mics, get 2 wireless microphones for FREE.
- Multi-format disc player. After singing your heart out, enjoy your favorite movies or music on DVD, VCD, SVCD, PhotoCD, or mp3 disc.
- 5.1 channel speaker system-ready. Our system is ready to upgrade whenever you want.

Get the MediaCom Home Theater Speaker System at a discounted price when you purchase the MediaCom DVD-oke.



"Sing like a champion with MediaCom Karaoke" Ms. Rachelle Ann Go

No need to buy expensive duet mics, get 2 Wireless Microphones for **FREE!!**

For more inquiries, call Video City at 687-0807 (Mailene), 687-9232 (Emy), MediaCom office at 838-0455, 0926-756-8777 (Kiko), 0927-786-7030 (Eleanor)



# ENTERTAINMENT

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## 'Scary' dancing, not singing, at the 'Idol' after-party

LOS ANGELES—WE OVERHEARD THIS exchange at the VIP after-party of "American Idol" at the Hollywood & Highland:

"Ace!"

"No, I'm his brother."

"May I have a picture with you, anyway?"

With those words, Ryan, older bro of Ace Young, gamely posed with the girl. Anyway.

This was just a few minutes after we left the Kodak Theatre which smelled of fireworks set

off on the stage to

greet the announce-

ment of Taylor Hicks

as this year's "AI"

champ and the first

white male to win the

title. On our way to the

party, we met Hugh

Pedron, who watched

the finale in person as

part of his prize as Star

World's "American Idol

Know-It-All" trivia

contest winner in Manila.

Hugh gushed about

the pop star-studded

show we just experienced. "I did not expect so

many performers," said the La Salle graduate

who was accompanied by his San Francisco-

based sister, Maria Pedron. "It was the best fi-

nale show ever."

We had been surprised as well, as one guest

star after another performed with the 12 final-

ists. Imagine, Prince? The crowd at the Kodak

went wild. He was the only star who did not

sing with the finalists. The rest did—Mary J.

Blige (her version of U2's "One Love" with El-

liott Yamin electrified the live audience), Al

Jarreau with Paris Bennett, Meat Loaf with

Katharine McPhee (now that's a surprise),

Live with Chris Daughtry, Toni Braxton with

Taylor, Dionne Warwick and Burt Bacharach

with the finalists.

The finale show more than made up for our

disappointment over the performance show

which we also watched at the Kodak. That one

had felt so routine, devoid of any sparks.

### Top-level party

At the party on the top floor of Hollywood

and Highland, Michael Sandecki, who was

enjoying his 15 minutes at the party catered by

Wolfgang Puck, swore to us that the bit with his

idol, Clay Aiken (sporting a new Beatle-esque

hairdo that is a shade darker—"AI" fanatics

were divided as to whether the mop was cool

or alarming), walking onstage to join him for

the famous Aiken rendition of "Don't Let the

Sun Go Down on Me" was an absolute sur-

prise.

Kimberley Locke, former "AI" finalist,

agreed when I told her about Hugh's comment

that the recently concluded show was super.

She told me about her new single, "Supa Wom-

an," from her sophomore album.

In the meantime, Crazy Dave, one of the

night's Golden Idol winners—the guy who

danced like he just got electrocuted—contin-

ued his shuck at the ballroom. He "terrorized"

the guests who were afraid that his hyper-fren-

zied dancing might cause the plates and wine

glasses in their hands to fly into other people's

faces. We tried to take pictures but the man

moved so much that we ended up with shots of

flailing arms and legs.

We fled the ballroom before he could do any

serious damage. It would have been interest-

ing to watch that dude dance with Taylor. But

Mr. Silver Fox, with Katharine McPhee, other

"AI" finalists and their relatives were having a

separate party at a nearby hotel.

By the way, when we watched the taping of

an "AI" elimination round at the CBS lot last

March, this is what we wrote in this column:

"...these contestants have the stuff to be idols:

Katharine "Kat" McPhee (talent, looks and

charm-watch for her), Taylor Hicks (resembles

George Clooney at first glance and he also has

the actor's charisma), Lisa Tucker (a triple-

threat like Kat), Paris Bennett and Chris

Daughtry."

### Flab-bergasted

Last Friday, we wrote about our interview

with Jennifer Aniston in which she discussed

such topics as Vince Vaughn, her beau, their

new comedy movie together "The Break-Up"

and, indirectly, only in relation to that title, her

own break-up with Brad Pitt.

We interviewed Vince right after Jennifer so

this time, we present the man who did an im-

pressive feat, if you ask us. To many women

(and some men), Brad is god. So for Vince to

have charmed Jen, hey, this man must be spe-

cial.

But in one scene in "The Break-Up," when

Vince takes off his shirt, the physique in view is

described by a colleague to Vince himself as...

SCARY/A3-4



AT LAST, THEY MEET. New "American Idol" Taylor Hicks on "Tonight Show with Jay Leno" at NBC Studios in Burbank, California.

### ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD



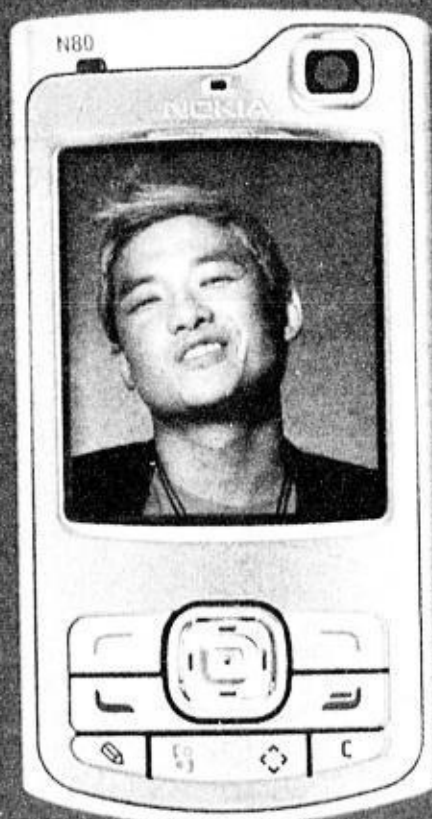
Ruben V.  
Nepales

Deals  
IN HEAT 06  
EXCLUSIVE

Making

digicams

insecure.



Nokia N80  
with 3 Megapixel Camera

FREE @ Plan 2500

3G • Wi-Fi

Expandable Memory

MP3 • FM Radio

Remote Control

FREE

Nokia bluetooth car speaker  
w/ any approved subscription.

New Addict MMS Rates!

P1 per MMS

P2 per MMS

Addict to Addict

Addict to SMART

Addict Mobile to

other Networks

NOKIA  
Connecting People

addict



KATHARINE McPhee



## ROUNDUP



FILMMAKER Abraham Lim, Maylyn Villalon, Tikoy Aguiluz and Mirana Medina

## Cinemanila holds first SEA film workshop/festival

THE CINEMANILA International Film Festival has just conducted the first Southeast Asian film workshop/festival in cooperation with the ITI (International Theater Institute) World Theater Congress, Scenema Concepts and National Commission for Culture and the Arts.

The intensive workshop/festival, which focused on the Sony High Definition (HD) camera technology, was held May 22-25 at the NCCA Tanghalang Leandro V. Locsin Auditorium on Gen. Luna St., Intramuros, Manila, and at the Scenema Concepts Int'l in Pasig City.

Twelve (12) participants were selected to attend the workshop and complete their three- to five-minute films, which were premiered on Friday and yesterday during the 2nd Ministerial Meeting of Asian Media Content and Creative Industries at the Manila Hotel Centennial Room, and again today, at the closing event of the ITI World Congress today.

Cinemanila founder and director Amable "Tikoy" Aguiluz said the free workshops were aimed at "providing budding filmmakers the experience to use the finest camera technology and produce quality films."

Guest speakers were led by Abraham Lim from Los Angeles, California and Tracy Y. M. Hon from Hong Kong. Lim conducted a lecture on scriptwriting with emphasis on short films; Hon shared her expertise in the use of the HD camera.

Award-winning Filipino film editor Mirana Medina, and Maylyn Villalon of Scenema Concepts spoke on ways to minimize problems during the editing phase.

## Anti-piracy raid

NATIONAL Bureau of Investigation agent Joel Tovera of the Intellectual Property Rights Division, left in photo, and lawyer Leo Pascua, representing four major recording labels in the country—Sony-BMG Music Entertainment, Warner Music Philippines, EMI and MCA Music—led a recent anti-piracy raid at Wellcom Telecom Supermarket, SM City North Edsa.

The telecom outlet was slapped with charges of piracy and estafa, on account of illegal downloading of music and videos, which it gives as additional services to customers.



WOODY Allen

## A loss for Woody

NEW YORK—Woody Allen, in another legal fight with two former friends and producers he accused of cheating him out of \$12 million, has lost a skirmish over what versions of six of his movies will be shown on television and in airplanes.

State Supreme Court Justice Bernard Fried ruled that terms of a settlement of a lawsuit Allen filed against Jean Doumanian, his former producer and friend of 30 years, allow her to develop the television and in-flight versions of "Bullets over Broadway," "Mighty Aphrodite," "Everyone Says I Love You," "Deconstructing Harry," "Celebrity" and "Sweet and Lowdown."

The fight over the modified versions stems from the 2001 lawsuit Allen filed against Doumanian, Jacqui Safra, her personal and professional partner, and their production company, Sweetland Films.

Allen, 70, alleged that Doumanian and Safra refused to give him an earnings report for eight films, including the six currently in dispute, and had cheated him out of as much as \$12 million. AP

## The buzz at Cannes

CANNES, France—Here's what is making the buzz on Thursday at Cannes: Black Christ and Virgin Mary.

The first film starring a black Jesus Christ is set to stir controversy when it hits the screens later in the year.

"Colour of the Cross" stars Jean-Claude LaMarre as Christ and tracks his last 48 hours until his arrest on Mount Gethsemane.

"This film will undeniably resonate in the hearts and minds of the black community and strike a cord of inspiration in the hearts of Christians of all ethnicities around the world," said producers Nu-Lite in a statement.

Mary is to be played by daytime-drama star Debbi Morgan. The film, which is due to be released in October, was scripted and directed by LaMarre.

"Our movie is not about dividing Christians but broadening their perspective. For centuries, Leonardo da Vinci's portrayal of Jesus has been widely accepted. We are offering an alternative image," LaMarre said. AFP

## Movies via TV tilt

LOS ANGELES—A role in a film starring Nicolas Cage and Julianne Moore is the prize awaiting contestants in a new TV talent contest.

"Looking for Stars," which will follow about 200 aspiring actors from tryouts to the winner's appearance on the set of Revolution Studios' film "Next," is untraditional: It will play on the Starz premium channel in 10-minute episodes.

The 14-episode contest, which the channel has dubbed a "micro-series," will debut on June 19 and air through September.

A casting call in January drew thousands of would-be stars to compete for audition spots in New York, Las Vegas, Orlando and Kansas City. Eight semifinalists ultimately got tickets to the finals in Hollywood. AP

WHEN LOCAL FILM PEOPLE HEAR THAT their counterparts in Hollywood are also having a bad year at the tills, they can hardly believe it.

After all, the Filipino movie industry is making only about 80 movies this year, both mainstream and digital, while US filmmakers produce hundreds of motion pictures.

So, who's really suffering? And does Hollywood really have any right to complain?

If you look at the film field through American movie people's eyes, however, the slump is perceptible, and genuine cause for concern.

And, nowhere is it more obvious than at the top. Compared with past film seasons, this year's US blockbusters are grossing less than expected.

Take the 2006 season's lineup of summer movies. This season, producers have been pinning their hopes on three blockbusters to set a high standard in terms of income, to energize the US industry's showing for the rest of the year.

Unfortunately, actual grosses generally haven't fulfilled producers' glowing expectations, hinting at a malaise in the movie-going experience that could eventually strike at the heart of the theater-based cine-

matic medium itself.

The first recent sign of trouble manifested itself when "Mission: Impossible III" grossed less on its initial weekend than "M:i:II."

It still made a whole lot of money, but not enough to keep the profitable film franchise on an upward trajectory and thus make it a no-brainer that "M:i:IV" will eventually see the light of film's day.

Then came the summer's next big blockbuster, "Poseidon"—and it also tanked, striking dread in Hollywood's celluloid heart of hearts.

Does lightning strike thrice? Now comes the biggest and most controversial blockbuster of them all, "The Da Vinci Code." Will it make up for the disappointment of the first two movies, and set the box office ablaze? It has certainly generated enough controversy to excite moviegoers and lure

them into theaters in droves.

Well, it's been a week since "Da Vinci" opened, and the initial figures are in: The film made \$77M on its opening weekend in the States—a very strong showing, indeed, and the strongest to date this year.

But industry chroniclers note that the record of \$115M set in 2002 by "Spider Man" remains unbroken.

Still, "The Da Vinci Code" looks like it's well on its way to ending up as true film year's biggest blockbuster, as we surmised some columns ago.

This should give US film people a psychic boost, and to some extent counter the downbeat mood prevailing in Hollywood for the past few years.

**New child stars wanted**

AFTER the box-office success that was "Exodus: Tales from the Enchanted Kingdom," another full-length fantasy film will be produced this year by Enchanted Kingdom, the popular theme park in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

Thus, the hunt is on for new child stars, aged 6-13, to play important roles in the movie.

Interested? Audition at Enchanted Kingdom from 1 p.m. onwards on June 10, 11 and 12. Call 8

## VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



THE first recent sign of trouble manifested itself when "Mission: Impossible III" grossed less on its initial weekend than "M:i:II."

It still made a whole lot of money, but not enough to keep the profitable film franchise on an upward trajectory and thus make it a no-brainer that "M:i:IV" will eventually see the light of film's day.

Then came the summer's next big blockbuster, "Poseidon"—and it also tanked, striking dread in Hollywood's celluloid heart of hearts.

Does lightning strike thrice? Now comes the biggest and most controversial blockbuster of them all, "The Da Vinci Code." Will it make up for the disappointment of the first two movies, and set the box office ablaze? It has certainly generated enough controversy to excite moviegoers and lure

them into theaters in droves.

Well, it's been a week since "Da Vinci" opened, and the initial figures are in: The film made \$77M on its opening weekend in the States—a very strong showing, indeed, and the strongest to date this year.

But industry chroniclers note that the record of \$115M set in 2002 by "Spider Man" remains unbroken.

Still, "The Da Vinci Code" looks like it's well on its way to ending up as true film year's biggest blockbuster, as we surmised some columns ago.

This should give US film people a psychic boost, and to some extent counter the downbeat mood prevailing in Hollywood for the past few years.

**New child stars wanted**

AFTER the box-office success that was "Exodus: Tales from the Enchanted Kingdom," another full-length fantasy film will be produced this year by Enchanted Kingdom, the popular theme park in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

Thus, the hunt is on for new child stars, aged 6-13, to play important roles in the movie.

Interested? Audition at Enchanted Kingdom from 1 p.m. onwards on June 10, 11 and 12. Call 8

## Excitement is up for The Four Aces

THERE'S NO STOPPING THE LEGENDARY Four Aces, which has given the world such timeless love songs as "Love Is A Many Splendored Thing," "Three Coins In A Fountain" and "Stranger In Paradise."

The group arrives today for a series of shows in Manila and Pampanga: June 1 at the Manila Hotel, June 2 at the Clark Expo in Pampanga, June 3 at the Araneta Coliseum and June 4 at the Hard Rock Café in Glorietta, Makati City.

The Big Dome concert is at 8 p.m. Tickets priced from P300 to P3,500 are available at all SM Ticketnet outlets (call 911-5555) and the Araneta Coliseum box-office.

**Nina sings Manilow**

Nina returns to the Music Museum for a series of shows featuring the music of Barry Manilow.

She will be joined by Christian Bautista on June 2 and 3, Jed Madela on June 10, Nyoy Volante on June 17 and 30, Troy Montero on June 23 and 24. Other guests are Groove Manila and Boses. Call 721-6726.

**'Sayaw ng Karagatan'**

Agnes Locsin, one of the country's most progressive choreographers, has been commissioned by the Perry Sevidal Ballet for its "PSB Recital XII: Sayaw ng Karagatan," with newly composed music by her fellow Davaoño Joey Ayala. The world premiere is on May 31 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines' Main Theater.

Best known for her delving into Philippine tribal practices as inspiration for her choreographic transformations, Agnes is truly at her best when creating movements that stem out of the fusion of western techniques and Philippine ethnic movement.

As Ballet Philippines' (BP) former artistic director and chief choreographer, Agnes has greatly contributed to the company as well as the Cultural Center's treasure trove of Philippine contemporary artworks.

**BJ "Tolits" Forbes**

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 1

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 2

Wings Tour featuring Parokya ni Edgar at Ratsky Malate

Solace at SM Megamall

June 3

The Four Aces in concert at the Araneta Coliseum

Winston in Concert featuring Sandwich at Kublai's Katipunan

Solace at SM Bicutan

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 5

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 6

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 7

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

June 8

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 9

MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe featuring Pupil

Akafellas at Robinsons Metro East

June 10

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 12

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 13

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 14

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 15

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 16

Cascades Bay Freepoint Solace at Merk's Bar

June 17

Cascades Araneta Coliseum

June 18

Cascades City

June 19

Silk and Greenbelt

June 20

Aretha at Merk's Bar

June 21

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

June 22

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 23

Cascades MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe featuring Pupil

June 24

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 25

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 26

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 27

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

June 28

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 29

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 30

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

Ms Judell de Guzman, former BP principal dancer, essays the role of Diyosa as guest artist. Also performing are Perry Sevidal, former BP company member, and Peter Alcedo Jr in the roles of Tao. The PSB students willingly faced up to the formidable and ever dynamic 'Locsin' style.

**SHOW TIME**

Today

Akafellas at Robinsons Place Manila

BJ "Tolits" Forbes at SM North Edsa

May Villar at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

Tomorrow

Myla Galang at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

May 30

Jojo A All the Way at RJ Guitar Bar

K and The Boxers at Zirkoh Greenhills

Margarita at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

May 31

RJ at Discovery Suites' Serendipity Lounge; 9 p.m.

K and The Boxers at Klownz Araneta

Sitti at Tavern on the Square, Greenbelt 3

Jeli Mateo at the Manila Pavilion Hotel's Boulvar Lounge

Jojo A All the Way at RJ Guitar Bar

June 1

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 2

Wings Tour featuring Parokya ni Edgar at Ratsky Malate

Solace at SM Megamall

June 3

The Four Aces in concert at the Araneta Coliseum

Winston in Concert featuring Sandwich at Kublai's Katipunan

Solace at SM Bicutan

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 5

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 6

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 7

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

June 8

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 9

MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe featuring Pupil

Akafellas at Robinsons Metro East

June 10

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 12

Silk and Steel at Merk's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt 3

June 13

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 14

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

June 15

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 16

Cascades Bay Freepoint Solace at Merk's Bar

June 17

Cascades Araneta Coliseum

June 18

Cascades City

June 19

Silk and Greenbelt

June 20

Aretha at Merk's Bar

June 21

Wednesday Jazz Festival at Merk's Bar with Richard Merk, Eddie Katindig and Judith Banal

June 22

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 23

Cascades MTV Live Sessions at Café Lupe featuring Pupil

June 24

Aretha and the Souled Out Band at Merk's Bar

## Farewell to MONSTER R

time beach Summer," on Resort, SBM, with listeners Gelli, :Sanya Louie, Boom

In June, RX with its Back-RX 93.1 for ci

**Book on m**

SENATOR A "Martial Law will be launc Manila Hotel

In the bo times he was analyzes the f dark period i tory, in the ho

The book v sical play, "P written by the The musi September.

Wednesday with Richard Judith Banal

June 15

Acoustic Jive at Merk's Bar

June 16

Cascades Bay Freepoint Solace at Merk's Bar

June 17

Cascades Araneta Coliseum

June 18

Cascades City

June 19

Silk and Greenbelt

June 20

Are







A34

# 'Scary' dancing . . .

From page A3-1

"kind of interesting." Let us clarify that Vince's upper torso in this scene looks better than that of millions of other men but cinema gods are expected to look like, well, gods.

"Was this (having a slightly flabby upper body) a life choice?" our colleague euphemistically asked the actor. The reporter, incidentally, coyly prefaced her question with "I will get into trouble" but Vince gamely said for her to go ahead.

The actor, who towers at 6'5" but whose wisecracking ways, curly hair and ready smile make him look accessible, had a quick, funny retort: "Are you saying that Jennifer looked better?"

After the laughter subsided, Vince provided a very good alibi: "What happened was, I quit smoking. [And] we were working so much that there was not really a chance to exercise. I am not that big of an exercise person, anyway. So I put on a lot of weight because when I quit, I ate constantly. So I put on about 25 pounds."

Of the former Mrs. Pitt, he said, "What do I like about Jennifer? I like everything about Jennifer. I think she's great."

When a writer dared ask what Vince was doing to make sure that he is more than just a "rebound guy" in Jennifer's post-Brad Pitt life, he gave a straightforward answer, albeit couched in general lingo: "You just approach each thing for what it is. Just respond honestly with what you're feeling. I don't think that there's one

... and Vince Vaughn describes his feelings for Jen Aniston ... sort of: 'You go with the person ... and you know it's right'



SURPRISE performance by Prince. REUTERS



ELLIOTT Yamin sings with Mary J. Blige. REUTERS



SIMON Cowell smooches Paula Abdul. REUTERS

specific move or technique. You have to depend on who you are and depend on who that person is, be open, listen and see how it goes."

The persistent reporter lobbed him this follow-up: "But how do you make sure that you are the one [for Jennifer]?" Vince remarked, to much laughter, "Boy, you are starting to open up my mind to a lot of interesting things. I don't approach stuff that way. I just go with the person in the moment and you feel it. You can easily tell when something doesn't feel right, or when it does feel right."

With Jennifer as his leading lady in "The Break-Up" and his ex, Joey Lauren Adams also in the cast, another inevitable question popped up. "How weird or comfortable was that?"

His answer: "Joey is a terrific actor. I really wanted her to play that part. Joey and I have stayed friends. I just adore her. It wasn't weird for me at all. In my relationships, sometimes even girls whom I dated in high school are still close friends of mine now. There's no romantic energy but there is kind of a history and a friendship. I was flattered that Joey said yes, she would do the movie. I think she did a great job, too. There was none of those [old] feelings going on. We're like brother and sister now."

## Any qualms?

But did the movie's plot of a couple's relationship not working out because of a number of factors remind him and Joey about their own past together? Vince quipped, "Joey didn't say anything but I probably didn't do the dishes in that relationship, yes."

Since Vince was the movie's producer, we asked if he had qualms offering Jennifer a movie project with a title that might have

OUR GUYS in Hollywood, Ruben and Janet Nepales, flank "Idol" trivia winner from Manila, Hugh Pedron.

been too close for comfort.

"No," came his quick reply. "I don't pay that much attention to that stuff. At the time when I went to her with the movie, it wasn't at the stage that it got to. She was really the only actress that I thought of for the part because of her comedic acting ability and her likability. That stuff transpired as we went on but I felt that ultimately you do your best to make a great movie and I can't really handicap the other stuff, how it will affect, how it won't affect, is it good, is it bad. I know that we had a piece of material that we believed in, that we worked really hard on and that's really all you have control over."

Since Jennifer earlier declined to answer a question about how different Vince is from his character, a man who would rather vegetate in the sofa and watch sports rather than help his girlfriend (Jennifer) prepare dinner for guests, the same question was thrown at him.

He gamely answered with, "There are parts of it that are like me when I was much younger.

I play video games sometimes as a way to relax. I like to watch sporting events. There are similarities, especially when I was younger and not being that sophisticated, frankly, with relationships, not really understanding what it is to be in a relationship. I wouldn't say that the character is identical to how I am now by any means. It's exaggerating stuff in a comedic setting."

When a female scribe asked for his wooing secrets, Vince, stood up, all 6'5" of him, and offered, "Come step outside with me."

He sat down and elaborated on his version of Romancing 101: "It depends on the person. People like to be told things that are positive about them if you're feeling stuff. I don't think it's so much about jewelry. It's more about doing something that says, 'I'm thinking of you or that I appreciate you and it's less so about the extravagance or that kind of thing. It's much more about thinking of something original or something that obviously took some thought.'"

Is he, at 36, ready for marriage... perhaps a Vincent Vaughn Jr.? The actor, who first won acclaim in the film "Swingers," about a group of single LA guys in the club scene, revealed, "As I get older, I'm ready to have a family but it's not anything I've thought about seriously like say, okay, I am ready to do this. But you start to get ready for your life to be about something else—kids. Your life has been about you for so long that you go well, it would be nice to have kids and have that as a priority. Your priorities change so I am definitely more open to that now than I was, say, 10 years ago."

## Strange situation

Since he was linked to Jennifer, Vince found himself in a strange situation. Almost overnight, he became tabloid fodder. He offered an amusing observation: "I've said many times that I think the tabloids are really disappointed that I'm in the tabloids because they construct stories for what's going to be interesting or what's going to sell. I've never really been in that circumstance before, like on an ongoing basis."

The comedy is about a couple who are breaking up but can't relinquish their condo (stop reading here if you don't want to know how the movie ends). Vincent was asked about happy endings.

"In my own life?" he asked back. "I try to live a happy ending all the time, yes, but you're never really happy and you're always in transition. But I am very happy right now."

E-mail the columnist at [rvnepales\\_5585@yahoo.com](mailto:rvnepales_5585@yahoo.com).

**st mall**  
Tel. No. 726 6150

**1: The Da Vinci Code**  
**2: Mission Impossible 3**  
**3: Poseidon**

**METROPOLIS**  
ALABANG  
Tel. No. 850 4285

**1: Poseidon**  
**2: Over the Hedge**  
**3: The Da Vinci Code**  
**4: Mission Impossible 3**

**Everyday Family Day at StarMalls!**

Tuesdays Comedy Nights, Fridays Live Acoustic Bands at Cube Libre Bar StarMall Edsa  
Mondays Live Bands, Thursdays Comedy Nights at Mark's KTV Metropolis Star Alabang  
3 DAY SALE (May 19-21) Ruby Rodriguez (May 20) Side A (May 21) Metropolis Star Alabang  
Christian Bautista & Jennylyn Mercado (May 27) StarMall Edsa

From the creators of **SHREK** and **MADAGASCAR**

Taking back the neighborhood.

**OVER THE HEDGE**

BRUCE WILLIS GARY SHANDLING STEVE CARELL WILLIAM SHATNER  
WANDA SYKES NICK NOLTE

MTRCB RATING **G** FOR GENERAL AUDIENCE

**2ND WEEK**

**SHIPPING DAILY INQUIRER**

**TV GUIDE**

**Sunday May 28, 2006**

**Sayaw Drama Iba**

**Shall We Dance?**

**The Celebrity Dance Challenge**

**Sunday 9 PM**

**hosted by Lucy Torres Gomez**

**ABC Iba Tayo!**

**ClickTheCity.com**

Channel	2:30PM	3:00PM	3:30PM	4:00PM	4:30PM	5:00PM	5:30PM	6:00PM	6:30PM	7:00PM	7:30PM	8:00PM	8:30PM	9:00PM	9:30PM	10:00PM	10:30PM	11:00PM	11:30PM
ABC 5	Your Song	Ringside TV		PBA	The Buzz			WRC 2006 Italy	Goal! Buff!		Rated K	Sports Disaster	TV Patrol World	Snail Mail		The Da Vinci		2006 Enderby	
ABC-CBN 2																			
AXN																			
Cartoon Network	Powpuff Girls	Powerpuff Girls																	
Cinema One																			
Cinemax																			
CNN	Quest																		
Coincidence																			
Discovery Channel																			
Disney Channel																			
ESPN																			
ETC																			
ETC 2nd Avenue																			
EWTV																			
Fox News																			
GMA 7																			
Hallmark Channel																			
HBO																			
Hero TV																			
IBC 13																			
Jack TV																			
Lifestyle Network																			
MTV Philippines																			
MYX																			
National Geographic																			
NBN																			
Nickelodeon																			
PBO																			
QTV																			
RPN 9																			
SBN 21																			
Solar Sports																			
Sports Plus																			
Star Movies																			
Star World																			
Studio 23																			

TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.



E-mail: pr\_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer ent name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

# ENTERTAINMENT

## 'Wild' dream comes true for 'sosyal' teen

By Nini Valera

**WHO IS RHIAN RAMOS** and why is she Richard Gutierrez's leading lady in "Captain Barbell?"

Two weeks from now—when the series begins to air on GMA 7—no one will be thinking this about the 17-year-old junior high school student of De La Salle-Zobel in Alabang.

Rhian, whose real name is Rhian Denise Ramos Howell, could be as big as Angel Locsin. At least this is what the network is banking on.

Right now, Rhian is just having fun. "You could say that this is one of my wildest dreams," she told INQUIRER Entertainment during an exclusive interview.

"It's something that one would think about but wouldn't expect to ever happen," she said, referring to her grand entry to show biz Philippines. "Actually, in the beginning, my parents (Gareth and Clara Howell) wanted it more than I did."

Rhian is no stranger to television audiences, though. She recently appeared in a burger commercial, and her fresh appeal caught the attention of GMA 7 executives who are always on the look out for new faces.

"One day, Artist Center (GMA 7's talent management arm) called and asked me to

audition for the part," Rhian recounted.

At the audition, Rhian blew her lines so badly, she didn't think she would get the part.

"I was so nervous, I blacked out, I don't know how I did it. I didn't know what I was saying as I tried to act, but I guess I conveyed the emotion," she explained.

Camille Prats, Nadine Samonte, Precious Lara Quigaman, Pauleen Luna, and a handful of commercial models also auditioned for the role of Leah, childhood friend of Captain Barbell when he is still Teng, the wimp.

Rhian said she had yet to get used to all the attention she is getting, especially from the movie press—who had started badgering her about the possibility of falling in love with Richard.

"Right now, we're just friends," said Rhian. "He's not single (Richard is dating model Georgina Wilson, who is based abroad), so I don't see that happening right now. But who wouldn't fall in love with him? He's a really a nice guy. He's funny and he has a good heart. But I can't say that [it's happening to me]."

She described her type of guy as someone who would not be afraid to joke around with her.

"If I'm going to have a partner, it would be someone that I really, really know well," Rhian said. "We have to be good friends first, best friends first."

In any case, she said, her parents had not allowed her to date.

Unlike most show biz wannabes, Rhian doesn't have to bail out her family from poverty.

"I want to help the world!" she declared. "I like working for a cause. You know, like Red Cross? I never pass the toll gate without giving to the Red Cross. It's my thing."

But she wants to shake off the "sosyal" tag.

"I heard sosyal several times tonight as a way to describe me," she said. "But you can ask my classmates. They will say I'm *kalog*. Some may even say I'm just one of the boys."

Well, she's ... "Inglesera," as they say.

She insisted, "I can also speak in Filipino."



This she did for "Captain Barbell," impressing the show's program manager Rams David, who even gave her a "6" rating for her acting.

What would she do with the money she's bound to make as an actress?

"Put it in the bank," Rhian said. "I may also have to buy a car that I could take on location shoots."

What has changed in her life so far?

"I'm still the same Rhian, and I'll try not to change," she promised. "But since this started, I have not had enough sleep. Right now, all I want to do is sleep."

**RHIAN Ramos:** Unlike many other aspiring young stars, she doesn't need to bail her family from poverty. In fact, she says she has "a thing" for charity, especially the Red Cross. She has no explanation, except to say, "I can't help it."

ERIK ARAZAS

"BABEL"  
by Alejandro  
Gonzalez



## It's still anyone's guess at Cannes

CANNES, FRANCE—WITH THE Cannes Film Festival all but wrapped, it is still anyone's guess who is going to carry off the top prizes and it might just be that the organizers have left the best for last.

Twenty films are in competition for the Palme d'Or which will be awarded by the jury at a glittering prize ceremony on Sunday (Monday in Manila), with four films still to be screened on Friday and Saturday.

A strong field for the 59th festival has left critics divided over which way the jury, headed for the first time by a Chinese director, Hong Kong's Wong Kar-Wai, is likely to go.

Spanish director Pedro Almodovar's homage to women "Volver" has remained a strong favorite since the beginning of the 12-day festival in the southern French resort, which has rolled out the red carpet for a galaxy of stars.

But both "Babel" from Mexican director Alejandro Gonzalez Inarritu—a masterful patchwork showing how one dangerous childish prank touches the lives of four families around the world—and Sofia Coppola's frothy, hip "Marie-Antoinette" are breathing down its neck in the critics' polls.

And while "Volver" provided a visual feast, and a fabulous performance from Penelope Cruz, many have questioned whether it is really Almodovar at his best.

Loneliness and miscommunication have been dominant themes, from the woman with the tragic past in Andrea Arnold's gripping debut feature "Red Road," to the ugly, shuffling loan shark in Paolo Sorrentino's black comedy "The Family Friend."

The same themes are taken up in the art house movies "Lights in the Dusk" from Finland's Ari Kau-

rismaki, and "The Climates" by Turkey's Nuri Bilge Ceylan, which you either loved or hated.

War was also central to many films. "Indigenes" from France's Rachid Bouchareb casts a rare spotlight on the forgotten soldiers from the French African colonies who helped liberate France in World War II.

Ken Loach's powerful "The Wind That Shakes the Barley" focuses on the early days of the Irish civil war, while some indeterminate war, which we take to be Iraq, is the backdrop for "Flanders" from Bruno Dumont.

There is politics, too, of course, from the direct attack on Italy's former premier Silvio Berlusconi in Nanni Moretti's "The Caiman," to the more subtle intertwining of a love story and the Tiananmen Square crackdown in Lou Ye's "Summer Palace," to Richard Linklater's uneven expose "Fast Food Nation." Even Armageddon gets a look-in in Richard Kelly's disappointing "Southland Tales" which according to Screen International the US director is recutting after it was received with a whimper rather than a bang here.

"Ironically the wow factor appears to be all that is missing in a year that hindsight may judge to have been better than average," wrote Screen International. "Too many films have been guilty of biting off more than they can chew."

Jury member French director Patrice Leconte told AFP the nine-strong team was getting on like a house on fire.

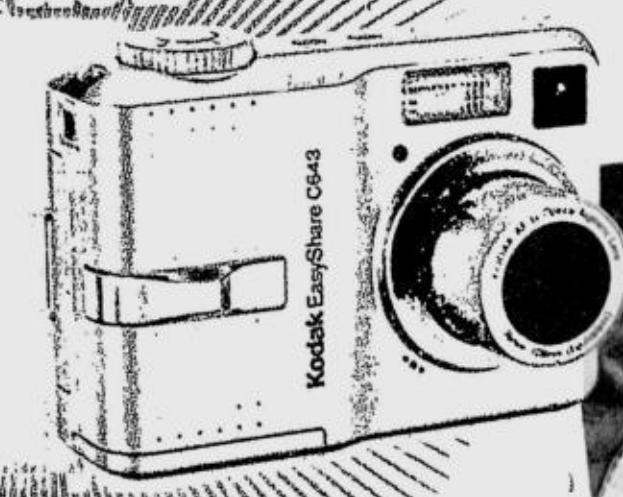
"There are some films that I love and some I don't like at all, but it's a real pleasure to be able to talk spontaneously and calmly about them with people who are in the same business as me," he said.

AFP

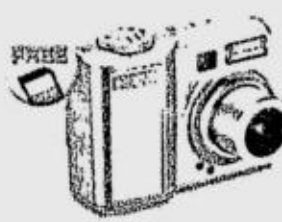
## Your best choice on digital cameras.

Start taking great pictures with these feature-loaded Kodak EasyShare digital cameras at affordable prices.

new



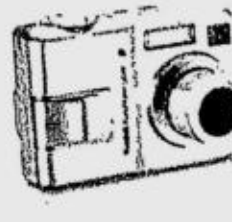
Kodak  
EasyShare C643  
Only P 14,995\*



Kodak  
EasyShare C663

- 6.1 MP for prints up to 20" x 30"
- 3x optical zoom
- 2.5" indoor/outdoor color display
- Continuous VGA video with audio
- Comes with free battery charger

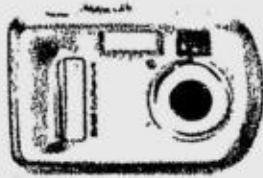
P19,995\*\*



Kodak  
EasyShare C533

- 5.0 MP for prints up to 20" x 30"
- 3x optical, 5x digital zoom
- 1.8" indoor/outdoor display
- Continuous VGA video with audio

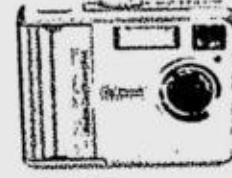
P12,995\*



Kodak  
EasyShare C310

- 4.0 MP for prints up to 20" x 30"
- 5x digital zoom
- 1.8" indoor/outdoor color display
- Continuous QVGA video

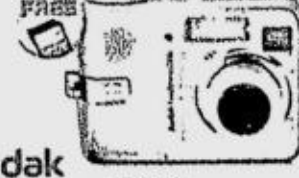
NOW ONLY P5,995



Kodak  
EasyShare C530

- 5.0 MP for prints up to 20" x 30"
- 5x digital zoom
- 1.6" indoor/outdoor display
- Continuous QVGA video

P8,995



Kodak  
EasyShare C330

- 4.0 MP for prints up to 20" x 30"
- 3x optical, 5x digital zoom
- 1.5" LCD
- VGA video with audio

P9,995

Available at participating Kodak Express, SM Department Stores, Kameraworld, Island Photo Center, Silicon Valley, Electroworld, Accent Micro, Camerahaus, Complaink, Abenson, PC Live, Automatic Center, Villman, Octagon, Asianic, Anson's, 5th Avenue, Avant, Ambassador, AV Surfer Stores.

FREE Camera Case for C310, C530, C533, C330, C643 and C663

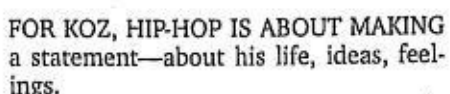
0% interest on 6 month\* and 12 month\*\* payment schemes.



visit [www.kodak.com.ph](http://www.kodak.com.ph) and [www.kodakgallery.com.ph](http://www.kodakgallery.com.ph)



# ENTERTA



Koz—born J Santos—recently launched his debut album, "Soul of a Soldier." The tracks include the street anthems "Against the Grain" and "Born in Hell," club sizzlers "Ride with a G" and "ICE," and a tribute to his countrymen, "Ako."

## SPIN CITY

He describes himself as "unpredictable," but one who values truth the most.

"Soul of a Soldier," he says, seeks to reflect these qualities.

## Pinov classics

The kundiman is given a new lease on



life in "Alaala," Richard Merk's newest album from Manna Records.

"Alaala" is a collection of 13 love songs given a fresh, jazzy interpretation by the artist. These are: "Hindi Kita Malimot," "Kailangan Kita," "Ikaw," "Ang Tangi Kong Pag-Ibig," "Bato sa Buhangin," "Saan Ka Man Naroroon," "Maalala Mo Kaya," "Ikaw Lamang na Mamahalin," "Sapag-

ka't Kami'y Tao Lamang," "Hahabul Hahol," "Mahiwaga," "Diyos Lamang at Nakakaalam," and the title track.

The album was recorded and mixed by award-winning sound engineer Jim Sarthou. Call 750-1482.

## Pink not dead

Multiple Grammy winner, multi-platinum selling Pink's latest album is "I'm Not Dead."

It is touted to be "everything it should be—a stylistic evolution, stunning display of craftsmanship, and a very personal scrapbook of everywhere she's been and everywhere she's going."

The album is proof that Pink can be the blues as well as she rocks the dance floor. It features the hit single "Stupid Girls." Now available from Sony BMG.

### Gary's 'Relevance'

Gary Valenciano's newest album, "Relevance," his first all-original collection in three years. "The think I like about this album," Gary V says, "is that it's not going back to what I used to do—the sounds and vocals are like what I did

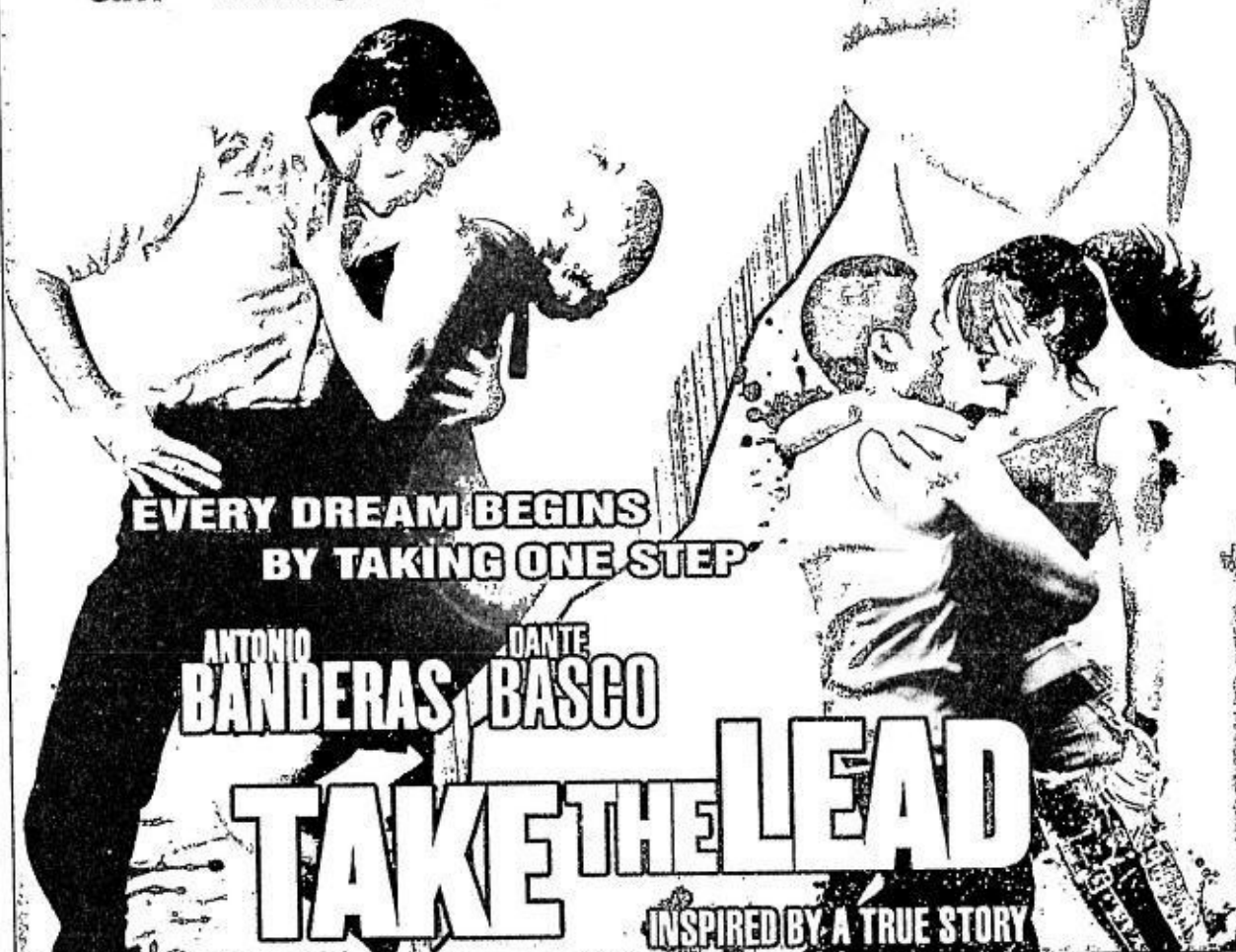
**★ DANTE BASCO ★**  
**WELCOME to MANILA!!!**

**"...IT WILL ENTIRELY TOUCH  
YOUR HEART AND SOUL."**

—Andre White, Daily TRIBUNE

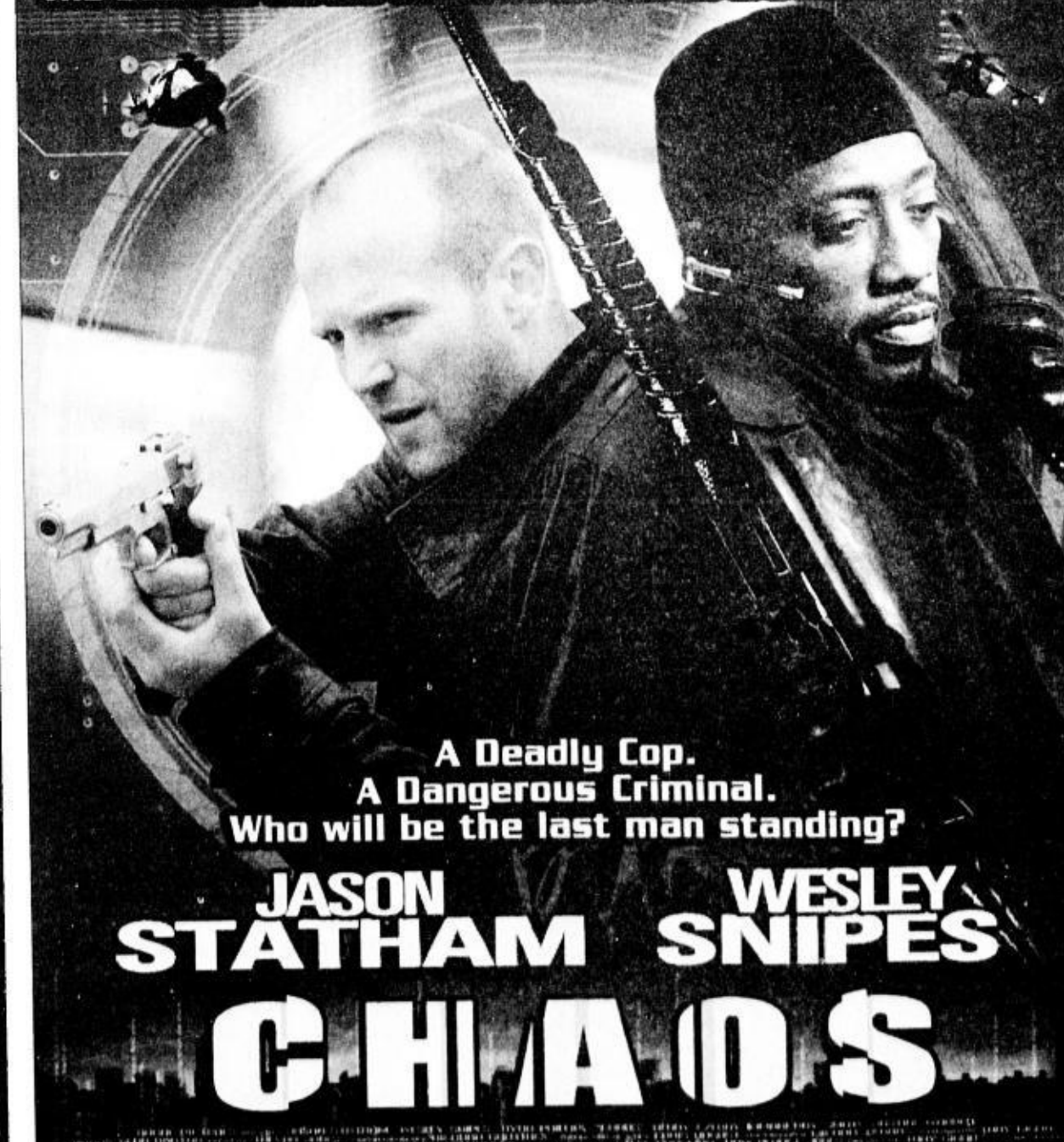
**"...THE ULTIMATE MESSAGE OF NOPE THAT IS GENUINE AND STIRRING."** ---Brett Buckalew, FILMSTEW.COM

**"...A CAPTIVATING MOVIE THAT MAKES YOU SMILE, LAUGH AND CRY."** --Susan Granger, MODAMAC.COM



**OPENS MAY 31**

**The Stars of BLADE and TRANSPORTER are back in action.**



**A Deadly Cop.  
A Dangerous Criminal.  
Who will be the last man standing?**

**JASON STATHAM** **WESLEY SNIPES**  
**CHAD\$**

**MMTA**  
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

**MOVIE GUIDE**

**NOW SHOWING**



**SULTAN'S CINEMAPLEX**  
 1st Floor Cinema of West EDSA corner  
 Grand Bicutan, Mandaluyong City  
 Telephone: 833.3227 / 833.7851 loc. 171



**FESTIVAL CINEMA**  
 (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72



**EASTWOOD CINEMAS**  
 (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City  
 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City)  
 tel 687.6963 or 72

1 (DOLBY) X-MEN 3 PG13

2 (DOLBY) X-MEN 3 PG13

3 (DOLBY) DA VINCI CODE R18

4 (DOLBY) DA VINCI CODE R18 X-MEN 3 PG13

**PREMIERE**

(DOLBY) OVER THE HEDGE GP

1 (DOLBY) X - MEN - 3

2 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

3 (DOLBY) X - MEN - 3

4 (DOLBY) X - MEN - 3

5 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

6 (DOLBY) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

7 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

8 (DOLBY) OVER THE HEDGE

9 (DOLBY) POSEIDON

10 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

1 (DOLBY) X-MEN 3

2 (DOLBY) X-MEN 3

3 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

4 (DOLBY) OVER THE HEDGE THE DA VINCI CODE



**CINEMA 200**

Movie Theatres of the New Millennium

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart Makati**  
 Waltermart Center, Chino Roces Ave. cor.  
 Antonio Arnaiz Pio del Pilar, Makati City  
 Tel 816.4214 / 816.4216

1 X - MEN - 3

2 X - MEN - 3

3 THE DA VINCI CODE / OVER THE HEDGE

4 THE DA VINCI CODE

**Blue Wave**  
 MALL UNION  
 Sumulong Highway cor. Naylor Gil Fernando Street,  
 Sto. Nino, Marikina City tel. 9341927

1 (DOLBY) MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

2 (DOLBY) OVER THE HEDGE

3 (DOLBY) X - MEN - 3

4 (DOLBY) THE DA VINCI CODE

**SUPER CINERAMA**  
 Isetann Cinerama Complex Recto  
 tel 7334228

1 (DOLBY) X - MEN - 3

2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

3 POSEIDON

4 X - MEN - 3

5 TUKSO

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 X - MEN - 3

4 POSEIDON

**Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall**  
 (Biñan) tel. (049) 4111146

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

2 X - MEN - 3

3 THE DA VINCI CODE

4 POSEIDON

**Cinema 2000 Cinemagix**  
 (Urdaneta) tel(075) 568.6771

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

3 SLITHER

**starmall**  
 CENTRAL MALL EDSA-SHAWAN  
 (Mandaluyong) tel. 7266160

3 X - MEN - 3

4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) THE DA VINCI CODE

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

**MAPLE LEAF**  
 Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 POSEIDON

3 SILENT HILL

4 RESERVED

**Cinema 2000 Metrotown**  
 (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729

1 SLITHER

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

4 X - MEN - 3

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Plaridel) tel (044) 795.3320

1 X - MEN - 3

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

**metropolis star cinema**  
 www.clickthecity.com.ph  
 (ALABANG) tel. 8504286, 6433994

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

3 X - MEN - 3

4 POSEIDON

**Maragana CINEMA**  
 (Pasay) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

2 X - MEN - 3

3 OVER THE HEDGE

**Center Mall Cinema**  
 Baguio Center Mall, Magsaysay Avenue  
 (Baguio City) tel (074)- (4449346)

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 X - MEN - 3

**Cinema 2000 Waltermart**  
 (Gapang)

1 X - MEN - 3

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

**Lianas Cinema**  
 (Pasig) tel 640.4748

1 SILENT HILL

2 POSEIDON

**Lianas Cinema**  
 (Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 SAYO AND SARAP

3 VISIBLE SECRET - 2

4 SILENT HILL

**Lianas MovieCity**  
 (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 HIRAM

3 X - MEN - 3

4 POSEIDON

5 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

**PACIFIC MALL CINEMAGIC**  
 Pacific Mall Lucena Tel (042) 800-5271

1 X - MEN - 3

2 BASIC INSTINCT-2

3 RESERVED

4 RESERVED

**Jade Cinema**  
 (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 THE DA VINCI CODE

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

3 X - MEN - 3

4 POSEIDON

**Centre Plaza Cinema**  
 (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE-3

2 POSEIDON

**Fiesta World Mall**  
 (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1 LIPSTIK

2 POSEIDON

3 THE DA VINCI CODE

4 X - MEN - 3

**Berma Cinema**  
 (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2031

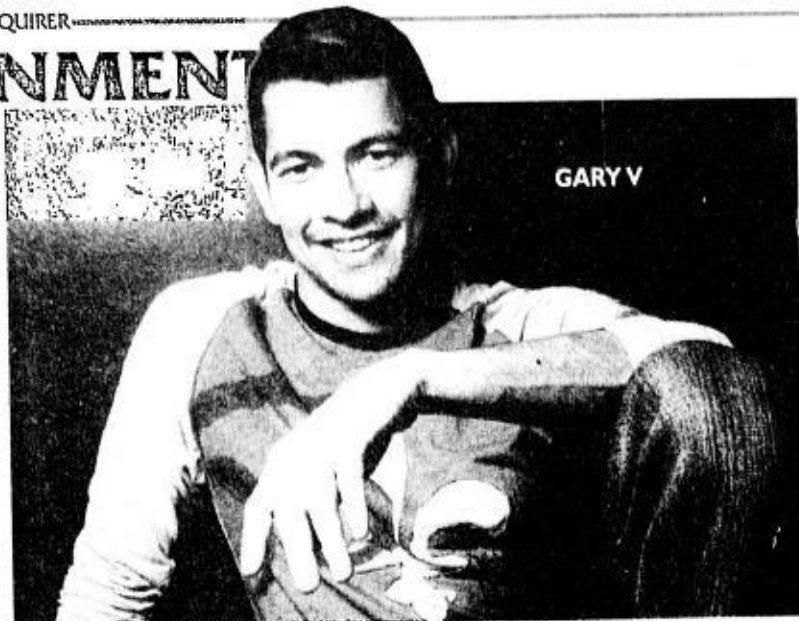
1 POSEIDON

2 KARELASYON

**MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT  
TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE





GARY V

the 1980s and '90s.

### Live in Hollywood

World-class keyboardist Romy Posadas' first CD, "Romy Posadas Live in Hollywood," is now available at Music One and Tower Records.

Recorded at the Celebrity Center in Hollywood, the CD contains 13 tracks—from Gershwin favorites to Duke Ellington and Miles Davis classics. Call 7574720.

### Carrie Underwood's debut

"American Idol" 2005 champ Carrie

Underwood's award-winning debut album, "Some Hearts," is now available in record stores nationwide. With this collection, Underwood returns to her country roots. The CD has sold over three million copies in the United States.

"I never thought this could actually happen to me," the singer said. "I'm so grateful."

The album features the monster hit "Jesus, Take the Wheel."

SUNDAY,

A4-3



PINK

## Ang Pelikulang 300% Kilig !!!

JOHN LLOYD CRUZ BEA ALONZO

ANNE CURTIS LUIS MANZANO

ANGELICA PANGANIBAN JASON ABALOS



DIRECTED BY JERRY LOPEZ SINENENG, DON CUARESMA & Bb. JOYCE BERNAL

MAY 31, 2006

**"CATCH THIS WAVE!!"**  
—Thelma Adams, US WEEKLY—

**"A DEFINITE MUST-SEE ON THE BIG SCREEN! DIRECTOR WOLFGANG PETERSEN SHOWS A SURE HAND IN ACTION SCENES!"**  
—Lash Rozari, PEOPLE MAGAZINE—

**"JOSH LUCAS IS AN UNSTOPPABLE SURVIVALIST IN POSEIDON!"**  
—Jeffrey Walker, HOLLYWOOD ELSEWHERE—

**POSEIDON**

WARNER BROS. PICTURES PRESENTS  
IN ASSOCIATION WITH VIRTUAL STUDIOS A RADIANT PRODUCTION/NEXT ENTERTAINMENT/IRWIN ALLEN PRODUCTIONS/  
SYNTHESIS ENTERTAINMENT PRODUCTION KURT RUSSELL JOSH LUCAS AND RICHARD DREYFUSS "POSEIDON" JACINDA BARRETT  
EMMY ROSSUM MIKE VOGEL MIA MAESTRO JIMMY BENNETT AND ANDRE BRAUCHER "KLAUS BADELT"  
JACOB KEVIN BURNS JON JASHNI SHEILA ALLEN BENJAMIN WAISBERN "MARK ON THE BEACH" WOLFGANG PETERSEN  
DUNCAN HENDERSON MIKE FLESS AKOVA GOLDSMAN "BANK ON THE BEACH" PAUL GALLICO  
SCREENPLAY BY MARK PROTOSEVICH "MARK ON THE BEACH" WOLFGANG PETERSEN

Now Showing

**THE DA VINCI CODE**  
DECEPTION

Fact vs. Fiction : Your Guide to the Truth

"In the face of the confusion the novel has generated, we invite the Catholic faithful to serenely affirm the fundamental truths of our faith"

—Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines

WATCH THE DA VINCI CODE DECEPTION  
Sunday, May 28, 2006  
10-11 p.m.  
ABC 5

ABC  
Iba Tayo!

ARANETA CENTER

Gateway MALL Farmers Plaza

join the fight for mutant supremacy!

**NOW SHOWING**  
GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10 & ALI MALL CINEMAS

THE LAST STAND  
WWW.X-MEN.THELASTSTAND.COM  
MARVEL

BEFORE & AFTER THE MOVIE DINE AT OVER 50 WORLD-CLASS RESTAURANTS & FOODSTOPS AROUND THE CENTER  
COME EARLY & AVOID THE RUSH

For ticket inquiries, please call TicketNet at 911-5555 or log on to [www.ticketnet.com.ph](http://www.ticketnet.com.ph)

THE ONLY CINEPLEX IN THE COUNTRY		Gateway Cineplex 10		FULL STADIUM SEATING	
MISSION IMPOSSIBLE 3 1:40 / 4:20 / 7:00 / 10:00	X-MEN 3 11:00 / 12:05 / 12:40 / 1:15 1:50 / 2:25 / 3:00 / 3:35 4:10 / 4:45 / 5:20 / 5:55 6:30 / 7:05 / 7:40 / 8:15 8:50 / 9:25 / 10:00	THE DA VINCI CODE 11:00 / 12:00 / 1:00 / 2:00 3:00 / 4:00 / 5:00 / 6:00 7:00 / 8:00 / 9:00 / 10:00	Globe PLATINUM CINEMA		
OVER THE HEDGE 1:00 / 3:00 / 5:00 / 7:00 / 9:00		THE DA VINCI CODE 12:00 / 3:00 / 6:00 / 9:00			
ALI MALL CINEMAS					
1 X-MEN 3 12:15 / 2:25 / 4:35 / 6:45 / 8:55	2 THE DA VINCI CODE 12:05 / 3:00 / 5:55 / 8:50	3 MISSION IMPOSSIBLE: 3 12:15 / 2:55 / 5:35 / 8:15			
4 OVER THE HEDGE 12:00 / 2:00 / 4:00 / 6:00 / 8:00	5 POSEIDON 12:10 / 2:15 / 4:20 / 6:25 / 8:30	DO NOT MISS IT! JDDJ			

LOG ON TO [WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET](http://WWW.ARANETACENTER.NET) FOR MORE DETAILS OR TO SUBSCRIBE TO OUR WEEKLY E-MAIL ENTERTAINMENT UPDATES



## ENTERTAINMENT

## Queer eye for Imee



BORGY Manotoc

BORGY MANOTOC'S MOM, Ilocos Norte Rep. Imee Marcos, is said to have wanted a daughter so badly, she attempted to make her eldest son gay. "But she didn't succeed," quipped Borgy. As Ornusa Cadness is his witness, so help him.

## One out of three

Three Kapuso talents were invited to be part of the new ABC 5 talent search "Philippine Idol." Only one confirmed; the other two hemmed and hawed. Did GMA 7 warn them against crossing network lines? Reps of the Kapuso

channel say no way. But of course.

## Ryan C on Taylor

Ryan Cayabyab, one of the three judges in the upcoming "Philippine Idol," on newest "American Idol" Taylor Hicks: "From the moment I viewed the Las Vegas auditions I knew he was a genuine musician—not only a singer but a 'soul on wing.' He gives his all, bares his soul. He's original."

"He was my favorite, but I never thought he would even reach the finals. Up until the finals, I couldn't guess who America voted for. It was a relief! This season's crop is outstanding, inspiring."

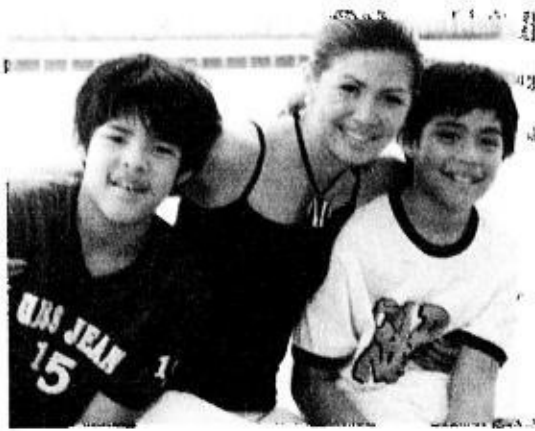
The other Ryan on RP "Idol," host Agoncillo, on Taylor's win: "It's a triumph of the underdog. Simon Cowell turned him down at the audition level, remember?"

## Jumping ship

After Marvin Agustin and Patrick Garcia, another Kapamilya star is jumping ship. This

## RUSHES

CHIQUI Roa-Puno with her sons



time, a major ABS-CBN female talent is reportedly moving to GMA 7 in three months.

However, she is merely going back "where she belongs," as the old GMA 7 slogan goes.

She was a Kapuso prior to her move to the Kapamilya camp, where she churned out a monster hit movie, but faltered with a string of shows that were eventually canceled.

A source said she is just wrapping up a soap opera with a limited run.

## Boy toys

"Bubble Gang" bombshells Ara Mina and Diana Zubiri didn't blush when rumored boyfriends Polo Ravales and Alfred Vargas posed, scantily clad, in sexy magazines. Well... anything the boys can do, they can do better.

## Bag ladies

Spotted at the Loop in the ABS-CBN compound were Cherry Pie Picache and Eugene Domingo, who became extra chummy on the ABS-CBN cooking show "Makuh Ka sa

Tikim." Eugene gave Cherry Pie a birthday gift—and huge tan leather bag. Eugene has a matching bag in dark brown.

## Who did that?

Who designed Richard Gutierrez's costume



RICHARD Gutierrez



ARA Mina



DIANA Zubiri and Alfred Vargas

for the new GMA 7 series "Captain Barbell"? They say it was Hollywood designer Miles Teves, who's also created the costumes in "Batman Forever," "Robocop" and "Spider-man." Okay, but who made it?

## Indefatigable star

That's Sarah Geronimo, if you still didn't know. The singer supposedly went straight from the hospital to the airport for a gig in wintry Alaska. Upon her return, she allegedly went straight from the airport to ABS-CBN for "ASAP." No wonder her vocal chords are acting up.

## Seeing stars in HK

Speaking of globe-trotting stars. For First Pacific's 25th anniversary, businessman Manny Pangilinan flew a slew of singing stars—Kuh Ledesma, Zsazsa Padilla, Lani Misalucha, Martin Nievera, Christian Bautista and Sharon Cuneta—to Hong Kong for a special concert on Thursday, with Louie Ocampo as musical director and Boy Abunda and Kris Aquino as hosts.

## Mega in Lucena

According to Sandra Chavez of Artist House, Megastar Sharon Cuneta was in tears at the end of her concert in Lucena, Quezon province, last May 20. "She was touched by the huge turnout and inspired by the audience's warmth. The Quezon Convention Center seats 7,000—it was filled to capacity, a great kick-off for Mega's Philippine tour."

## Blanchett plays Dylan

In New York, the Associated Press announced that Oscar winner Cate Blanchett, who has portrayed Queen Elizabeth and Katharine Hepburn, is about to add another legend to her resume: Bob Dylan.

The 37-year-old Australian actress is one of seven actors to play Dylan at various stages of his career in the biopic, "I'm Not There," tentatively scheduled for release next year. She will portray a specific aspect of Dylan's personality, embodied by an

androgynous singer-songwriter character named Jude, according to Killer Films, the movie's production company.

## Shoe brand 'Idol'

"American Idol" (2005) Carrie Underwood is the latest image model for Skechers Footwear. In the ad campaign, the company highlights her love for fashion and animals in equal measure.

## Stress-free mom

How does Chiqui Roa-Puno stay stress-free? By keeping her family—husband Robbie (younger brother of Ronnie and Dong), and their sons Randy, 12 and Nick, 10—illness-free. "I make sure nobody gets sick around the house." Whatever she's doing to ensure that, it seems to work. No one's been to the hospital in that household.

## H'wood stars for HK director

In Los Angeles, Agence France Presse reports that Jude Law, Natalie Portman and Rachel Weisz as well as singer Norah Jones will perform in the first English-language film made by Hong Kong director Wong Kar-Wai.

Quoting the Daily Variety, AFP said Wong, who made the celebrated "In the Mood for Love" (2000) will make "My Blueberry Nights," a romantic comedy in the form of a "road movie" in which Jones will play a traveler along the American road looking for love.

## Latest from Hilary

We mean Hilary Swank. AFP also reports, again quoting Daily Variety, that the Oscar winner will star in "PS. I Love You," a romantic comedy based on Irish author Cecelia Ahern. Swank, 31, portrays a widow who finds notes left by her late husband to guide her through her new life.

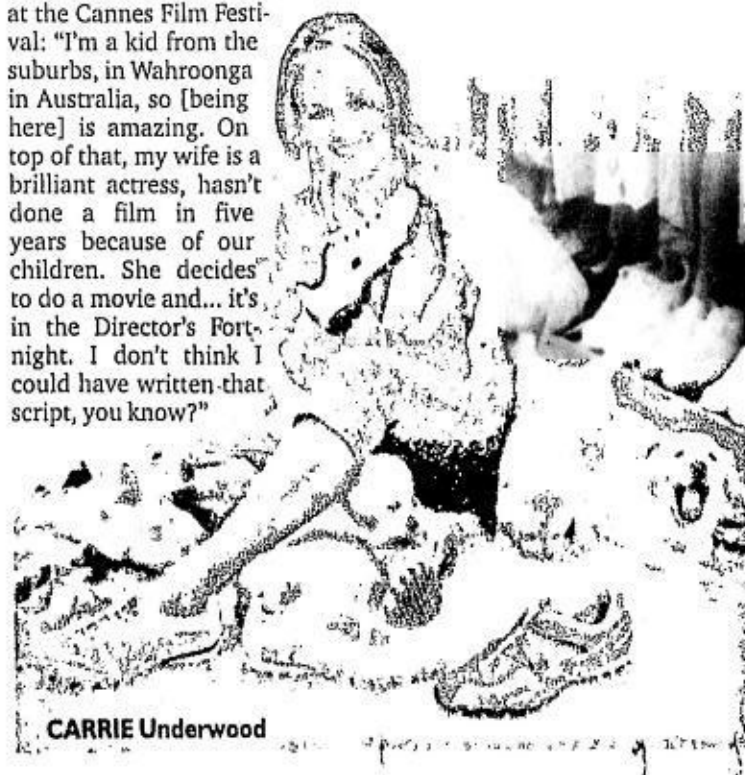
## Hot, hot Jackman

Cannes, France—Australian actor Hugh Jackman's Hollywood star is on the rise, with his turn in the latest "X-Men" movie and his full slate of upcoming productions confirming him as a bona fide A-lister.

The 37-year-old from Sydney is in such hot demand that he has no less than eight films in the pipeline.

He told a media conference

at the Cannes Film Festival: "I'm a kid from the suburbs, in Wairoonga in Australia, so [being here] is amazing. On top of that, my wife is a brilliant actress, hasn't done a film in five years because of our children. She decides to do a movie and... it's in the Director's Fortnight. I don't think I could have written that script, you know?"



CARRIE Underwood



HILARY Swank



CATE Blanchett



NATALIE Portman

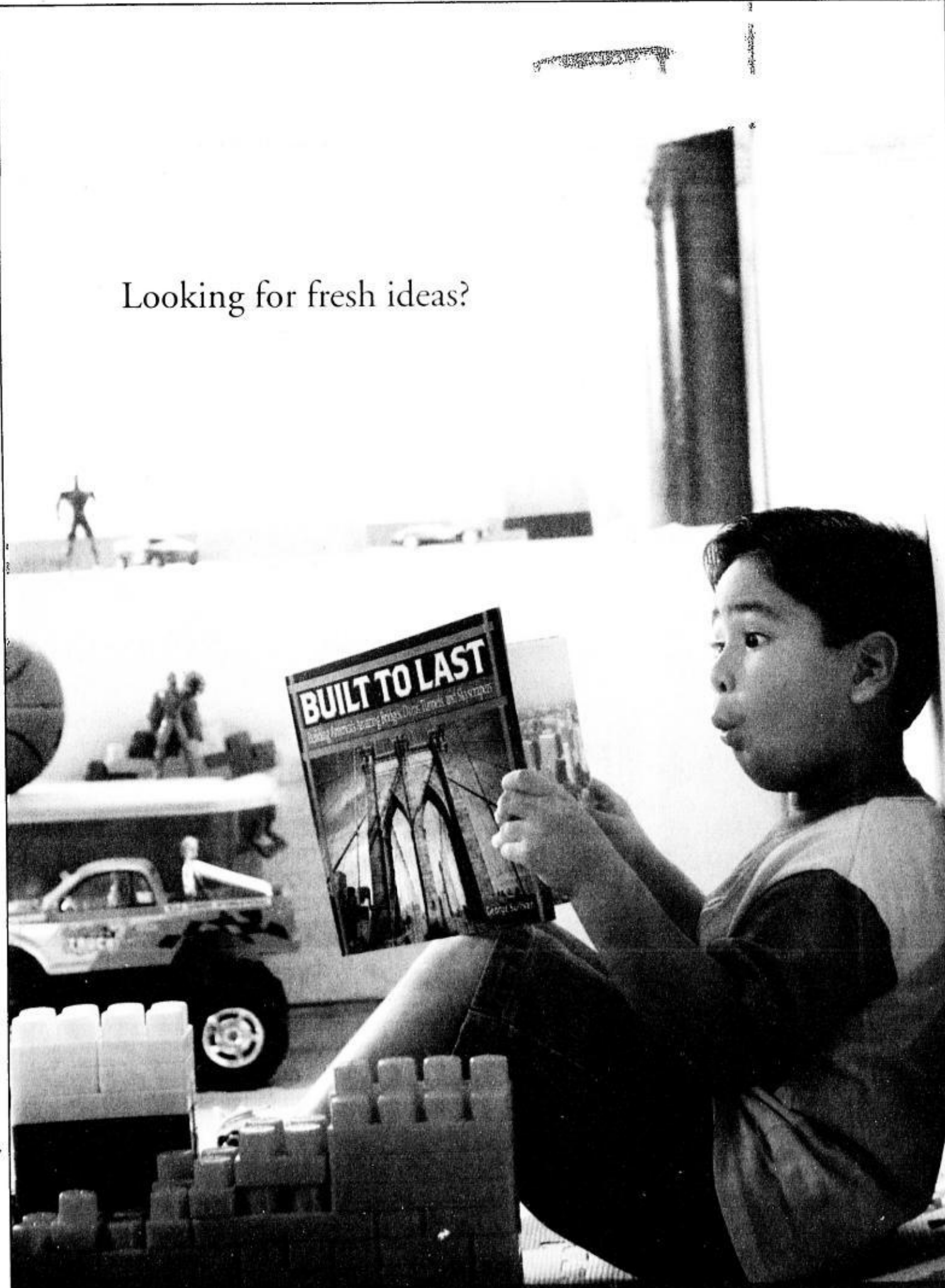


SHARON Cuneta



HUGH Jackman AP

Looking for fresh ideas?



Greenbelt 4 • Glorietta 3 • SM Megamall  
Alabang Town Center • Shangri-La Plaza  
Robinsons Place Ermita • SM Mall of Asia

Tel. 757 6428 to 29 • ibid@powerbooks.com.ph • www.powerbooks.com.ph

Lose yourself. Find yourself.

**POWERBOOKS**  
SPECIALTY STORE



# Sunday BIZ

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_business@inquirer.com.ph



HENRY CO took over the reigns of Ford Group Philippines in 2002



HENRY with wife Lucy in Banaue

## 'You can't do a good job if you're just doing it because you need one'

Car exec says making a difference is more important than getting rich

By Margie Quimpo-Espino

ONE EVENING, HENRY T. CO, PRESIDENT OF Ford Group Philippines, saw his 10-year-old daughter looking downcast. When he asked why, she told him she did not do well in her exam.

"Did you give it your best?" Co asked his child.

The 51-year-old executive gently reminded his daughter that life is not just academics. It is what you put into it that matters. But he adds that "you have to be more successful than your parents—that is the ultimate measure of success."

If such is the measure, then Co, who speaks Chinese, Japanese, English and Filipino, can certainly be described as successful. Yet while he achieved more than his parents did, his success has been guided by what he learned from his father—not to be guided by money alone.

"My father worked for a company he had investments in. He was happy with what he had. He never chased money. He worked contented," Co states.

Many times in his life, Co made decisions that meant getting less but giving more.

Co's starting point came 30 years ago.

Then a young engineering student at the University of the Philippines, he bumped into a friend who showed him an ad looking for students who were willing to study in Japan for \$500 a month.

"I got dragged into applying," muses Co.

The irony is, he passed but his friend failed. With his parents' bless-

ings, he set off for Japan.

Pursuing a degree in Japan at that time was not a very attractive option.

"My image of Japan then was that of the Japanese still wearing kimono," recalls Co.

He may have found a few kimono-clad Japanese, but he found out studying in Japan was no walk in the park. The scholarship was under the Monbusho, or the Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology, of Japan, and courses were to be conducted in Japanese. Co, with 34 other students from all over the world, underwent an intensive year-long Japanese language training.

After learning the language, the students had to take the university entrance test. Co went on to the Tokyo Institute of Technology.

Hurling the entrance exam was easy enough, but taking courses—engineering ones at that—in Japanese was something else.

"In the first few weeks at the university, I realized I only understood half of what the teachers were saying. And with the old professors, I did not understand anything at all," Co says.

There were times he and a Singaporean friend would wait in an empty classroom,



### FIRST JOB

GRADUATE student at the Tokyo Institute of Technology, 1980

wondering what had happened to their class, only to realize that they misunderstood the room assignment.

He and his friend studied hard and found themselves the only ones listening during classes. Their Japanese classmates would party until late at night and sleep in class—some of them even snoring. The teachers simply ignored them. Yet come exam time, their classmates would get high marks while Co and his friend could not do as well.

YOU CAN'T/B2

Get more value for your



Place your money in Time Deposit

Deposit Amount	Interest Rates %
In Pesos	30 days to 3 years
100,000 - 499,999	4.25
500,000 - 999,999	5.00
1.0MM - 4.99MM	5.50
5.0MM - 9.99MM	5.63
10.0MM and up	5.75

\* 1.2 or 3-year term placement offers monthly credit of interest.

\*\* Rates are on per annum basis and net of documentary stamp taxes.

Open an account now at any PSBank branch



Text PSBANK PTD <your name> <landline no.> <email address> then send to 391-772 for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum deposit insurance for each depositor P250,000.

Make sure your unit remains in the black while you're on the green.

From Visibility, the devices that make it possible.



At Plan P2,000 get unlimited Internet access\* plus a Huawei Card—the PCMCIA card that's HSDPA-ready.

Compatible with PCs • Supports GPRS, EDGE and 3G with HSDPA\*

\* speeds of up to 1.4Mbps with peaks reaching 1.8Mbps



Get the full workstation experience anywhere with the HP Compaq tc4200 Tablet PC.

Sleek and lightweight • Loaded and highly capable • Dial-up and WiFi ready • Works best with a Huawei Card • P5,680 for 24 months (plans P1,500 and above)



Keep the office close at hand with the Dopod 900—the first ever sub-notebook with 3G.

Free at plan P2,000 with unlimited Internet access • Compact and lightweight • With Internet, phone and camera features • Supports GPRS, WiFi and 3G

Call 730-1999 or visit www.get-visibility.com

**Visibility**  
For business that goes places

GPRS EDGE WiFi Dial Up 3G with HSDPA

Supported by



Globe Solutions



Visibility is a service by both Globe Telecom and Mobile Communications



# The Power of Wireless Synergy

## TECHNOWORLD 2006

### WIRELESS AND MOBILE EXPO

[www.technoworld.info](http://www.technoworld.info)

EXHIBIT • CONFERENCE • JOB FAIR • MMS Technoworld

**June 2-4, 2006** Megatrade Halls 1&2  
5th LEVEL, Bldg. B  
SM Megamall Mandaluyong City  
10am - 9pm

organized by: **VECOM**

For more details, please call  
687-2253 / 687-2015 / 638-4096  
or log on to [www.technoworld.info](http://www.technoworld.info)

co-presented by: **23** **99.1** **ag**

media partners: **JobStreet.com** **HMM** **INQUIRER**

in-cooperation with:

Airborne Access American Technologies, Inc. AVC Trading Systems, Inc. Citibank Club Ultima Faire Technologies Fujitsu Philippines, Inc. I-Manila Linksys, HP iPAQ, Palm M2M Wireless Technology Mannasoft Technology Corporation Mindgate Systems, Inc. (Innovia) Multiline Import & Export Company Netopia Puerto del Sol Smart 3G Smart Bro Sun Life Financial of Canada (Philippines) Teligent Systems, Inc. Virtual Asia Internet Wireless Technology Phil Advanced Contact Solutions, Inc. Ambergis Solution Client Logic Compufinder Convergys eTelecare International, Inc. Globe Telecom IBM Daksh Business Process Services Phils, Inc. Infocom Technologies Innovate Marketing Services International Voice Online Job Finder Jobs Online Jobstreet.com Link2Support, Inc. Manulife Sykes Asia Teleperformance Trabaho.com

## Matching innovations

BEING AT THE FOREFRONT OF A SERIES OF inventions that has benefited consumers all over the world, Philips, according to industry observers, has created a legacy of innovation that is very hard to match.

For instance, Philips was the first to invent the medical X-ray tube, which later on led to the production of radios and the very first electric shaver. It was also instrumental in the development of television pictures, transistors and integrated circuits and, by 1963, had become the inventor of the compact audiocassette.

The company outdid itself in 1983 by inventing the compact disc (CD) that revolutionized music listening. In 1997, Philips produced another home electronics phenomenon—the DVD.

Since 1891, the Philips heritage worldwide, according to Philips consumer electronics marketing communications manager Ria Nunez, "has always been about quality and innovation. In fact, we've changed the way the world works with our innovations."

Philips, which is into lighting, medical systems and semiconductors, marks its 50th anniversary in the Philippines this year.

Philips Electronics, ranked by Electronic Business magazine as one of the world's biggest electronics companies in 2005 and Europe's largest, with sales of 30.4 billion euros

(about P213 billion) in 2005, has been continuously inventing and devising ways to enhance consumers' everyday lives by giving them more product choices in home entertainment, personal expression and productivity.

Last year, Philips launched the "Sense and Simplicity" campaign to represent the core value of all its products and headline all its future product innovations.

Today, Philips, Nunez said, continues its legacy of innovation through the introduction of revolutionary products. One of these is the Ambilight technology for Philips' series of popular, award-winning flat TVs.

The Ambilight, a revolutionary ambient light technology introduced in 2004, is the first of its kind to create a relaxing viewing experience by reducing glare and reflections through a balanced amount of light around the TV set. A further evolution of the technology—the Ambilight 2 TV—was recently named "Product of the Year" by US magazine Electronic House.

Another revolutionary feature of Philips flat TVs—the Pixel Plus 2 HD—offers ultimate sharpness, true natural detail, increased depth impression, and vivid colors from multiple sources including HD and DVD content. "With these innovative technologies, consumers reach a new dimension in TV viewing," Nunez said.

## You can't do a good job ...

From page B1

This went on for a year until they discovered the secret of their classmates—you need to be a member of a club that had compiled all the exam questions of the school for the past 20 years.

And most of the time, these were the questions that came out in the exams.

And the reason why Japanese students goofed off was that it was very tough to get into college. So, once they get in, they party and have fun to make up for the earlier years they were deprived of partying because they spent the time studying.

But there were some conscientious students who went on to pursue post-graduate studies. Co was one of them. He received a Masters degree in Mechanical Engineering, also on a scholarship.

The time of reckoning came after graduation. The Tokyo Institute professors then were influential in finding jobs for their students. When his professor asked Co what he was going to do, he said he will find work in a bank.

"My professor got mad and told me the Japanese government did not fund my education for me to go to a bank," Co smiles.

He followed his mentor and landed a job at Toshiba as an engineer in their power plant.

But after one year on the job, where he earned quite well, Co asked himself: "What is my competitive edge here? Will I make a difference?" He realized that in Japan, he had no edge over the other engineers. Yet in Manila, there were only a few Japanese-educated Filipinos. The Japanese economy at that time was strong, and a growing number of investors were going to the Philippines.

After almost 10 years in Japan, Co went home to find work that he knew would pay him lower but where he felt he would have fulfillment in work and would make a difference.

He came back April 1983, a few months before Sen. Benigno Aquino Jr. was assassinated. He joined Philipinas Nissan which was just being set up. He got a P3,000 monthly pay, way below the \$1,000 he was getting at Toshiba. Soon after joining, the Philippines was plunged into an economic and political crisis following Aquino's death.

"Activities in the plant shrunk and I wondered what I got myself into," recalls Co.

To keep himself busy he took up an MBA at UP Diliman. He also considered migrating to New Zealand. But after finding out "there are 30 million sheep, 5 million cattle and 2 million people, it scared me," Co laughs.

Co stuck it out with Nissan, holding various posts. In 1986, with a new government in place, the economy picked up and Co was kept busy for the next decade.

He considered the work he put in setting up Nissan's plant in Sta. Rosa as the highlight of his career.

"But when I moved into my room in the plant, I asked myself, is this where I want to spend the rest of my life in?"

By that time Co had been with the car firm for 14 years, and way past the time frame he had set for himself—he wanted to head a company by age 40.

He candidly asked his Japanese boss how far he would go with the firm, whether he would ever run the business.

The Japanese was honest enough to tell him the possibility was very remote.

Co knew it was time to move on.

Ford, the American car maker, soon got wind of his decision and set up a meeting. He went through a series of meetings with various Ford executives, all the way to Detroit.

"They asked me why I quit and my answer was I didn't want a job, I wanted a career."

"I talked to a cross section of people in Ford and I got a consistent message—that it's a level playing field as far as opportunities are concerned."

In August 1998, he joined the car firm as manufacturing director of Ford Motor Co. Philippines. He was responsible for the start-up operations of the new manufacturing facility in Sta. Rosa, Laguna.

Before being appointed president on April 1, 2002, he was posted as business director of Ford Asean operations in Thailand for two years.

It was under Co's term that Ford started the export of vehicles from the Philippines. He is very passionate about this as he feels this is part of his making a difference. Ford is also the first car firm in the Philippines to come up with cars that run on alternative fuels.

"I never allow myself as a professional to be in a situation where I do not have an option. You cannot do a good job if you're just doing the job because you need one," he states. "You can't do a good job if you don't enjoy what you're doing."

He says if it's money you are after "you will just chase and chase to get richer and richer. I knew that early on, when I went back to Manila where I exchanged my \$3,000 a month salary from Toshiba for P3,000 in Manila."



**PNB**  
ASSET MANAGEMENT SECTOR  
We manage for best value.

## PUBLIC AUCTION

MAY 31, 2006 • WEDNESDAY • 2:00 PM • PENTHOUSE, B.A. LEPANTO BLDG., Paseo de Roxas, Makati City

<p><b>ANTIPOLLO CITY</b></p> <p>LOT 1 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT LA: 1912 sqm. F.A.: 514 sqm. Lot 11 Don Cello S. Tucson Rd., Valley Golf Subd. Minimum Bid Price: 6,556,000.00</p> <p>LOT 2 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT LA: 241 sqm. F.A.: 57 sqm. Lot 28 Bldg 30 Cogo Vill. Bagong Nasyon Minimum Bid Price: 765,000.00</p> <p>LOT 3 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT LA: 240 sqm. F.A.: 120 sqm. Lot 11 Bldg 1, J. Racasa St., Bf Cogo Vill. Antipolo City Minimum Bid Price: 1,192,000.00</p> <p>LOT 4 - VACANT LOT LA: 482 sqm. Lot 11 Bldg 2 Parkridge Estate Ph. 5, Sta Cruz Minimum Bid Price: 1,466,000.00</p> <p>LOT 5 - VACANT LOT LA: 478 sqm. Lot 23 Bldg 3 Parkridge Estate Ph. 5, Sta Cruz Minimum Bid Price: 1,363,000.00</p>	<p><b>LOT 13 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 56 sqm. F.A.: 59 sqm. Lot 15 Bldg 1 Ch Woodrow Townhomes 3, Aguilera Ave. Minimum Bid Price: 1,169,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 14 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 803 sqm. F.A.: 405 sqm. Lot 11 Bldg 1, J. Racasa St., Bf Resort Vill., Las Pinas City Minimum Bid Price: 7,228,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 15 - CONDO UNIT</b> LA: 48.17 sqm. Unit 12-12 Star Condominium Codominium 317 Gil Puyat Ave. Minimum Bid Price: 2,553,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 16 - CONDO</b> LA: 127 sqm. Unit 333 9th Floor, Sagittarius Residential Condominium Building I, De la Costa St., San Juan City Minimum Bid Price: 5,284,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 17 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 359 sqm. F.A.: 120 sqm. Lot 2 Bldg 1, J. Racasa St., Bf Cogo Vill. Antipolo City Minimum Bid Price: 8,066,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 18 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 303 sqm. F.A.: 30 sqm. Lot 7 Bldg 16 No. 1720 Escuela St., Guadalupe Minimum Bid Price: 6,397,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 19 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 494 sqm. Lot 7 Bldg 18 Interior M. Aquino St., Nugan Minimum Bid Price: 727,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 20 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 294 sqm. F.A.: 115 sqm. Lot 31 Bldg 10 31 R. Diaz St., Merville Subd., Dampalit Minimum Bid Price: 1,236,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 21 - CONDO UNIT</b> LA: 35.20 sqm. F.A.: 30 sqm. Unit 514 5th Floor Plaza Towers Condominium Leon Guinero Ermita Minimum Bid Price: 380,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 22 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 61.63 sqm. F.A.: 340 sqm. 1-B-3C-1-B/4041 #1620 G. Tuzon Corner Loreto St. Sampaloc Minimum Bid Price: 3,215,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 23 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 217.40 sqm. F.A.: 80 sqm. Lot 21-D-4 #2401 Int. 21 Dagohoy, Singalong, Malate Minimum Bid Price: 2,067,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 24 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 325 sqm. F.A.: 145 sqm. Lot 8 Bldg 1, # 104(New) Alway 1, Dona Fikemona Subd., West Crame, San Juan Minimum Bid Price: 3,816,000.00</p>	<p><b>LOT 25 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 443 sqm. F.A.: 180 sqm. Lot 7Bldg 101, Urbino St., Kobayenian, San Juan Minimum Bid Price: 5,383,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 26 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 47.90 sqm. F.A.: 89 sqm. Lot 32 Bldg 279 1717 F. Varona Near Dandan Sts., Tondo, Manila Minimum Bid Price: 774,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 27 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 398 sqm. F.A.: 50 sqm. Lot 15 Bldg 1, J. Racasa St., Bf Cogo Vill. Antipolo City Minimum Bid Price: 765,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 28 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 44.50 sqm. F.A.: 80 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 938,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 29 - CONDO UNIT &amp; 12.50 PARKING SLOT</b> LA: 37.50 sqm. F.A.: 30 sqm. Unit B2-14-3-J2-4 No. 3-A Papaya Bldg. II, Cluster 14, Westmont Village Minimum Bid Price: 1,011,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 30 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 502 sqm. F.A.: 235 sqm. Lot 1-B-3-B-2-A, Int. Of Papa Pio St., Sav 12 Minimum Bid Price: 1,868,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 31 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 296 sqm. F.A.: 155 sqm. Lot 9 Bldg 6, 9-A &amp; 9-B Roselle St., Mon-Ei Subd. Minimum Bid Price: 1,364,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 32 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 500 sqm. Unit 312-B &amp; 312-A, Loyola Heights Condominium, Estaban Abada St., Corner Fabian Dale Rosa St., Brgy. Loyola Heights Minimum Bid Price: 2,215,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 33 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 228 sqm. Lot 23 Bldg 2 Rina Rical Drive, Savry 25, Brgy. Marcello Minimum Bid Price: 925,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 34 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 404 sqm. Lot 3, #355 F. Rosario St., Sta. Clara Minimum Bid Price: 4,848,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 35 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 60.90 sqm. F.A.: 200 sqm. Lot C-2-1 Unit 5 Hernandez Townhomes, 56 Don Hernandez St., San Rafael Minimum Bid Price: 2,940,000.00</p>	<p><b>QUEZON CITY</b></p> <p>LOT 36 - 3-STOREY BLDG., ROOFDECK, CARPORT LA: 94 sqm. F.A.: 247 sqm. Lot 49B15 49 St. Nino St. Vite Espina Minimum Bid Price: 2,700,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 37 - CONDO UNITS</b> LA: 54 sqm. F.A.: 96 sqm. Unit 53 J &amp; 4, 3rd Flr. Heart Of The City Condominium, Sgt. Eguerra Corner Eugenio Lopez St., Brgy. South Triangle Minimum Bid Price: 3,192,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 38 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 44.50 sqm. F.A.: 80 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 938,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 39 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 41 sqm. F.A.: 200 sqm. 11-B Elgino St., San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 3,346,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 40 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 240 sqm. F.A.: 416 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 3,346,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 41 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 240 sqm. F.A.: 416 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 3,346,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 42 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 240 sqm. F.A.: 416 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 3,346,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 43 - CONDOMINIUM</b> LA: 50.16 sqm. Unit 312-B &amp; 312-A, Loyola Heights Condominium, Estaban Abada St., Corner Fabian Dale Rosa St., Brgy. Loyola Heights Minimum Bid Price: 2,215,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 44 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 240 sqm. F.A.: 416 sqm. Lot 58-CB225 #17-C Bernardo St., Brgy. Maribon, San Francisco Del Monte Minimum Bid Price: 3,346,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 45 - CONDO UNIT</b> LA: 50.16 sqm. Unit 312-B &amp; 312-A, Loyola Heights Condominium, Estaban Abada St., Corner Fabian Dale Rosa St., Brgy. Loyola Heights Minimum Bid Price: 2,215,000.00</p>	<p><b>LOT 47 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 481.60 sqm. F.A.: 196 sqm. Lot 246-B-2-B # 44 Baesa Road, Blueridge 8 Subd. Minimum Bid Price: 9,153,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 48 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 51.50 sqm. F.A.: 109 sqm. Lot 27-A, Portion Of Lot 27/Bldg 33, #1-A (Townhouse Unit) Bakawan St., Veterans Village Minimum Bid Price: 1,963,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 49 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 617 sqm. F.A.: 481 sqm. Lot 3 &amp; 4 Bldg 1 # 7 Florvil St. Delta Village Brgy. Tandang Sora Minimum Bid Price: 3,448,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 50 - Makashill Improvement</b> LA: 500 sqm. Lot 601-A-4-A-5-A Interior Of # 17 Gloria II Tandang Sora Minimum Bid Price: 825,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 51 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 120 sqm. F.A.: 428 sqm. 23-B/ Lot-17 #32 Hycalith St. Roxas District Minimum Bid Price: 2,320,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 52 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 526.40 sqm. F.A.: 384 sqm. Lot 25 &amp; 27/Bldg 41, 9B Alley 2 Corner Alley 7, Project 6 Minimum Bid Price: 5,208,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 53 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 288.60 sqm. F.A.: 280 sqm. 5/34 #2 Jose Ma. Hugo St. Cor. May Ita St. Manila Project 4 Minimum Bid Price: 3,450,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 54 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 444.30 sqm. F.A.: 377 sqm. Lot 7 Bldg 132, #19 Minskip St., Pinahan Minimum Bid Price: 8,533,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 55 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 400 sqm. F.A.: 377 sqm. Lot 1-A Jasson St., Dona Juana/Quinta Subd., Brgy. Holy Spirit, Capitol District Minimum Bid Price: 1,947,000.00</p>	<p><b>LOT 59 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 192.15 sqm. F.A.: 192 sqm. Lot 246-B-2-B # 44 Baesa Road, Blueridge 8 Subd. Minimum Bid Price: 9,153,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 60 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 869 sqm. Lot 199-B-3-A, Outskirt Dona Faustina Subd., San Bartolome, Navariches Minimum Bid Price: 1,217,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 61 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 540 sqm. Lot 11B1 &amp; 12B5 Kasiyahan St Brgy Holy Spirit Minimum Bid Price: 1,215,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 62 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 820 sqm. Lot 19 Bldg 10 Sunnyside Hts., Filinvest Homes II, Malabon Minimum Bid Price: 3,116,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 63 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 206 sqm. F.A.: 151 sqm. Lot 12 Bldg 21 #23 Rlat St. Maricao Village, San Juan, Taytay Minimum Bid Price: 1,056,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 64 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 319 sqm. Lot 4043-A-11, Barrio Pantay, Teresa Minimum Bid Price: 48,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 65 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 240 sqm. Lot 8 Bldg 5, Canibol, Brgy. San Gabriel, Teresa Minimum Bid Price: 36,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 66 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 745 sqm. Lot 16 Bldg 1, Forest Hills Estate Subd. Brgy. San Juan Minimum Bid Price: 1,133,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 67 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 1,008 sqm. Lot 33 Bldg 10, Forest Hills Estate Subd. Brgy. San Juan Minimum Bid Price: 1,046,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 68 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 500 sqm. F.A.: 90 sqm. Lot 42-A Pasalo Lomboy Estate) #39(86) Pasalo Rd, Pasalo Minimum Bid Price: 1,260,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 69 - TOWNHOUSE UNIT</b> LA: 113 sqm. F.A.: 96 sqm. Lot 1 No. 1 Antinoma Townhomes I, Pasang Bello St., Marulas Minimum Bid Price: 664,000.00</p>	<p><b>LOT 70 - VACANT LOT</b> LA: 312 sqm. Lot 26 Bldg 222 Phase 8, North Fairview Minimum Bid Price: 702,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 71 - Land &amp; Building</b> LA: 467 sqm. 8411 Trabajo St. Olympia, Makati City Minimum Bid Price: 10,745,450.00</p> <p><b>LOT 72 - Land &amp; Building</b> LA: 1,696 sqm. Lot 19 B25 #137 Libra St. Cinco Hermanos Subd., Marikina City Minimum Bid Price: 15,084,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 73 - Condo/ Townhouse</b> LA: 317.67 sqm. Unit 30-B Washington Tower, Asisworld, Brgy. Tambo, Paranaque City Minimum Bid Price: 10,482,750.00</p> <p><b>LOT 74 - Condo/ Townhouse</b> LA: 333 sqm. Unit 30-C Washington Tower, Asisworld, Brgy. Tambo, Paranaque City Minimum Bid Price: 10,989,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 75 - Condo/ Townhouse</b> LA: 285.11 sqm. U2201 2122F Crown Towers, H Dela Costa, Salcedo Village Minimum Bid Price: 11,532,000.00</p> <p><b>LOT 76 - Condo/ Townhouse</b> LA: 601.05 sqm. Unit C Cleveland Tower, Asisworld, Brgy. Tambo, Paranaque City Minimum Bid Price: 12,282,750.00</p> <p><b>LOT 77 - Condo/ Townhouse</b> LA: 363.94 sqm. Unit C Cleveland Tower, Asisworld, Brgy. Tambo, Paranaque City Minimum Bid Price: 12,282,750.00</p> <p><b>LOT 78 - LOT &amp; IMPROVEMENT</b> LA: 324 sqm. F.A.: 108 sqm. Lot 7, Bldg 5, No 1 Ponto St. Ma. Dela Paz Subd., Makati City Minimum Bid Price: 5,843,000.00</p>
---	--	---	--	--	---	---

- GUARANTEED FINANCING-FIXED INTEREST UP TO 10YRS
- 10% DOWN PAYMENT FOR LOTS
- 25% DOWN PAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES
- DEPOSIT PHP 25,000.00 CASH, MANAGER'S CHECK (NO DEPOSIT NO PARTICIPATION)
- FOR INSTALLMENT BUYERS PLS. BRING PROOF OF INCOME (ITR, CERT. OF EMPLOYMENT, BANK STATEMENT, ETC.)

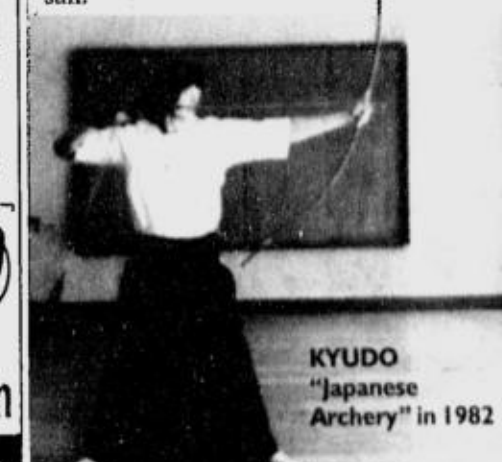
Please Call AMS-Inquiry Desk - SALES III Auction Team  
PNB Financial Center - Manila • Head Office

TEL NOs: (02) 832-2562 | (02) 526-3131  
LOCALS: (JOEY) 2919 | (02) 7112238 |  
(CONC) 4537 | (02) 7175727 (NESTOR) 4558 | 0917-4090848  
(VON) 7212 | 0919-4847390 (JR) 4538 | 0906-4648990  
(RAYMOND) 4539 | 0917-8562144

phonebanking  
PNB 573-8888

[www.pnb.com.ph](http://www.pnb.com.ph)

PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS" BASIS. PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE. PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKING.



KYUDO  
"Japanese Archery" in 1982



# Army camp is pilot farm for plants for biodiesel

Three kilograms of seeds of the jetropa plant produce a liter of oil

By Tonette Orejas  
PDI Central Luzon Desk

BACOLOR, PAMPANGA—FORT Magsaysay in Nueva Ecija, the biggest Army camp in the country, is now site to a pilot farm for the cultivation of biodiesel producing jetropa plants in Central Luzon, including lands covered by Mt. Pinatubo's lahar.

Jetropa, known as "diesel weeds," grown in the first 30 hectares in the camp seven months ago are now in the flowering stage, according to Lt. Gen. Romeo Tolentino, chief of the military's Northern Luzon Command.

The seeds, which could yield oil, could be harvested after three months, he says.

He projected an income of between P10,000 and P15,000 from every hectare in the first year. Profit could double in every succeeding year, he says, citing industry estimates in India where the plant has become a conventional energy source.

Three kilograms of seeds produce a liter of oil.

Soldiers belonging to the Army's 7th Infantry Division have started preparing the next 90 hectares for a new round of planting. The weeds are known in the country through its local names "tagumbao" and "tuba-tuba."

Fort Magsaysay's role in establishing demonstration farms for jetropa cropped up when President Macapagal-Arroyo, in a visit in this town on Tuesday, asked Tolentino on the status of the project.

He says he told Ms Arroyo that the problem right now was the



FARMERS are invited to visit the demonstration farm and convince them to try planting jetropa in abandoned grasslands to increase their earnings.

lack of seedlings. The first supply came free from the Philippine Forest Corp.

"There has been an importation from India but we still need to do a test to make sure those seedlings are not carriers of disease or that these can thrive in our country," Tolentino says.

Farmers are being invited to visit the demonstration farm and convince them to try planting jetropa in abandoned grasslands and other areas to increase their earnings.

The camp, originally 73,000 hectares in 1955, has been re-

duced to 33,469 hectares. It is 20 km east of Cabanatuan City and 135 km north of Metro Manila.

In the 90-hectare expansion area, Tolentino says less-security risk prisoners or those already close to completing their jail terms would be assigned at the camp as paid laborers.

Pampanga Gov. Mark Lapid, who attended the meeting with Ms Arroyo here, says the President also encouraged him to try the cultivation of jetropa in lahar areas.

"The President wants us to support the production of bio-fu-

el to prevent an oil crisis," Lapid told reporters.

He says this might be viable because lands made fertile by volcanic ash, mud and sand now grow bigger root crops. Soil analysis for jetropa planting should be done, though, he says.

Fort Magsaysay, Tolentino says, is able to ensure year-round irrigation through the Cordero dam, which he tapped when he headed the 7th ID until August 2005.

A 3-km pipeline had been fitted from the dam, providing water to a nursery and orchards us-

ing the drip irrigation system technology from Israel.

The 1,600-square-meter nursery beside the dam is capable of nurturing 215,600 seedlings that can reforest an area of about 1,000 hectares, according to Tolentino.

The fort has an 11-hectare

mango orchard with 1,500 trees and a two-hectare rambutan orchard with 500 trees.

The former parade ground is site to a five-hectare Davao pomelo orchard for 1,000 trees. At least 200 hectares have been planted with ipil-ipil to prepare the site for a coffee plantation.

## THE PESO EXCHANGE RATE:

### Why Are We So Poor?

- Why do we have the OFW phenomenon?
- Why do people feel so poor even with increasing GDP?
- Why have other countries overtaken us?
- Why do people feel so poor even with increasing GDP?
- What can we do to stop the bleeding?
- Why are we so poor?

Tough questions. They need tough answers based on facts and figures from history. Buy the book. See the answers. Available in National Book Stores, Powerbooks, Fully Booked and Bookmark.

Instant cash!

### on your Precious Jewelry

for your:

- Small business working capital
- Medical or hospitalization expenses
- Tuition fee & other school needs
- Vacation & travel fare expenses
- Placement fee abroad
- and other financial or emergency needs

for as low as **1.9%** interest per month

Diamond and Gold Jewelry items accepted, kept secured, intact and untampered

Visit or call any of our Jewelry Lending Units at your nearest Robinsons Bank branch now!

**Robinsons Bank**  
A Savings Bank

Where Your Hard-earned Money Grows.

17th Floor Corporate Center Bldg., Ortigas east EDGA A.C.

Telephone No. 722-8800

For more information call Customer Care at Tel. No. 821-8888 for Metro Manila or 1-800-1-821-8888 for all over Philippines.

A JC Limited Company

## Race celebrates centennial

THIS YEAR, NEW BALANCE CELEBRATES 100 years of establishing and maintaining a brand platform of providing footwear and active lifestyle.

"As we enter our second century, we will focus on executional excellence in everything we do to achieve our goal of \$2 billion in global sales by 2008 and sustainable growth over the long-term. We will continue to develop and introduce leading-edge technologies and innovative fit enhancements in all of our products," says Jim Davis, New Balance chair and CEO.

Its product categories range from cross training, walking, basketball, tennis, netball, soccer, kids, outdoor, to casuals.

After its Run-All-You-Can Party in February this year to kick off its yearlong centennial celebration, New Balance gears up for the 2006 Power Race today.

In partnership with Planet Sports, the New Balance Power Race has been the anchor event since 2002, and considered the only partner race of New Balance International in the Philippines.

For the past four years, New Balance has offered a venue to converge athletes and the general

public running groups, in a single event, to test their skills, give their best performance, and build an atmosphere of friendly competition and sportsmanship.

Some 5,000 participants are expected to join this year's race.

The New Balance Power Race, Philippine version, which is one of 50 races to be staged around the world, will give runners the chance to vie for two coveted spots per country to form the 100-member New Balance Global Centennial Team which will be sent to Chicago in October 2006 to run in the La Salle Bank Chicago Marathon.

The runners who joined the promotion submitted a 100-word essay on what New Balance means to them and how it has changed their lives. Winners will be selected based on the impact New Balance has had on their life, creativity of their response and must be registered and ran in one of the 50 Power Races worldwide.

Exclusively distributed by Planet Sports Inc., New Balance is available at Festival Mall, Glorietta, Planet Sports, The Athlete's Foot and at leading department stores nationwide.

## What to consider in a food franchise

MANY WANT TO GO INTO business but are afraid of the risks involved. Getting a franchise is sometimes a way of lessening the "misses" when going into business.

Franchising involves paying a company for the use of its known name, its formulae and strategies for business, marketing and operations. Owning a franchise also hooks one up with better deals on supplies because the franchise company can do purchases in bulk and pass on the savings to franchise units. As a franchisee one is answerable to the franchisor's marketing direction and only owns the assets purchased to establish the business.

The first major consideration in getting a franchise is cost. To qualify for a franchise, one should have start up capital. The exact costs depend on the franchise you are getting.

A good franchise provides support in the following areas:

1. Assistance in the search for a good location.

2. A field consultant who visits regularly and gives advice on details.

3. Support in terms of suppliers.

4. A good business plan.

5. A thorough training program.

One should be thorough when reviewing the franchisor's business plan, operations manuals, and market data. When meeting with the franchisor, one should take careful notes of each franchise opportunity, ask questions regarding policies, and have a good feel for other franchisees' level of satisfaction in terms of service.

The franchisee should also take time to study the financial performance of the franchise he is getting and its plans.

Dencio's restaurant is pursuing expansion via franchising. It offers franchise packages from P9 million to P12 million, exclusive of the monthly license fee, which is charged on the net sales of the franchisee to cover royalty fees and the marketing fund contribution. For more information, call Dencio's Foods Specialist Inc. franchise and business development department corporate planning division at 8942000 or visit its website at [www.dencios.biz](http://www.dencios.biz).

www.emirates.com

You've dined in Sydney, Paris, Rome and Osaka.  
And it's just your first week here.  
Dubai is an international celebration of cuisine and culture.  
A destination in itself.  
Try something for the first time. Dubai Stopovers.

Keep discovering

Official Partner

Jumeirah Beach Hotel, Pierchic Restaurant. For more details contact your local travel agent or Emirates on tel. (032) 811-5278 or fax (032) 811-5284. Discover frequent flyer benefits at [www.skywards.com](http://www.skywards.com)



# The New

# POS

## of Business

## Business Gets Excitingly Easy

By Billy Bob Tan

**H**ave you heard? Machines can now talk. That is, they can now talk to each other in the language of wireless data that mean profits for your business. This was the news a friend told me in not-so-hushed tones over a casual business lunch, and it's the best news so far if you operate a business like say, retail.

Apparently there are now wireless POS cashier machines that can instantly transmit purchase information made from your remote store straight to your headquarters' servers. Your sales records are then instantaneously updated and can be viewed by you anywhere you are. Who knows? You might be somewhere else doing something

else like checking out another branch, or playing golf (I wish).

I asked him how they did it. His answer did less for my curiosity.

"They SWUP'ed it," he said, watching for my predictable response.

"Excuse me, what?" I let him have his fun.

"SWUP is from PLDT and it stands for Shops.Work UnPlugged," he told me as gears started to click. Shops.Work, after all was the interesting way PLDT had set out to aid business operations, especially for SMEs. It improved a business owner's command and control over his organization and now it had gone wireless. Wow.

"There are other

goodies of course,"

my friend interrupted my noontime trance.

"There are also wireless card swipe terminals that you can equip your business to instantly accept credit or debit card transactions from anywhere." I thought what this would mean for semi-mobile merchants like repair or delivery services, roving tiangges, and the like. By being able to accept more credit and debit transactions especially from impulse buyers who are famous for using plastic, this could be your store's ultimate power tool.

"That's too cool," I told my friend. I guess secretly, we had been waiting for a day such as this to finally

come. Both owners and customers will be thrilled."

"Absolutely," he started rapping a beat on the table with his knuckles, aspiring drummer that he is. "Business machines will be talking to each other in sort of a Morse Code." His drumming grew faster.

And that code can only spell P-R-O-F-I-T.



SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



COUTURE, like Chanel's, will never disappear, according to French fashion leaders.

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

Image/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart) or email us at lifestyle@pdinquirer.com

## Asia gets a taste of Paris haute couture



CHANEL bride is escorted by Karl Lagerfeld, Chanel designer

Chanel brings the legendary house's pieces to Hong Kong, where the region's jet-setters bask in the romance of couture

By Kitty Go  
Contributor

PARIS HAUTE COUTURE IS shown only in Paris. But Chanel has shown its couture pieces all over the world, from Delhi to South America. They also make regular ready-to-wear presentations in key international cities (in Asia, after Japan, Chanel rotates couture around its three largest markets—Shanghai, Taiwan and Hong Kong).

Recently, Chanel recreated its Spring Summer 2006 couture show in Hong Kong. At the new and high-tech sound stage of Shaw Studios in Tseun Wan O, Chanel rebuilt the Grand Palais: the central spiral staircase and circular coliseum with an all-white seating area for 888 guests (the luckiest number in Hong Kong).

Everything came as it was in Paris—from the giveaways to the presence of Karl Lagerfeld. Key Chanel couture staff and atelier ladies came for four days of fittings at the Four Seasons Hotel in Hong Kong.

INQUIRER had the rare chance to interview Chanel president Françoise Montenay, external relations head Marie-Louise de Clermont Tonnerre (Chanel's longest-serving employee, having started in her 20s when Coco Chanel died), and the Kaiser himself, Karl Lagerfeld.

What is the price of true exclusivity?

In 1939, a total of 4,000 people were employed by the couture industry. Since Yves Saint Laurent closed his couture house in 2002, talk has been raging in fashion circles that the couture will soon die. However, for Montenay, couture today remains vibrant and is growing!

"Couture will never disappear," says the former Mobil Oil and Jean Patou executive amid the ready-to-wear collections in Chanel's new China flagship at the Prince's Building in Central. "We have so many new customers and once they step into couture, they will not quit couture," Montenay says. "They may find another brand. But they will not quit."

Bruno Pavolovsky, Chanel's president of fashion, says couture is very intimate. The house one chooses to go to really reflect a client's style. Both executives say that Dior customers hardly ever go to Chanel and vice versa.

Meanwhile, Montenay relates the aftermath of YSL's closing. "All the customers who have a certain style remain with a designer who caters to this style. When YSL stopped, we got a lot of YSL customers. He has a reputation for suits and so do we. So they came to us but our suits were more supple, less constructed and they wanted something stiffer. So we lost some clients to other brands."

To the unseasoned, couture is all about wedding gowns and big evening dresses. But the true couture customer is one who wears it

ASIA/C2



AyalaLand PREMIER

*My son could not stop talking about the rush—he plans to make this his regular weekend sport.*

*It gives new meaning to "frequent flier."*

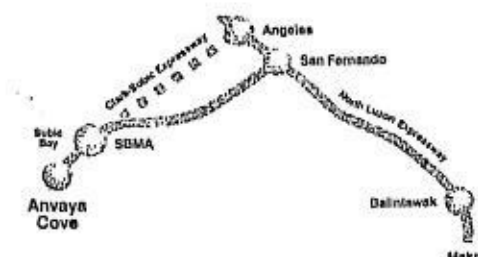


Some come here to seek tranquil spaces. While some come for an adrenalin boost. Located only 20 minutes away from the Subic Bay Freeport, Anvaya Cove has something for everyone in the family: from nature trails, to water sports, to arts and crafts at the clubhouse — and sport facilities for the slightly more daring!

Anvaya Cove is a seaside leisure community developed by Ayala Land Premier in Morong, Bataan. In the heart of this community is an exclusive Beach & Nature Club, designed for a variety of unique experiences that the whole family can share.

Stake your claim to paradise by owning a membership share. Build your vacation home amidst stunning sea views or verdant forests. Or perhaps invest in one of Anvaya's luxury villas with its own private pool.

*Family time  
Endless summers*



**ANVAYA COVE**  
Seaside Leisure Community

A joint development project of Ayala Land, Inc. and HUECO

For purchase inquiries on villas, lots, and club shares please call (632) 728-7000 or (632) 892-3333 e-mail [anvayacove@ayalaland.com.ph](mailto:anvayacove@ayalaland.com.ph) or visit [www.anvayacove.com](http://www.anvayacove.com)

REPLANT License to Sell No. 12499, 13114, 13140 SEC Registration Order No. 002 Series of 2006



FASHIONABLE address in Hong Kong





INTIMATE FASHION. Haute couture, like Chanel's, seeks to suit the individual styles of different clients.



LAGERFELD

## Asia gets a taste of Paris haute couture

From page C1

day and night. It usually begins when a mother loves and wears couture. She takes her daughter either for a debutante or wedding gown. However, the mother, being more experienced and sophisticated, probably already wears couture suits and day dresses. At a starting price of 35,000 euros, a couture dress is far from the credit-card expenses mothers and daughters run up at shopping malls!

The bad part may be the price but at that level of wealth, social circles get extremely tiny. Thus, the good part is that each client is guaranteed that no other person has the same outfit as her.

"We are very careful. It is very surprising because in couture, every outfit is sold once and never repeated worldwide. If two customers want the exact same model, we have to tell the first person where the second person lives. We will never have the same model in the US," says Montenay.

"Couture" must be the most abused word in the language of fashion. Countless designers attach "couture" to their brands and even more consider couture anything made-to-order. Because of price, couture remains unaffected by the fluctuations of economies. It is also beyond the latest "must-have" as no one else will have whatever you have. On top of all that is the couture experience, which is a galaxy away from even the plushiest dressing room at Bergdorf's.

### Couture reality a dream

Marie-Louise de Clermont Tonnerre was everything I expected from a Chanel executive—coiffed, ultra-chic and clad in couture. A woman at ease living with, and wearing, couture every day, she showed up for lunch at the Landmark Mandarin's Amber in a pink tweed couture suit with a scooped boat neckline and three-fourths length sleeves. Even her tiny snakeskin quilted bag was couture and it was better organized than my gigantic bespoke Anya Hindmarch Ledbury tote.

Aside from its unmatched quality and exclusivity, a couture dress, whether for day or evening, is marked by the presence of an inner corset or some kind of boning to support the torso. On sight, very often, one cannot tell whether an outfit is from couture or not.

"It's when you wear it," explains Tonnerre. "And knowing that it is made for you makes it a unique thing. No woman will have the same. This is couture, this is mine."

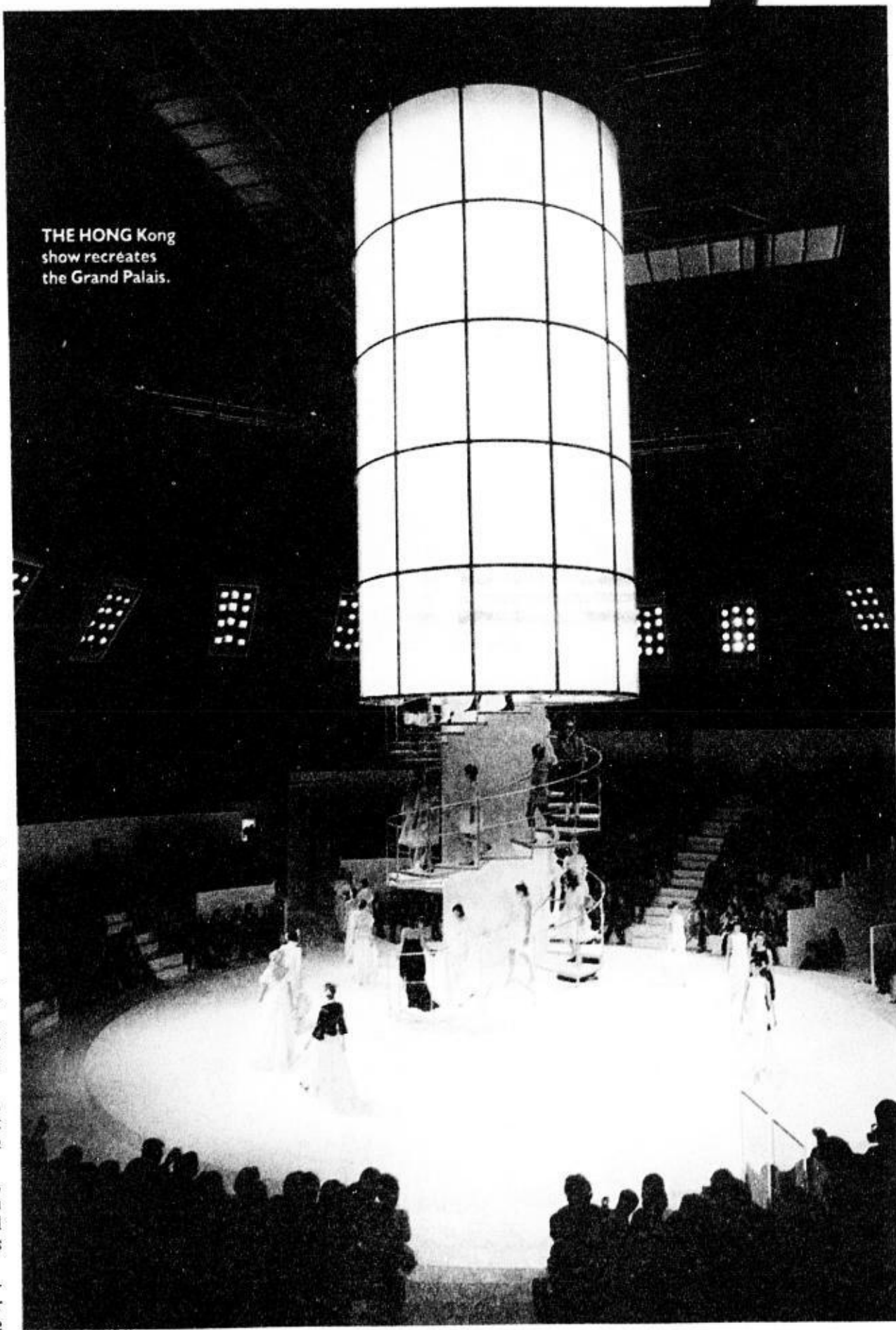
Because of the new multitasking clients, couture dresses now face the challenge of a fast-paced life. Both suits and dresses sell equally well but contemporary couture stands out in the way the clothes perform.

Tonnerre says, "I have personally experimented with this—although it is not new. Our cocktail dress, whether long or short, can be put into a bag and after a 12-hour flight, it emerges without a wrinkle. You don't have to iron it. That's couture."

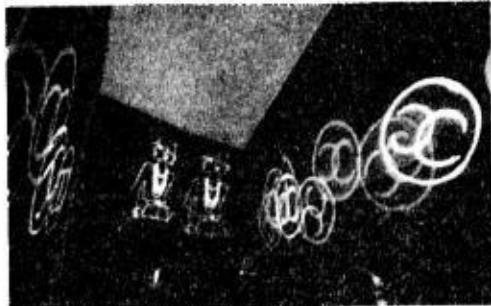
Couture is an experience unknown to most of the world and it is only by living it that one will understand it. When one experiences couture, even the most expensive ready-to-wear becomes a mere alteration. For those with more time on their hands (or celebrities hawking their new films), couture begins with attending the shows. Regular clients who already have existing dress forms sometimes go through videos, DVDs or look books that are sent to them.

The Hong Kong experience was very simi-

THE HONG KONG show recreates the Grand Palais.



CHANEL makeup for models



THE FAMOUS logo is flashed at the Hong Kong event.

lar to getting fitted in Paris. Chanel boutiques in Hong Kong, China, Taiwan, Thailand, Singapore, Malaysia and Korea invited their biggest customers hoping that some will become first-time couture customers. The four days of fittings were packed.

Normally, two hours are allotted for every client. It is at this time they view the line again, try on clothes or have a model put it on for them to look at because, chances are, they will not be able to get into the clothes because they are so small! I tried on a pair of pants and they fit... my arms!

For their Hong Kong fitting, Chanel brought Virginie Laubie, manager of the couture department, two sales ladies, three heads of workrooms—two from the atelier tailleur for suits and one from atelier flou for dresses and gossamer gowns. Because couture cus-

tomers are the ultimate jet-setters, later fittings can be done anywhere in the world.

Chanel owns and runs the most important couture workrooms in Paris not just for themselves but the entire industry. In the last 20 years, the company has acquired ailing métiers (crafts) to keep their skills alive—among them are shoe- and boot-makers Massaro (starting price: 4,000 euros), Lesage embroiderers, Lemarie for flowers and feathers, and Michele millinery.

"We have about 150 workers in over three workrooms and cannot be compared to any other house because we have the clientele for that," says Tonnerre. "They work not only for us and are not to be limited to the Chanel way. The staff that work for Chanel do not work for Lacroix so we don't know what other companies are doing. If they work with Galliano, they don't work with Karl."

### Making the impossible yours

There is nothing average about couture. From the service, the workmanship, the cost and the materials—everything is perfect.

"Couture is what is impossible!" says Tonnerre. There is no average customer either, whether in age (there have been clients as young as three years old) or lifestyle. Thirty years ago, men paid for most women's bills. In the last 10 years, many of couture's top clients are single women paying their own bills for haute couture and haute joaillerie.

### THE KAISER SPEAKS

'Couture is a healthy way to spend money'

CHANEL COUTURE IS WHERE Karl Lagerfeld unleashes his creativity. It is here that he is not restricted by styles, cuts, embroidery, fabrics and most of all, prices.

For a creator, this is a dream come true. For a designer at the helm of an 80-year house that has still not lost its edge, it is a challenge. Below, excerpts from a post-show interview with Karl Lagerfeld whose last visit to Hong Kong was in 1998.

Do you think showing couture today before so many people, like the 888 guests tonight, defeats the intimacy of couture?

No, because if not, 880 people will never see the couture. What's the use of showing this to 50 to 100 people? This is the modern way to experience the couture. It is not just to be worn but to be watched. It's like a show.

Why did you decide to come to Hong Kong?

I am really here to do the advertising campaign for Chanel. Normally I never show up for a show that I have done before, but since I was going to be in this city, there was no reason not to do it... Our last advertising campaign was shot in LA, another in New York and before that in Paris. I wanted another mega-city and I thought it would be nice to come to this part of the world and Hong Kong was my choice!

What do you think of Armani showing Prive in HK this week? (The following week, Giorgio Armani was in Hong Kong to show his bespoke Prive line. Armani is a guest but not a member of the couture federation.)

I don't know about his couture or if he is original like Dior or Chanel. It's okay with me. There is room for everything if people want to buy. It is up to them to make the decision. Chanel is getting bigger so... I can only speak for Chanel.

I don't know what is happening in other couture houses... There is always a place for somebody new, somebody different, why not Armani? If people like what he does, there is no reason he cannot sell his couture!

Couture is getting more and more expensive because of salaries and taxes. In the past, it was more like today's expensive ready-to-wear. It is really, really expensive but there are so many new rich people making new fortunes who want to dress in a certain way no one else can dress. It's a pleasure to be dressed by the couture and it is a healthy way to spend money because a lot of people make a living from it like the embroiderers, the sewers. Whenever I buy more clothes than I need, I am supporting people who make a living by making and designing clothes.

Did Chanel stage the couture here in Hong Kong for image-building as Madame Montenay claims or to attract a new market?

I don't want to know anything about it! I am here to design what I want and not look for new clients and try to flatter them. I prefer not to know. It is a proposition. It is up to them to make their choice.

(Lagerfeld has always said that his shows are for people to choose pieces from to create their own styles.)

Kitty Go

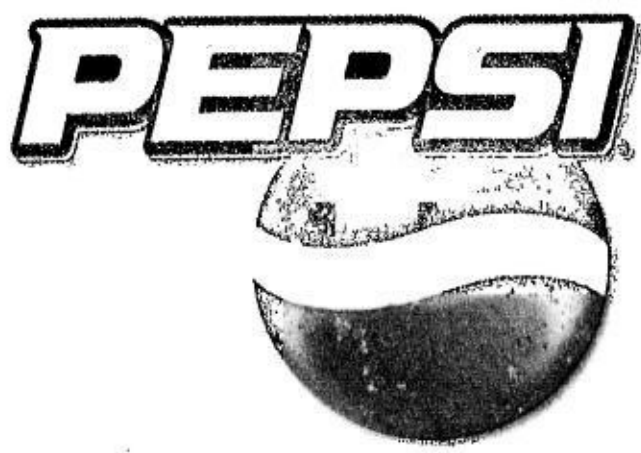


THE AUTHOR with Lagerfeld



BACKSTAGE flurry





toasts the opening of



**MALL OF ASIA**

*No Other Mall Comes Close*

Bay City, Pasay City



**SM**  
ICE  
SKATING  
RINK

Level 1, Main Mall



**SM**  
FOODCOURT

Level 2, Main Mall

Have fun on the only  
Olympic-sized Ice Skating  
Rink in the Philippines.

SM Foodcourt is perfect for  
small talks and big appetites  
with ice-cold Pepsi.





## EARN MABUHAY MILES WITH SMART POSTPAID!



### FLY FOR FREE\* WHEN YOU SUBSCRIBE TO SMART GOLD, SMART INFINITY OR ADDICT MOBILE!

<b>PLAN 1200</b>	CEBU • PUERTO PRINCESA • BACOLOD • TAGBILARAN • KALIBO ILOILO • TACLOBAN
<b>PLAN 1800</b>	HONG KONG • TAIPEI • XIAMEN
<b>PLAN 2500</b>	HONG KONG • TAIPEI • XIAMEN Add 1,500 miles and fly to: BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO
<b>PLAN 3500</b>	BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO
<b>PLAN 5000</b>	BANGKOK • GUAM • HO CHI MINH • BEIJING • JAKARTA • OSAKA • SEOUL SHANGHAI • SINGAPORE • TOKYO Add 4,000 miles and fly to: MELBOURNE • SYDNEY
<b>PLAN 8000</b>	MELBOURNE • SYDNEY Add 5,000 miles and fly to: HONOLULU

\*In lieu of a free phone. Or you can retain your Plan for a free trip!  
Please visit [www.mabuhaymiles.com](http://www.mabuhaymiles.com) to get the latest information on miles redemption.

### EARN MABUHAY MILES WHEN YOU USE SMART INTERNATIONAL SERVICES!

With Smart Postpaid, rewards come effortlessly. Everytime you Call, Text, MMS, and Roam Internationally, you earn Mabuhay Miles so you can fly for free.

- Get 1 mile for every:
- 3 minutes of IDD call
  - 3 International SMS / MMS sent
  - P 300 billed usage for International Roaming Services

How to join:  
Text MILES REGISTER <Your Valid Mabuhay Miles Account Number> to 633

Within 24 hours, you will receive a confirmation text regarding your registration. Once successfully registered, your account will automatically start earning miles.

To enroll for a new Mabuhay Miles account, simply log on to [www.mabuhaymiles.com](http://www.mabuhaymiles.com). For new enrollees, please register to Come Fly with SMART after 72 hours.



Promo available to:



For more information on how to convert earned miles, make miles balance inquiries, etc, please log on to [www.smart.com.ph](http://www.smart.com.ph), or visit your nearest Smart Wireless Center. You may also call 888-1111, or \*888 on your Smart cellphone.

Por DTI-NCR Permit No. 2167 and 2181 Series of 2006



**FRANCHISE** Excellence Awards 2005 group winners. First row: Lin Deres, franchising director, Goldilocks; Jose Maria Grau Jr., franchise and operations VP, Netopia Internet Café; Bernadette Lee, managing director, Pancake House; Franklin Go, store operations director, Goldilocks; Trade Secretary Peter Favila; Pinky Estrebilllo, general manager, Bayo; Ted Ilano, business and franchise development manager, Greenwich; Gina Navarette, general manager, Greenwich; Florethel Hawak, franchisee, Julie's Franchise Corp.; Catherine Nisce and Reynaldo Nisce, franchisee, Mr. Quickie Corp. Second row: Ricardo Andres, president, Candy Corner; Daniel Jose Jr., admin and finance VP, Brother's Burger; Jose Antonio Soler, president, Crystal Clear; Robert Trota, president, PFA & Max's Restaurant; Bing Limjoco, PFA chair; Ella Calao-Oplas, senior project assistant, Cida Pearl2 Project; Joe Goodings, Second Secretary, Canadian Embassy; Samie Lim, PFA chair emeritus; Mildred Ramos, partner, SGV & Co./FEA 2005 chair; Gail Santos, franchisee, Max's Restaurant; Jose Pardo, PFA founding chair; Ronald Pineda, president and CEO, Folded & Hung; Bobby Gandlonco, chair, and Virgilio Espeleta, president, Julie's Franchise.

## Awards for franchise leaders

THE PHILIPPINE FRANCHISE ASSOCIATION (PFA) recently announced the winners of the 2005 Franchise Excellence Awards at the Grand Ballroom of the Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila.

The annual search is spearheaded by the PFA in cooperation with the Department of Trade and Industry, Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) and the Philippine Retailers Association (PRA).

Trophies were handed out to winners of the following categories: Most Outstanding Filipino Franchise of the Year, Most Promising Filipino Franchise of the Year, Franchise Marketing Campaign of the Year and Franchisee of the Year.

Two companies were elevated to the Hall of Fame for winning the Outstanding Award the second time around. Special Citations and The Chairman's Awards were also given out to members and institutions who made inroads and contributions that led to the growth of the franchise sector in the country.

This year's search was headed by Mildred M. Ramos of SGV & Co. with the following Board of Judges: professor Jose M. Faustino, Asian Institute of Management; Mars Chua, PRA president; Bing Limjoco, representing Ambassador Donald Dee of PCCI; Federico Gonzales, Philippine Center for Entrepreneurship; Erlinda de Guzman, Galing Pilipino Movement; Manuel Siggaoat, PFA; and Luna David, DTI-Small

Business Corporation.

The pre-screening committee was composed of Jerry Clavesillas, BSMED; Carmen Peralta, Intellectual Property Office; Bing Limjoco, PFA; lawyer Ferdinand Negre, Bengzon, Negre and Untalan Law Offices; and Margarita Martinez, AC Nielsen.

On hand to greet the guests were the PFA board of trustees and officers, including Samie Lim, Bing Sibal-Limjoco, Robert F. Trota, Manny M. Siggaoat, Yvette P. Orbeta, Les Reyes, Joe Magsabay Jr.

Golden Arches chair George Yang, whose McDonald's Philippines is a Hall of Fame awardee, sang "This is the Moment," his way of honoring his year's roster of winners.

Guests and supporters from the government and business community who were present included Trade Secretary Peter Favila; The Chairman's awardee Sen. Mar Roxas; Foreign Affairs Undersecretary Edsel Custodio; Trade Undersecretary for SMED Mel Alonzo; Presidential Center for Entrepreneurship head Joey Concepcion III; Ambassador Donald Dee; Serge Ortiz-Luis; lawyer Miguel Varela; Science Assistant Secretary Malu Oriola; Emma Leister of the British Embassy Manila; Joe Goodings, Second Secretary for Development, Canadian Embassy; Ella Calao-Oplas, CIDA Pearl2; Judy R. Reinke, Counselor of the US Embassy for Commercial Affairs; PRA president Mars Chua, among others.

## Back-to-school shoes, bags fair

A NEW SCHOOL YEAR OPENS AND Robinsons Department Store (RDS) helps ease shopping blues with discounts, prizes and surprises with its "Shoes and Bags Fair" until May 31.

RDS carries character shoes from Fisher-Price, Barbie, Hotwheels or Winx while Skechers rubber shoes are suitable wear in and out of the gym. Also available are mules, mary janes, slip-ons, baller flats and wedges by Zaneia and Jazz.

For dressy affairs or special school events, there are the black pumps and leather loafers by Mario D'boro.

Charming trolley bags from U2M will make going around campus with books and notebooks easier. More hot picks include leather handbags and shoulder bags by Secosana, Cosé, Jaygee and Crisan. Hawk and Urban Gear backpacks and messenger bags with roomy pockets for books, lunch and other school supplies are practical accessories.

Students who are moving from home to dorm can pick out what is most suitable to their needs from the luggage collection of Holiday and British Knight.

RDS offers not only a 50-percent discount on selected items, but also exciting prizes. Every P500 worth of purchase (single or accumulated receipts) from RDS' Shoes and Bags Department until May 31, can win up to P15,000 worth of gift certificates. Over P300,000 worth of GCs are at stake in two raffle draws per branch.

RDS branches are in Robinsons Malls, Waltermart Malls, Tutuban Center, Metropolis Star and Festival Mall in Alabang and Nepe Mall Pampanga. Visit [www.rds.com.ph](http://www.rds.com.ph)



**SKECHERS** men's rubber shoes



**SPONGEBOB** SquarePants boys' leather shoes



**GIRL'S** backpack by Cutie

## Fashion show for all ages

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA AND TRUMPETS Playshop present "Life to the Max" featuring collections of Shang's boutiques for kids, teens and adults at 4 p.m., May 28, at the Shang's Grand Atrium.

The event showcases creations for kids from Big & Small Co., Gingersnaps, Osh Kosh B'gosh and Spin. It will also feature teen outfits from Just G, Levi's, Plains & Prints, Naf Naf, Indonesian brand (X)SML and Australian Purr by The Ramp at Crossings.

For adults, the show offers wardrobes from the United Kingdom's Wallis and K &

Company. Expectant mothers can see the latest from Havin' A Baby and Gingersnaps.

Other featured labels include Fino for bags, Celine for shoes, Pink Box and Le Mimi for accessories, and makeup by Rustan's SugarBaby.

Students of Trumpets Modeling Class of 2006 will be featured in a fashion show under the direction of Jackie Aquino.

Trumpets Playshop and Musicademy is at 5/L, Shangri-La Plaza.

Admission to the fashion show is free. Call at 6337851 to 70.



# Sunday LIFE STYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)Text us your feedback:  
inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

## Awed at Angkor Wat

STORY ON PAGE D2

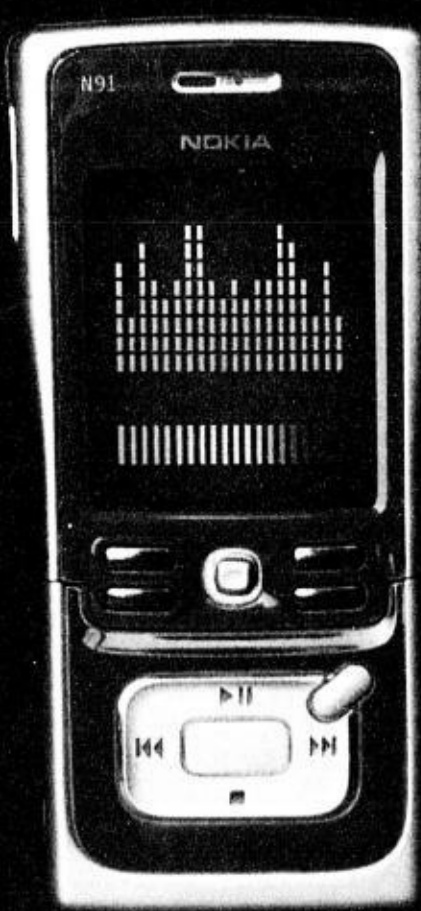
Our Promo, ROOM for as low as  
**P1,450** net per person  
on twin sharing**INCLUSIONS:**

- Room accommodation for two adults & two kids below 12 yrs. old
- Full Buffet Breakfast at Le Jardin Restaurant for two
- Use of Roofdeck/Swimming Pool

**City Garden Hotel**  
MakatiMakati corner Kalayaan Avenues, Makati City  
Telephone No.: 899-1111  
E-mail: [makati@citygardenhotels.com](mailto:makati@citygardenhotels.com)  
[www.citygardenhotels.com](http://www.citygardenhotels.com)

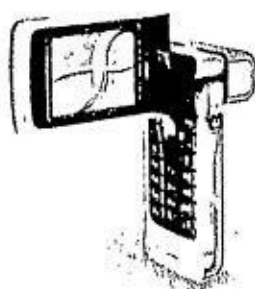
**SMART**  
*Infinity*  
Enjoy life's best.

Feel the music.

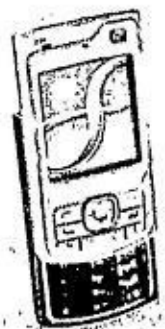


Subscribe to SMART Infinity,  
choose any of the Nokia N series 3G phones  
and avail of a complimentary Bose Companion  
3 Multimedia Speaker System.

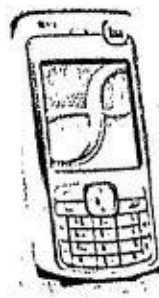
Catch the rhythm now.



Nokia N90



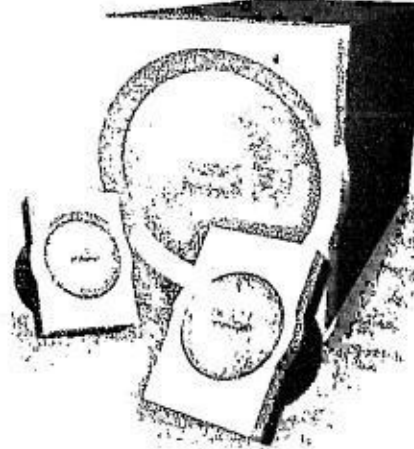
Nokia N80



Nokia N70



Nokia N91

BOSE Companion 3 Multimedia  
Speaker System

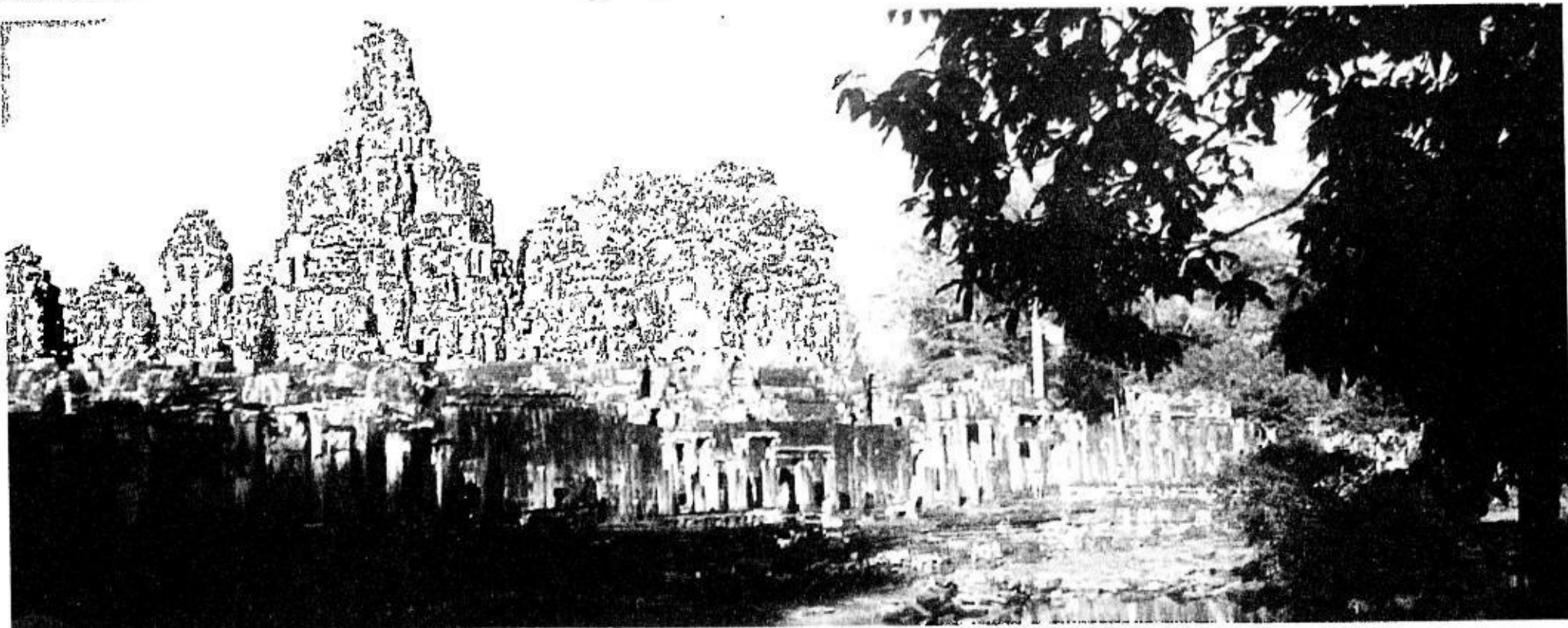
- Subscribe to SMART Infinity and enjoy the convenience of:
- A Dedicated Infinity Management Officer to handle all details about your subscription.
  - 24/7 Customer Service via SMART Infinity's exclusive Hotline Number \*800.
  - A SMART Infinity Concierge Service simply by dialling 63-SMART (63-76278).

**NOKIA**  
Nseries **SMART 3G**

See flyers for details. Promo Period: May 21 - June 21, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1310, Series of 2006.



The  
Cambodian  
landmark  
relives the  
glory of the  
greatest  
Southeast  
Asian  
empire  
in history



ANGKOR Thom, the old capital and a moated royal city, is another major site just as imposing as Angkor Wat. The central temple, Bayon, is its crown jewel.

# Awed at Angkor Wat

By Carmita Francisco  
Contributor

**D**URING THE NINTH TO THE 15TH century, the Angkor Empire was the greatest civilization in Southeast Asia, reaching from the coast of Vietnam to Myanmar and down to the Malay Peninsula. Brought up with a heavy dose of American and European history, I was particularly impressed that the mother lode of my Malay race was such a distinguished and accomplished civilization. At the heart of this great kingdom—allegedly ruled by god-kings—are the magnificent towers of Angkor Wat and the nearby capital city of Angkor Thom.

Approaching the causeway to this magnificent edifice, one catches one's breath—that same awesome feeling one gets upon seeing the pyramids of Egypt or the Taj Majal for the first time.

The small provincial town of Siem Reap in Cambodia serves as the gateway to the millennium-old temple ruins—also known as the Khmer Empire.

Designated a World Heritage Site by Unesco, the Archeological Park encompasses dozens of temple ruins. They say the area it covers is as large as Los Angeles and that there are more ruins that have to be discovered in the surrounding jungles.

In "Tomb Raider," the Angelina Jolie character picks a jasmine flower near a massive stone doorway intertwined with a huge banyan tree. Actually, the place is a major site to visit in Angkor Wat—it's the Ta Prom.

This quiet sprawling monastic complex is only partially cleared of jungle overgrowth, which has been deliberately left unrestored by authorities, with massive fig and silk cotton and banyan trees growing dramatically from the towers and corridors offering some of the best tree-in-temple photo opportunities.

Jackie Kennedy, recently widowed, also visited with Lord Harlech when Cambodia was politically embroiled, and I can just imagine her clutching on to his arm as she saw Angkor Wat from its causeway, wending her way through the uneven flagstones.

## Breathtaking

Angkor Wat is visually, architecturally and artistically breathtaking. It is a massive three-tiered pyramid crowned by five beehives—like towers rising some 65 meters from the ground.

King Suryavarman II constructed Angkor Wat in the form of a massive temple-mountain dedicated to the Hindu god Vishnu in the mid-12th century.

Surrounded by an immense moat and an exterior wall measuring 1,300 m by 1,500 m, the temple itself is 1 km square and consists of three levels.

The walls of the temple are covered inside and out with bas reliefs and carvings. Archeologists counted as much as 2,000 distinctly rendered "apsara" (diva-like ladies) adorning the walls.

The visual impact of Angkor Wat is awesome. As you pass through the outer gate and get your first glimpse, its size and architecture make it appear two-dimensional like a giant postcard against the sky. Then when you cross over and approach the temple along the walkway, it slowly gains depth and complexity.

The morning is not a good time to take photos unfortunately, so just concentrate on what the guide will tell you and marvel at the bas reliefs throughout.

The high point of the visit is the central tower that is really steep to climb up; only the brave and nimble venture up those steep steps. I am proud to say that I did make the climb, but I freaked out when I looked down. Up there you get a sweeping view of the whole complex.

There are four Buddhas that face the four cardinal points and your acknowledging all four of them is supposed to give you good luck. Coming down the steps was made easier by handrails on one side and the encouraging cheers of everybody venturing down shouts of "you can do it."

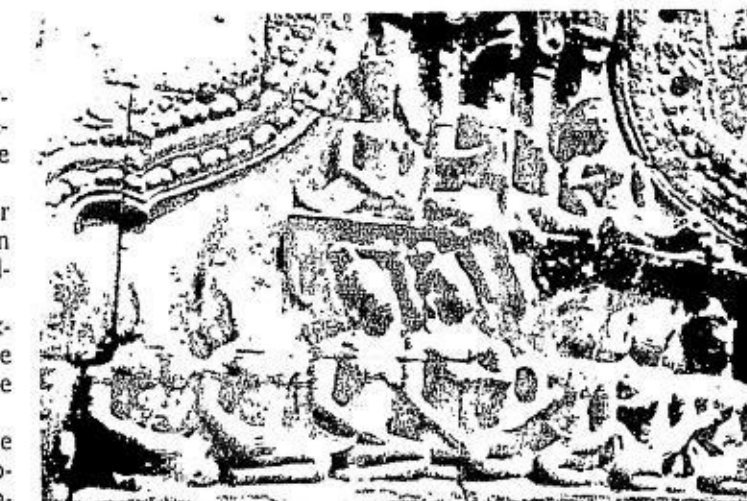
The whole morning is usually taken up by the visit to this major temple. I strongly suggest you



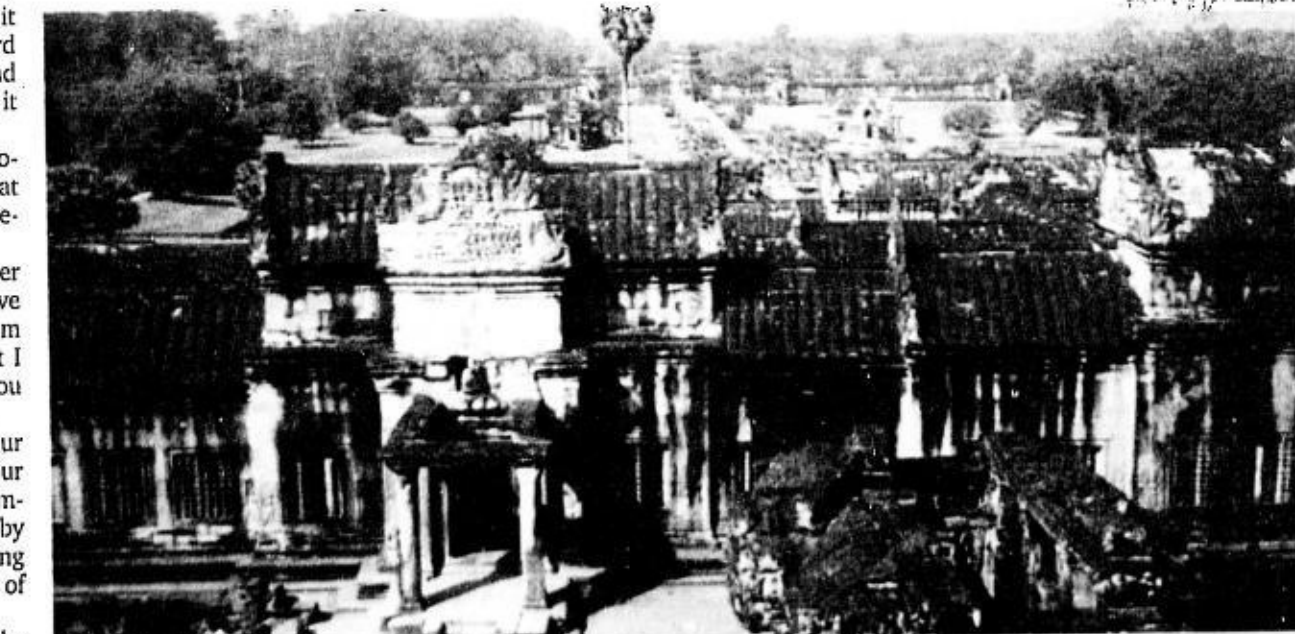
TYPICAL Buddha head in one of the 40 towers at Bayon



PHNOM Penh's Royal Palace is even more imposing than Bangkok's. It draws fewer tourists, so one can enjoy looking at the etched artwork's detailing at leisure.



DETAILS of wall carvings in all the temples, especially in Angkor Wat, are so intricate you can almost see these apsaras (diva-like ladies) come alive to dance.



COURTYARD view of Angkor Wat



THE AUTHOR (right) with sister, artist Bubut Dichupa

go back to your hotel, swim or dunk yourself in the pool and have a sandwich before venturing out to the afternoon's excursion to two other major temples.

The ride to the next temple is a good 20 minutes from town. Ta Prom, as I mentioned earlier, is totally different because the strong fusion of nature and stone structures gives it a character unlike any other temple ruin I have ever visited.

## Enchanting

It is just so enchanting. It is said that this temple was dedicated to Jayavarman's father. It was a Buddhist monastery and was very wealthy during its prime with over 3,000 villages under its control, bestowing riches in gold and jewels.

Ta Prom is also the most photogenic and everybody poses beside the "Angelina tree." She must have seen Maddox here, the boy she adopted, because there were a lot of Cambodian boys selling trinkets at the entrance.

The old capital Angkor Thom has a dramatic entrance flanked by full-size head images similar to the sphinxes lining the Karnak temple in Luxor. One side represents the good people and the other side the evil people playing out the good versus the bad dramatically. Both images hold on to a naga or snake.

The 3-km walled and moated royal city was built after Angkor Wat in the early 13th century and was the last capital of the Angkorian empire.

Bayon, at the center of this city, is the crown jewel. There are 37 standing towers most of which have four faces of Buddha carved on them.

The giant stone faces of Bayon epitomize the massive building skills of the Khmer empire. A touch of whimsy has been discovered by tourists. You can have your photo taken as if you are nose to nose with a Buddha in the horizon. Great fun!

Also in this complex is the fabulous Terrace of the Elephants and the Terrace of the Leper King.

Intricately carved elephants and giant garudas adorn the wall. By the time you see these elephants, you want a break and happily there are stands selling the sweetest pineapples on a stick which hit the spot.

## Sunset-watching

Seeing the elephants is also a good intro to your visit to the next temple which is Bakong Hill to watch the sunset.

You can get a \$10 elephant ride to the top of the hill but, that afternoon, all elephants were booked so we had to go up via the elephant path. When two elephants are walking into each other—one going downhill and the other going uphill, you better stick close to the wall and hold your breath as the elephant trunks come swinging close to you. Up close they don't look that dumb to me.

There is a scramble every afternoon before 6 p.m. to watch the sunset from this high point which overviews a jungle and Angkor Wat in the horizon.

It was hazy that day and, frankly, I've seen better sunsets in our Batangas beaches, so we opted to beat the crowd going down a stony hill in droves (another "Amazing Race" episode)—and made it back to Angkor Wat to take photos beside the reflecting pools. Temple overload? Not really, because all four temples were truly different in architecture, in feel, offering impressive glimpses of that glorious era.

The next day we opted to watch the sunrise at 5 a.m. but was rained out. So we took the balloon to watch the sunset. This was not a hot air balloon ride, just a giant balloon tethered to a mooring that brought you up like a Disney ride. But in the horizon Angkor Wat was bathed in glorious sunset colors. That image has stayed in my mind.

Siem Reap, where Angkor Wat and the other temples are located, is a provincial town with many hotels of all categories.

There is an Amman hotel, a Grand Raffles, Pansea, Sofitel and Le Meridien within sprawling grounds, and the charming Victoria Angkor.

A sleek modern Hotel de la Paix is an oasis in the center of town.

For good value, there is the four-star Prince D'Angkor Hotel which has comfortable rooms and a big pool area. An added plus is the bountiful buffet breakfast of continental and Asian selections.

If you are not in a package tour with a one-day temple tour included, you have to pay \$20 for a day-long visit and \$40 for a three-day visit. You can go around town in taxis and the ubiquitous tuk tuk which is a better-built version of our tricycle. You can hire one for around \$8-\$10 a day.

Incidentally, you can pay everything in US dollars. I never even saw the Rialles, since the dollar economy brought about by the two million tourists that come to Siem Reap make it a dollar economy.

## Delicious food

Cambodian food is not as hot or spice-laden as Thai food. Their national dish is a flavorful chicken amok served in a *buko*—quite delicious.

The FCC Club or Foreign Correspondents Club is a good place to have meals in, although there are restaurants in the national road leading to the temple that have good Asian selections.

Shopping in markets like the old and new market and the central market offers Cambodian silk which has a wonderful sheen and other made-in-Cambodia crafts.

The Artisans Village is a good place to visit because you see that they are harnessing the traditional crafts into marketable items which are packaged in a very pretty and innovative way.

One of the best buys is the *kramen*, a piece of finely woven silk cotton that can double up as a scarf. If you bargain, you may get it for 50 cents.

Other buys are silver and stones mined in Cambodia like rubies and sapphires. But I guess you have to know how to spot a good one. I don't think they were cut well.

Phnom Penh is the capital and the royal palace and national museum are worth a day's visit. It is 40 minutes away by plane—and \$70.

Again the FCC club was a wonderful place to have meals. The shopping is also slightly cheaper.

A big surprise is Cambodian rice which is even better than Thai's jasmine rice. Makes you forget you have to go on a good carb diet.

But while on a trip, the cardinal rule should be to "seize the moment" carpe diem and imbibe the culture of the people. In this case, your pride in being part of the Malay race gives you an added adrenaline high.



## The Aetas' 'Apo Apang'

**E**VEN BEFORE THEY WERE discovered by Spanish, the Aetas were already venerating the image of Ina Poon Bato. To this day they call her Apo Apang or "Little Queen."

I found out about Ina Poon Bato when Mt. Pinatubo erupted in 1991 and the front page of newspapers carried photos of the Virgin buried deep in mud in the Pastac River in Botolan, Zambales, where her shrine is located.

I later met Rosellyn Enciso-Magsaysay who developed a deep devotion to Apo Apang after the late Mother Therese of the Holy Face of Jesus Community in Quiapo brought the image of the Virgin to the Magsaysay residence in Castillejos, Zambales.

The image was sculpted by Maximo Vicente, a famous sculptor of holy images and father of Mother Therese. She told Rosellyn the Blessed Mother wanted her to propagate devotion to the Ina Poon Bato not only in Zambales, but in the world.

Mother Therese later found out that the image was copied from a statue Fr. Patrick Dugan, then parish priest of Botolan borrowed from the Aglipayan Church, which also venerates the Virgin.

It was a strange message to Rosellyn, a convert to Catholicism being married to Vic Magsaysay. It was also a challenge as Rosellyn didn't even know how to say the Rosary very well.

The demand from Apo Apang took Rosellyn on a 25-year journey of faith and trust. Today, there is an inter-faith village in the Loob-Bunga resettlement in Botolan. Masses are said on the feast day of the Virgin every Jan. 24.

In fulfillment of Ina's wishes, Rosellyn brought a small image to Rome as a gift to Pope John Paul II on his seventh anniversary as Pope in 1985. Archbishop Panciano Aniceo headed the Philippine delegation that included Mother Therese. Many years before her death, Mother Therese accompanied Rosellyn on her travels bringing Ina to different places.

### Healing

Sonia Atabug, PR director of Philippine Women's University, suffered from hyperthyroidism two years ago. But her ailment was not immediately diagnosed though she suddenly lost so much weight. She could not eat very well and became very weak.

Rosellyn, a friend of former Sen. Helena Benitez, brought Sonia to Botolan where she prayed to Ina Poon Bato and asked that her sickness be diagnosed.

When Sonia returned to Manila, she consulted her brother Dr. Joselito Atabug, a cardiologist at the Capitol Medical Center. After several tests, Sonia was found to have hyperthyroidism. Ina answered her prayer.

When Dr. Atabug suggested surgery, Sonia prayed again to Ina. The doctor ruled out operation and prescribed oral medicine. Sonia is well now.

Those who wish to have prayers to Ina Poon Bato can write to Ina Poon Bato Foundation, Inc., at 33 Marikit St., West Triangle Homes, QC; or call 4110874.

### Rescued

Lawyer Marcial A. Dizon and wife Natividad Zarate Dizon wouldn't have been able to celebrate their golden wedding in January had not our Lady of Guadalupe come to the rescue.

Marcial needed the type AB blood for his heart bypass operation at the Makati Medical Center in 2003. The nurse informed his daughters Maris and Bobbit that the operation would not push through if there was no reserved blood type AB. It was almost midnight and the sisters failed to get blood from hospitals and other blood banks.

At the nurses' station where they were making a call, they saw an image of Our Lady of Guadalupe. They asked her for help. Suddenly, they thought of calling the Philippine National Red Cross.

At 1 a.m., they were able to get the blood they needed and the operation was successful.

Now retired, Marcial spends his time attending to the projects of the Knights of Columbus of which he was a former president. His wife Nati, a devotee of the Sto. Niño, marks the patron's feast day on Jan. 14, also

### PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang



her wedding anniversary, with a *padasal* at home.

Last January, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a special Mass at Santuario de San Antonio in Forbes Park and a reception at the Mandarin Hotel ballroom.

The couple, who hails from Pangasinan, had all their children around them—Bobbit, Maris, Boom, Irene, Jun and Nanette—and their 12 grandchildren. The gift given to guests was a smiling Sto. Niño.

### Conference

The recent Grafted-In conference at Caliraya Resort in Laguna decided to hold the 2007 event in Israel. To join, call 9262754.

Why Israel? The bloody and painful drama of Israel's plight as a people and as a nation is not to be taken lightly. God's commitment to Israel is eternal love, a living testimony that He is alive forevermore and His words, as declared in the Holy Scriptures, are true.

For centuries, nations have tried to destroy Israel. But, despite being a tiny nation, no one could destroy it completely because God is true and alive and His people are a living testimony till eternity.

### Ascension

Villa Escudero Plantation and Resort celebrates the Feast of the Ascension in colorful and elaborate religious rituals today.

The feast is one of the glorious, though lesser known, feasts of the Roman Catholic Church. It marks the ascent into heaven of Jesus Christ 40 days after His resurrection.

The Escuderos, from the forefathers to the present generation, have been observing the feast for more than century.

The religious celebration starts with a High Mass at the Villa Escudero Chapel at 9 a.m.



DEVOTEES of Ina Poon Bato: former Sen. Helena Benitez and Rosellyn Magsaysay

## NEW ENERGY DRINK BREATHES NEW LIFE



### MORE LIFE, MORE ENERGY

Get more out of life with Bull Fighter's power benefits. With its minimum cost and maximum potency, you'll surely go the distance.

**POTENCY.** Bull Fighter provides sustained energy via amino acids. Amino acids promote muscle build-up and help in the regeneration of tired, stressed muscles. It also contains Vitamin C for increased immunity against sickness.

**PACKAGING.** Bull Fighter is the only energy drink conveniently packed in a 150ml unbreakable PET bottle with resealable cap for maximum portability. It is more handy and easy to carry compared with other energy drinks packed in breakable glass bottles.

**PRICE.** At only P23.00\* per bottle, Bull Fighter is the most affordable energy drink in the market today, giving you value for your money.

**POWER-UP FOR WORK AND PLAY WITH BULL FIGHTER— THE DRINK THAT WILL TAKE YOU FURTHER!**

\*Suggested retail price



DEVOTEES of the Sto. Niño: golden couple Natividad and lawyer Marcial Dizon



Sunday **LIFESTYLE****TRAVEL BRIEFS****Top destination**

Tourism Secretary Joseph "Ace" Durano visited Palawan recently with Undersecretary Evelyn Pantig and Hiroshi Togo, chief representative of Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC), along with officers and staff of the Sustainable Environmental Management Project-Northern Palawan (SEMP-NP).

Durano said Palawan would become the top tourist destination of the country in the next 10 years with its "globally competitive attractions" and strict environmental protection and management program. He expressed hope that financial assistance could be extended to the province especially for infrastructure development.

**30 cities in 30 months**

Ethiad Airways, the national airline of the United Arab Emirates, celebrates the launching of 30 international destinations in 30 months.

The airline now flies to the world's important and prestigious cities, including Brussels, Belgium; Johannesburg, South Africa; Manchester, England; Toronto, Canada; Paris, France; and Dhaka, Bangladesh.

Ethiad has also opened new routes to Islamabad, Peshawar and Lahore in Pakistan; Jakarta, Indonesia; Muscat, Sultanate of Oman; and Manila. Ethiad Airways flies to Manila four times per week (Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday). Call 8858433 to 35.

**Low fares to Laoag**

Cebu Pacific's Go fares let you fly to Laoag City on board the brand new Airbus A319 for as low as P888.

The self-styled Sunshine City of the Philippines takes pride in its culture, history and breathtaking sites. Among its many attractions are the sand dunes, the centuries-old St. William's Cathedral and Fort Ilocandia Resort and Casino, the only five-star hotel in the Ilocos region.

Book ahead and enjoy great discounts from the country's pioneering "low cost, great value" airline. Log on to [www.cebupacificair.com](http://www.cebupacificair.com) or call 7020888.

**New aircraft**

Emirates, the Dubai-based international airline, has increased capacity by more than 500 seats each week on its services between Dubai and London Gatwick.

The airline has introduced a new Boeing 777-300ER aircraft on one of its three daily flights to London Gatwick. The new aircraft provides 364 seats in a three-class configuration.

In addition to services from London Gatwick, the airline's 14 Boeing 777-300ER aircraft are also used on selected flights from London Heathrow, Manchester and Glasgow to Dubai, and from Dubai to Johannesburg, Manila and to Sydney and Auckland, via Bangkok.



**SAMANTHA** Lewis, escorted by Geoffrey Taylor, in Richard Papa



**DIANA** Jean Espedido, escorted by Gilbert Melgar, in Vivo Nazareth



**DIANE** Policina, escorted by Al Garana, in Rholand Roxas



**JENG** Cuyugan, escorted by Alvin Degamo, in Gener Gozum



**KATHY** Moya, escorted by Ernesto Torrefiel, in Ole Morabe

# Flores de Mayo features Maria Clara designs

**T**HE ANNUAL FLORES DE Mayo 2006 of the Fashion Designers Association of the Philippines (FDAP) featured the Maria Clara design at the turn of the century in sepia colors.

Now on its 27th year, the annual event was also sponsored by the Department of Tourism (DOT), city of Manila, and the Congregacion del Santisimo Nino Jesus.

It began at the Rajah Soliman Park in Malate and ended in Puerto Real Gardens in Intramuros.

Edgar San Diego, president of the FDAP, said the association was now on its 35th year and had 35 members.

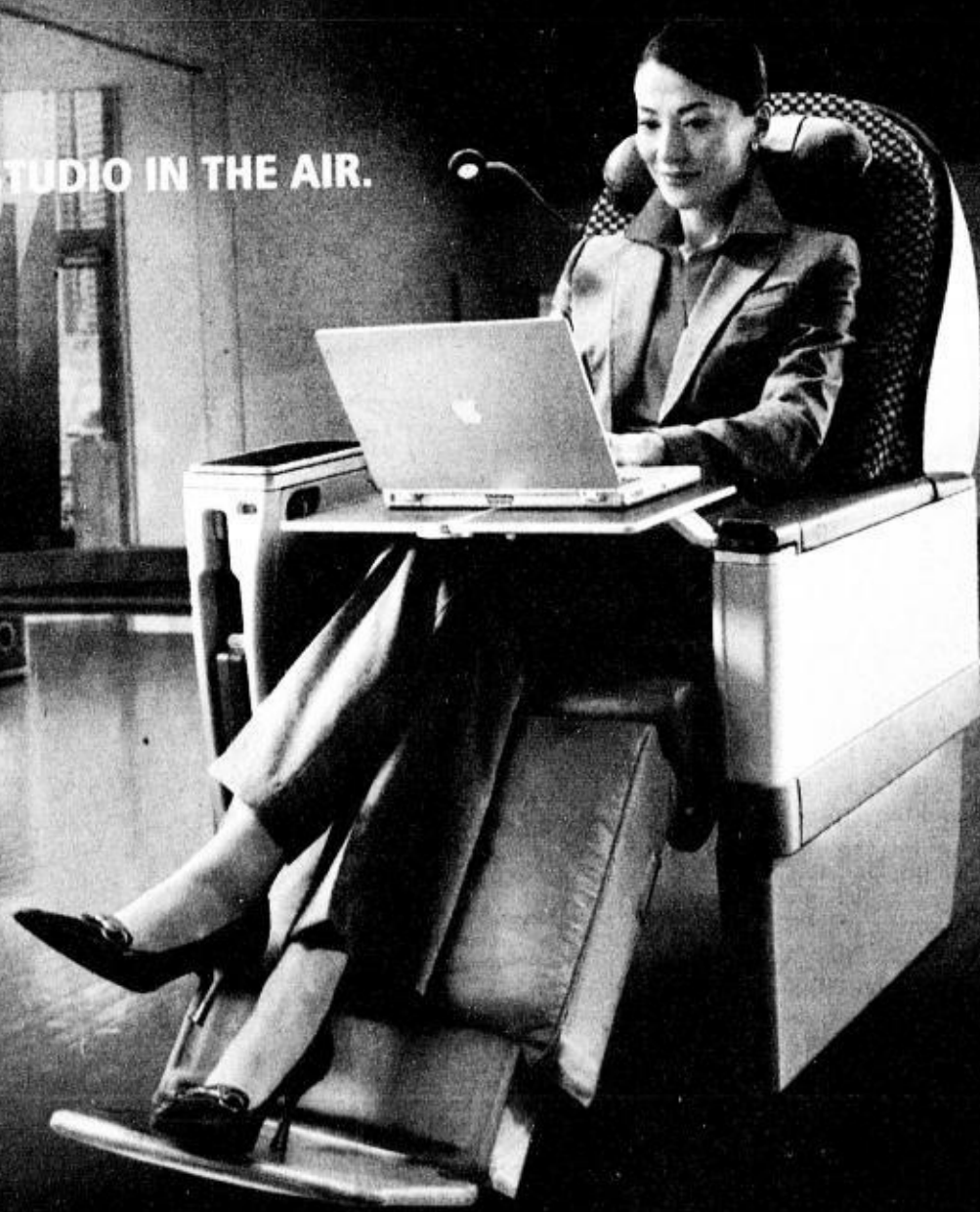
Some of the judges were former models like Patty Betita, Marina Benipayo, Gem Padilla and Marilen Espina; author Cardie Roque, Assistant Tourism Secretary Edu Jarque, and Chito Macapagal of Unilever.

**CHIARA** Felina Lim Borromeo, escorted by Richard Allen Kho, in Jose Pepe Quitco

PHOTOS: MANDY NAVASERO



YOUR STUDIO IN THE AIR.



By the time I arrive with Northwest Airlines World Business Class<sup>SM</sup>, my work is already done. With a privacy canopy, great lighting, and the longest and only lie-flat business class seat on a U.S. carrier, it's like taking my office with me - without the interruptions. And when I've finished working on the blueprints, I can always indulge in more than 40 channels of movies, music and games on demand. Now that's good design.

Book your own private space today. Now you're flying smart.

[nwa.com/ph](http://nwa.com/ph)

World Business Class seats are available on all B747-400 and A330 aircrafts from Asia.

Flying smart.<sup>SM</sup>





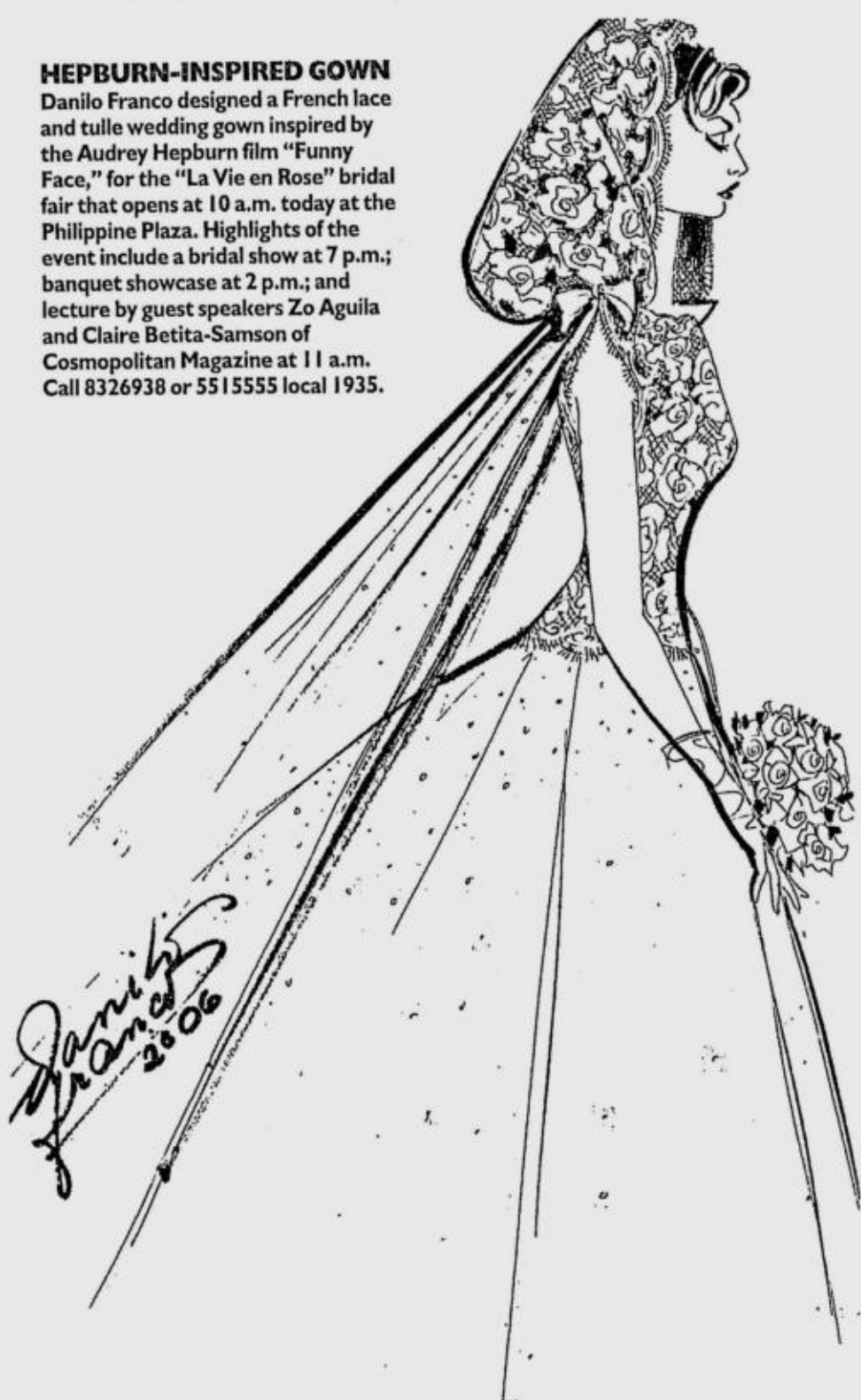
# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/age/ city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

For feedback, e-mail us at  
lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

## HEPBURN-INSPIRED GOWN

Danilo Franco designed a French lace and tulle wedding gown inspired by the Audrey Hepburn film "Funny Face," for the "La Vie en Rose" bridal fair that opens at 10 a.m. today at the Philippine Plaza. Highlights of the event include a bridal show at 7 p.m.; banquet showcase at 2 p.m.; and lecture by guest speakers Zo Aguila and Claire Betita-Samson of Cosmopolitan Magazine at 11 a.m. Call 8326938 or 5515555 local 1935.



## FILIGRENASIA

Philippine Silver. A Pleasurable Experience.

End  
of  
Summer

# SALE!



up to  
**50%**  
off

May 20 - June 12, 2006

Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1194 Series of 2006

"Can I load now  
and pay later?"



It's possible with  
**Citibank Reload**

And you can even win  
a brand new cellphone every week!

All Globe subscribers can now reload any  
Globe Prepaid phone and charge it to their Citibank credit card.  
Just enroll and get the chance to win with your first reload.

To activate Citibank Reload, call 24-Hour CitiPhone  
at 995-9999 (Manila), 234-9999 (Cebu)

**citibank** opo, ang lakas mo sa **Globe**

See posters and flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR. Permit No. 2045, Series of 2006.



# Inquirer president plays Oprah in appreciation

By Marco T. Sumayao

PERHAPS THE FREE LUGGAGE SHOULD HAVE BEEN TAKEN AS a sign of things to come. In a feat similar to Oprah's "Wildest Dreams" specials, Inquirer president and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez took on the popular talk show host's role and gave all guests a Dream Vacation package at an appreciation party held last May 22 at Captain's Bar in Mandarin Oriental Hotel.

The Philippine Daily Inquirer threw the party in honor of its top 50 advertisers and agencies who, over the years, have consistently made the Inquirer the number one news publication in the country. Guests were welcomed with a gift of free travel luggage upon their arrival, which would prove useful later in the evening as the Inquirer would raffle off special vacation packages.

The appreciation party was held in the wake of the recently concluded 2006 Nielsen Nationwide Media Index Survey, according to which the Philippine Daily Inquirer is ranked first in readership among broadsheets in the Philippines. Internationally renowned singer Mon David, grand prize winner of the first-ever London International Jazz Competition for Vocalists, opened the program with a superb performance. Inquirer board chair Marixi Prieto followed soon after with the opening remarks, welcoming the guests with style.

Local comedy duo Ariel and Maverick later brought the house down laughing with their investigation of what makes the Inquirer number one. The two portrayed undercover agents infiltrating an elementary school field trip to the Inquirer offices. From the results of their spying, the titillating twosome concluded that the Philippine Daily Inquirer is the nation's leading broadsheet due to the loyalty of its valued readers; the continued trust of its advertisers; the fact that the publication has won more than 200 journalism awards; the wide range of products the Inquirer offers, among which are Libre, MPH magazine, and PC magazine; and ultimately—and hilariously—Guyito, the Inquirer's lovable mascot.

President and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, in her closing remarks, thanked the "sherpas" of her organization who continue to serve as the backbone of the Inquirer. Because of their support, the Inquirer is able to continue providing excellent service.

The highlight of the evening came as Ariel and Maverick assumed hosting duties for the night's raffle. Guests were promised a party they would never forget, and the Inquirer made sure to deliver. In celebration of the Philippine Daily Inquirer's 20 successful years, it was announced that 20 lucky winners would be drawn to win a 3-day, 2-night trip for two to their choice from a list of 20 local destinations. President and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez was called up to the stage to assist in the draw. A buzz of excitement grew in the air as the hosts suggested to Prieto-Romualdez that, instead of just 20 winners, why not have more of the guests win their dream vacation? The two hosts continued to haggle with Prieto-Romualdez, and the audience's cheers escalated into a booming crescendo as Prieto-Romualdez announced that each and every guest that night would win the trip of their choice. It was an incredible surprise in appreciation of the Inquirer's valued clients. Never before had every single guest gone home a winner. The night ended in celebration as the Philippine Daily Inquirer proved that it is indeed good to be Number One.

The party was one in a series of events to be held as an expression of the Inquirer's gratitude for all the support it has received since its founding 20 years ago. The Inquirer had previously shown its appreciation to its readers with the Platinum Code Contest, wherein readers deciphered codes printed in the newspaper for a chance to win P50,000. Readers can also expect something big in the near future, for without its loyal following, the Philippine Daily Inquirer would not be the country's top newspaper today.



TOP Guns. PDI executives Pepito Olarte, Rene Reinoso and Kenny Nuyda enjoying the party with Charlie Manio of Cebu Pacific, Mel Dizon of Mitsubishi Motors, Raul Alvarez of PLDT and Bobby Banaag of Republic Planters' Bank.

PDI president Sandy Prieto-Romualdez of the board Marixi Prieto with Rusta



ALL in the family. Charlie Agatep, Monique Agatep-Ignacio and Norman Agatep of Euro RSCG/Agatep and Associates with PDI's Joel Adorable.



PDI's Marixi Prieto with Joey Avellana of Avellana and Associates.

POSING for the camera Policarpio of Message By Marivic Arugay of Filinvest



DANNIE Regudo, Chiqui Lizada, Edith Ibanez, Suzette Marquez of Campaigns and Grey with PDI's Jenny Rockwell, Lita Pascual, Apol Fontanilla, Larry Mariano and Len Delos Reyes.

SATISFIED customers. Mito Camahort of Ima Ferdinand Marcos, Precy Chan, Irene Sarmien PDI's Len Delos Reyes.



MARIXI Prieto, Pepito Olarte and Sandy Prieto-Romualdez of PDI pose and mingle with Frederick Go of Robinsons Land and Patricia Arches of McCann Erickson.



TONTON Santiago and Jenny Mesa of Mediaforce with PDI's Lita Pascual, Larry Mariano and Izel Medina.



MA. TERESA Lopez and Penny Gonzales of Prime Advertising with PDI's Jenny Rockwell,



PDI's Aggie Pinili and Grace Penales welcome Toti Ignacio and Marivic Gonzales from Caballero and Associates.

DELIGHTED advertisers. Aris Gonzales, Eunice Acejo, Lalaine Corpus and Kats Pelaez of Ayala Land flashing their Dream Travel Destination Certificates.





# ys harty



hez, PDI EVP Dave Valdes and PDI chairman  
ans' Rico Tantoco.



J. ROMERO and Associates' Muffet Flores, Arcie Cruz, Andre Khan, Fe Gervacio and Cristy Miranda with PDI's Lita Pascual and Larry Mariano.

**"Thank you for making  
Inquirer No. 1... Again!"**



ge Dimensions, Fatima Ferrer,  
o and Mike Rivero of Starcom with



LOVELY ladies. Sandra Garcia and Rheena Radan of St. Francis Tower and Susie Achacoso-Cruz of Message Bureau with PDI's Marella Lucero and Andrea Jonga.



WITH valued Inquirer clients. PDI's Jocel Adorable, Lita Pascual, Ning Lalicon and Larry Mariano with Malou Gayapa, Kathy De Guzman and Janette Perez of Carat Philippines.



with JING Carandang of Manprom, one of the first lucky 'winners' of the night.



JONES Campos of Globe Telecom about to showcase his singing prowess.



FIRST batch of 'winners'. Patricia Arches of McCann Erickson, Bernadette Ramos of Filinvest Land and Minnie Reyes of Ad Creator on stage with Sandy Prieto-Romualdez and comedy duo Ariel and Maverick.



**'WE'RE all winners!'**  
Guests from Mediawise Anna Comia, Yeyet De Leon, Rosahlee Bautista, Ann Sibayan and Junie Ann Cruz celebrate as the party's surprise was announced.



MICKY Domingo of Mccann Erickson gamely struts his way to win a Dream Vacation Package.





**RAGUS GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY**

Patrocinio and Fermina Ragus celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at St. Ferdinand Cathedral, Gamu, Isabela. Reception was held at Marj Hotel, Ilagan, Isabela. The bridal gown was designed by Erwin Cabato of Glowdezza, Zamboanga City.

*Milestones*

We welcome announcements of weddings and engagements. Submit names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, and gown designer along with a photo of the couple and a sketch of the bridal gown, if any, to the INQUIRER, P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City. E-mail to [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph). A photo of the bride and groom is required if the wedding has already taken place. Announcements will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the senders.



**AÑOSA-MONTESINES**

Vincent B. Añosa and Lala M. Montesines will wed on June 17, 10:30 a.m., at San Agustin Church in Intramuros, Manila. Reception will follow at 12 noon, at Kamayan Restaurant, P Faura, Malate, Manila.



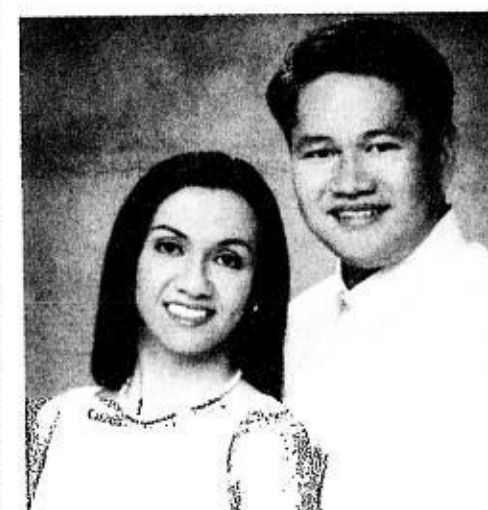
**WADA-LUCAS**

Hiyas Lucas, daughter of Alfredo and Remedios Lucas, recently tied the matrimonial knot with Masakazu Wada, son of Yoshito and Fusayo Wada, at the Church of Nuestra Señora de Guia, Ermita, Manila. Reception followed at Jadevine Restaurant in Manila. Eric Pineda designed the bride's gown using ivory Italian satin. The off-shoulder ruched bodice is empire-cut and embellished with rhinestones, pearls and paillettes.



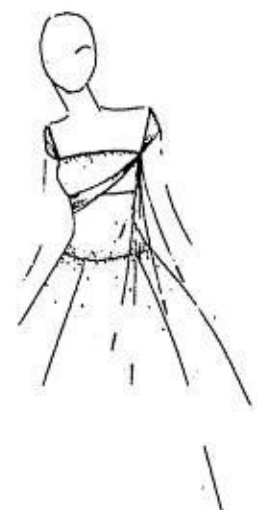
**NAVARRA 25TH ANNIVERSARY**

Rogelio, son of Lorlina and Paterno Navarra, and Mitzi, daughter of Eufemio and Dulia Pulmones, recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at Jaro Cathedral. The event was shared with their family, friends and children Roald, Otto Von and Lorlene. The bride's gown was made by Grace Clavel. The reception was held at the Sarabia Manor Hotel in Iloilo City.



**ABUNTO-AGUILUZ**

Dr. Ruben A. Abunto Jr., son of Dr. Ruben and Dr. Mercedes Abunto, will wed Dr. Maria Rosario Aguiluz, daughter of Dr. Amable Aguiluz Jr. II and the late Dolores Aguiluz, today, at the Basilica of the Immaculate Conception. Reception will follow at Makati Shangri-La Hotel.



**MORENO-DE GUZMAN**

Danilo Moreno, son of Jesus and Victoria Moreno, will wed Joan de Guzman, daughter of Erlinda vda. de Guzman, on June 10, at St. Ignatius de Loyola Parish at Poblacion Monkayo, Comval Province. Tata Soriano is wedding coordinator.

**GONZAGA DEBUT**

Carla Marie T. Gonzaga, daughter of Marlon and Carmelita Gonzaga of Marikina City, recently celebrated her 18th birthday at Riverbend Pearl Ballroom, Riverbend Hotel-Riverbanks, Marikina City.



**SMART GOLD**

**SEAIR**  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

Escape to paradise.

Get a free roundtrip SeAir ticket to Boracay or Palawan for every purchase of any specially-tagged\* Ray-Ban sunglasses and vice-versa for only P8,995.

Available only to existing SMART Gold subscribers and switchers\*\* subscribing to SMART Gold Plan 800 and up.

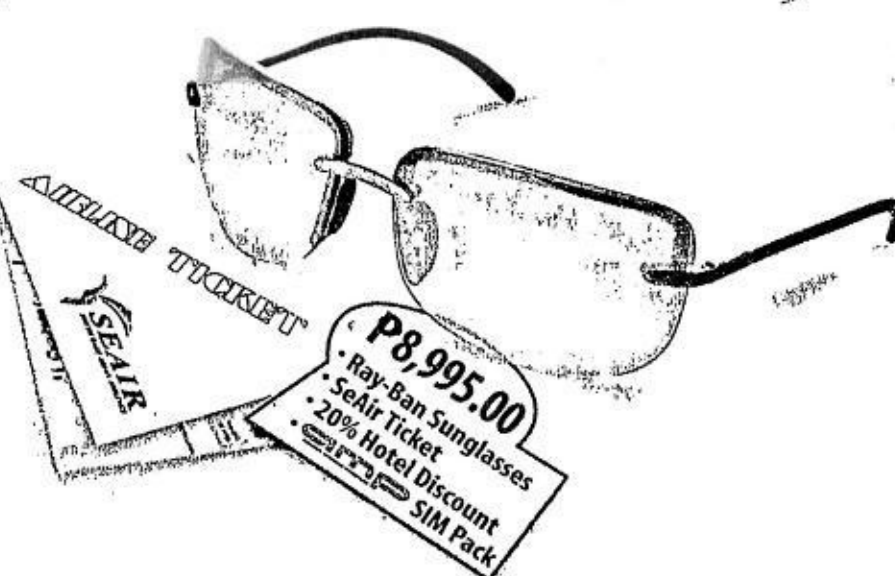
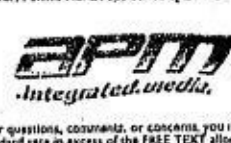
Plus, get a free AMP SIM Pack and a 20% hotel discount from Boracay Regency Hotel or Club Paradise. Also available to Addict Mobile Postpaid subscribers.

\*Flights and travel arrangements are valid until September 30, 2006.  
\*Cut-off date for flight reservation is on August 31, 2006.  
\*Excludes taxes and miscellaneous airline charges.

\*\*From the Amazing Views Ray-Ban special sunglasses collection.  
\*\*Subscribers from other cellular network providers must present: Valid ID & last 2 months' paid billing statement. Approvals are subject to SMART's credit and collection policies.

Avail of this promo at all Ray-Ban, Executive Optical and SeAir participating offices nationwide.

See flyers for details.  
Promo runs until August 31, 2006. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 2703, Series of 2006.





SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2006

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



NEWLYWEDS  
Juju and Carissa  
Evangelista

## Sunday FESTYLE

For feedback, e-mail us at [lfestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lfestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

MEKONI FOOD CORPORATION

National Winner

"AAA" Meat Processing Plant Category  
2004 & 2005

KASAMA, NAKIKISA, KABAAGI.

SEE PAGE H5



By Marcia E. Sandoval  
Contributor

**C**LEAR BLUE SKIES HUNG over picturesque Taipa island off the Macau mainland the day Honesto (Juju)

Evangelista and Carissa Cruz exchanged wedding vows surrounded by a small group of family and friends.

None could have asked for a better setting for the intimate affair. The quaint chapel of Mt. Carmel, situated on top of a hill, com-

manded a spectacular view of the city below. It was adorned inside and out with hundreds of giant white roses.

As Evangelista and Cruz wanted a simple wedding without the bells and whistles Manila celebrations are wont to have, all preparations for the big day were made by

JOY/F2

**AyalaLand** PREMIER

*Does your day have room for this?*

*At One Serendra, you'll have room to lounge and laze about in perfect luxury and ease. You'll have room for a whole lot of everything else as well. Because at One Serendra, you enjoy not just the 65% greenery offered every other Serendra owner, but appointments and living space unparalleled in the whole Bonifacio Global City. Ayala Land Premier's One Serendra has generously spaced units that give you and your family the kind of room normally only found in far-flung suburban developments. Do try to squeeze in a visit to us today. We've more than enough room to accommodate you.*

ONE Serendra

Call 889-1SER (1737) • [oneserendra@ayalalandpremier.com](mailto:oneserendra@ayalalandpremier.com) • [www.oneserendra.com](http://www.oneserendra.com)

Model units are available for viewing at the Serendra Pavillion 26th Street, Bonifacio Global City everyday from 9am to 8pm. HLURB LTS Nos.: 10412, 10464 and 14646





**THE GROOM'S** family pose under an arch of roses: Mat and Cyd Dizon, Jonathan and Chinggay Dizon, Nesty Evangelista, the couple, mother of the groom Tess Evangelista, Tojie and Giana Evangelista and Rosie Relampagos



**THE BRIDE'S** maternal kin: Rep. Isidro Rodriguez, Lucel Villanueva, Mardi Changungco, Chona Nakpil, Cely Wong (partly hidden), Betchay Nakpil, Bong Wong, Abby Robles, Marichu Maceda, Boy Nakpil and Maryann Robles

# Joy and laughter in Macau wedding

From page F1

family members and friends—from the planning and decorating down to the church choir composed of cousins and friends.

The wedding was a joyful and intimate celebration, with the loved ones of the bride and groom sharing laughs throughout the evening.

## Awkward moment

The two best men, Joey Reyes and Tojie Evangelista, marching down the aisle side by side, began the wedding procession. But the passageway was too narrow for them both, so they ambled forward awkwardly, much to the amusement of the guests.

A few minutes later, with everyone standing awaiting the bride and her father's walk down the aisle, a loud whisper from the pews reminded the father of the bride that his daughter was supposed to be holding the bouquet—not him.

A flustered and embarrassed Phillip Cruz explained that this was his first time to play father of the bride, and he was still rather unsure of the mechanics. He held the heavy bouquet for his daughter as she fixed her shoe before the procession. Cheers and warm laughter filled the chapel as the slip-up was corrected and the bridal march resumed.

Cruz was radiant in a creation by internationally acclaimed couturier Josie Cruz-Natori, her aunt and godmother. The gown, elegant in its simplicity, was made of heavy satin flown in especially from Paris, its bouffant skirt flowing out into a long train. The scene-stealer, however, was an intricate veil with a sprinkling of delicate flowery lace sewn by hand.

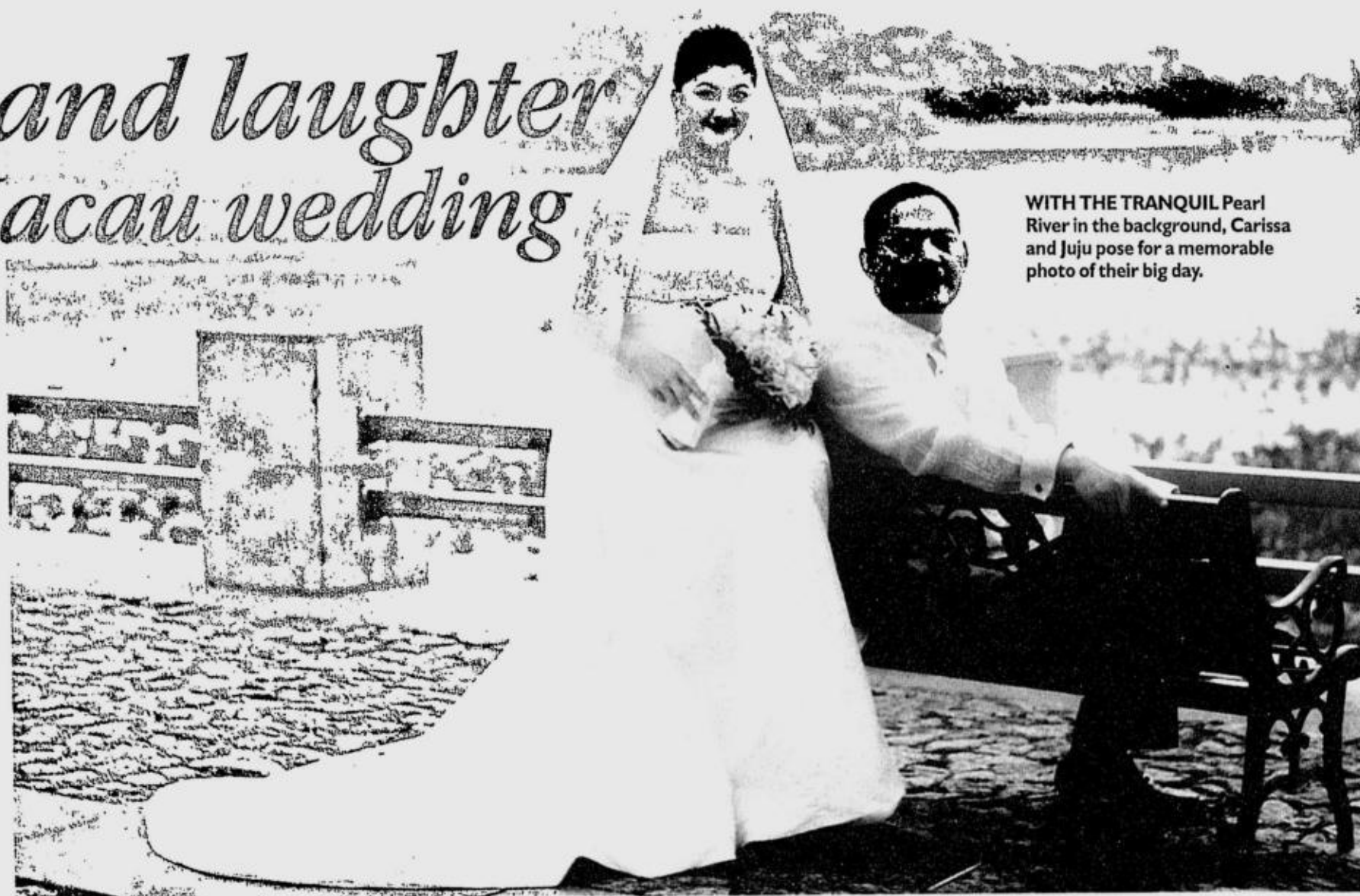
Cruz wore heirloom diamond earrings from her grandmother Angelita Cruz. The bride was met at the altar by a beaming Evangelista, who looked dashing in a finely embroidered traditional piña barong.

## Proud moms

Fr. Edwin Pasaorte, a Filipino priest and a long time resident of Macau, officiated at the ceremony. The proud mothers of bride and groom looked on approvingly. The mother of the bride, Gina Perez-de Venecia, wore a show-stopping Rajo Laurel gown of organza bolero in tiffany green studded with sparkles of varying shades of green. Teresita Guzman-Evangelista, the groom's mother, was fashionably dressed in an emerald green Paul Cabral evening gown with exquisite beading. A pair of emerald earrings completed the look.

Principal sponsor President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo made an overnight stopover in Macau on her way to a state visit in Saudi Arabia. Speaker José de Venecia, himself a sponsor, escorted the President at the wedding procession.

Other principal sponsors were Virma Potenciano Vergel de Dios, Cruz-Natori, Rep. Amelita Villarosa, Marcia Evangelista-Sandoval, Teresita Albert, Ching Cruz, Tessie Sy-Coson, lawyer Fulgencio Factoran, Dr. Felipe Sese, Dr. Bienvenido David, Roberto Paterno, Henry Ting and



**WITH THE TRANQUIL** Pearl River in the background, Carissa and Juju pose for a memorable photo of their big day.



**NERVOUS** father of the bride, Philip Cruz, carries the bridal bouquet halfway down the wedding procession until he realizes his faux pas.



**THE NEWLYWEDS** with the bridesmaids in blue: Coren Tiangco, Larisa Layug, Chinggay Dizon, Wendy Xa, Cutie del Mar and Cheese Ledesma

**A flustered father of the bride almost marched down the aisle carrying the bride's bouquet**

Miguel Guzman.

Other members of the wedding entourage were Bunny Reyes, matron of honor; Cheese Ledesma, maid of honor; Chinggay Evangelista-Dizon, Pinky Tobiano, Cutie del Mar, Wendy Xa, Barbie Pardo-Tiangco and Larisa Layug-Sion, bridesmaids; Jonathan Dizon, Toff de Venecia, Maki Cruz, Joey Palma, Joel Ong, and Wiggy Funtanilla, groomsmen.

Candle sponsors were Camilo Vasquez and Bonbon Robles-Vasquez; cord sponsors, Manny Maceda and Lyra Rufino-Maceda; and veil sponsors, Robie Sandoval and Caren Marquez-Tiangco. Matthew Dizon and Max Maceda were ring bearer and coin bearer, respectively. Flower girls were Cyd Dizon, Cocoy Martinez, and Karrel Santiago.

Cocktails, dinner and dancing followed at the Westin Resort Hotel's country clubhouse in Coloane, Macau. After dinner, Cruz recounted how Evangelista proposed to her in romantic Amanpulo, while showing a special video he made for her. In her confusion, she did not know whether to look at the television set, or at him, kneeling down on one knee.

The reception hall was made festive with hanging round Japanese lanterns in apple green, pool blue and white. The round of toasts put the guests in a merry mood. The newlyweds' parents wished the couple lots of children that the grandparents could spoil silly.

The in-house band then had the merrymakers swinging to funky disco music until the wee hours of the morning.

**THE WEDDING** sponsors make for a jolly pose: Ching Cruz, Josie Natori, Rep. Girlie Villarosa, President Macapagal-Arroyo, the newlyweds, Teresita Albert, Marcia Sandoval, Vilma Vergel de Dios and Margot Moreno. Second row: Fulgencio Factoran, Roberto Paterno, Speaker José de Venecia, Henry Ting, Larry Laroya, Dr. Felipe Sese, Boni Vergel de Dios and Boy Nakpil







**NAIS MO BANG  
MAG-SUBSCRIBE  
NG INQUIRER?**

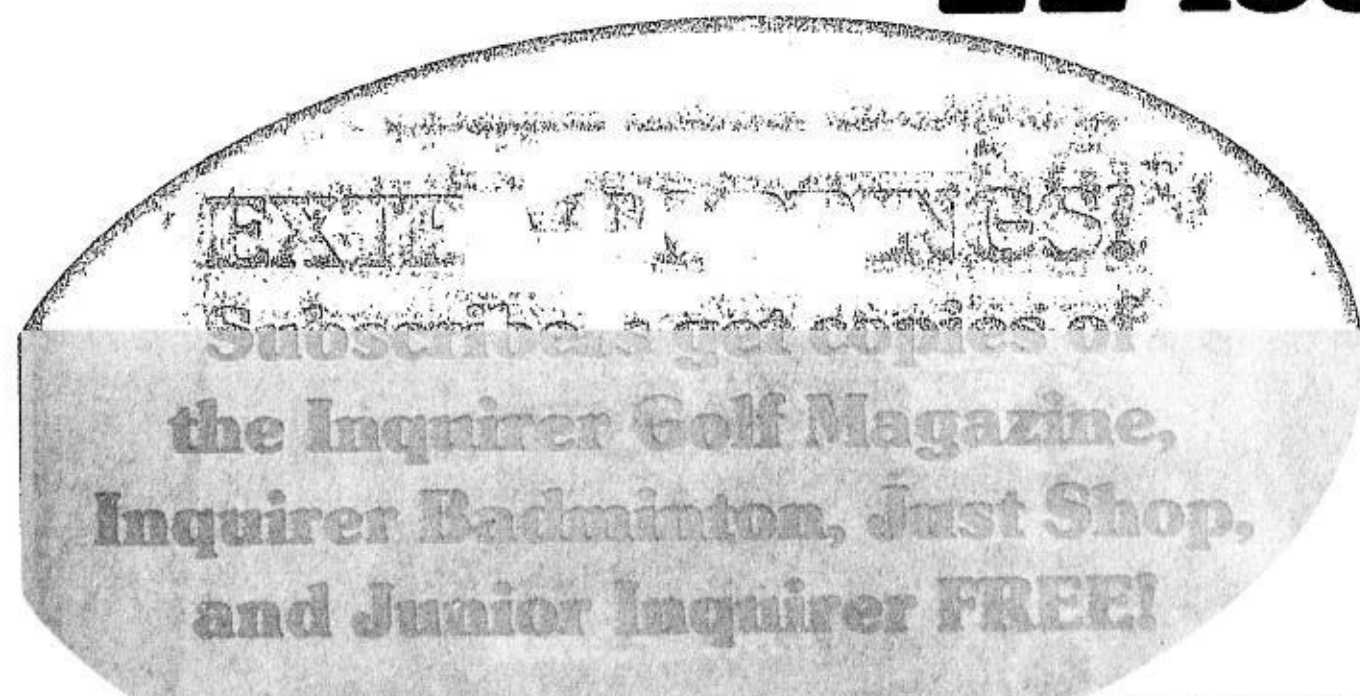
**CALL THE INQUIRER SUBSCRIPTION HOTLINE**

**896-6000**



**Only  
P18/day**

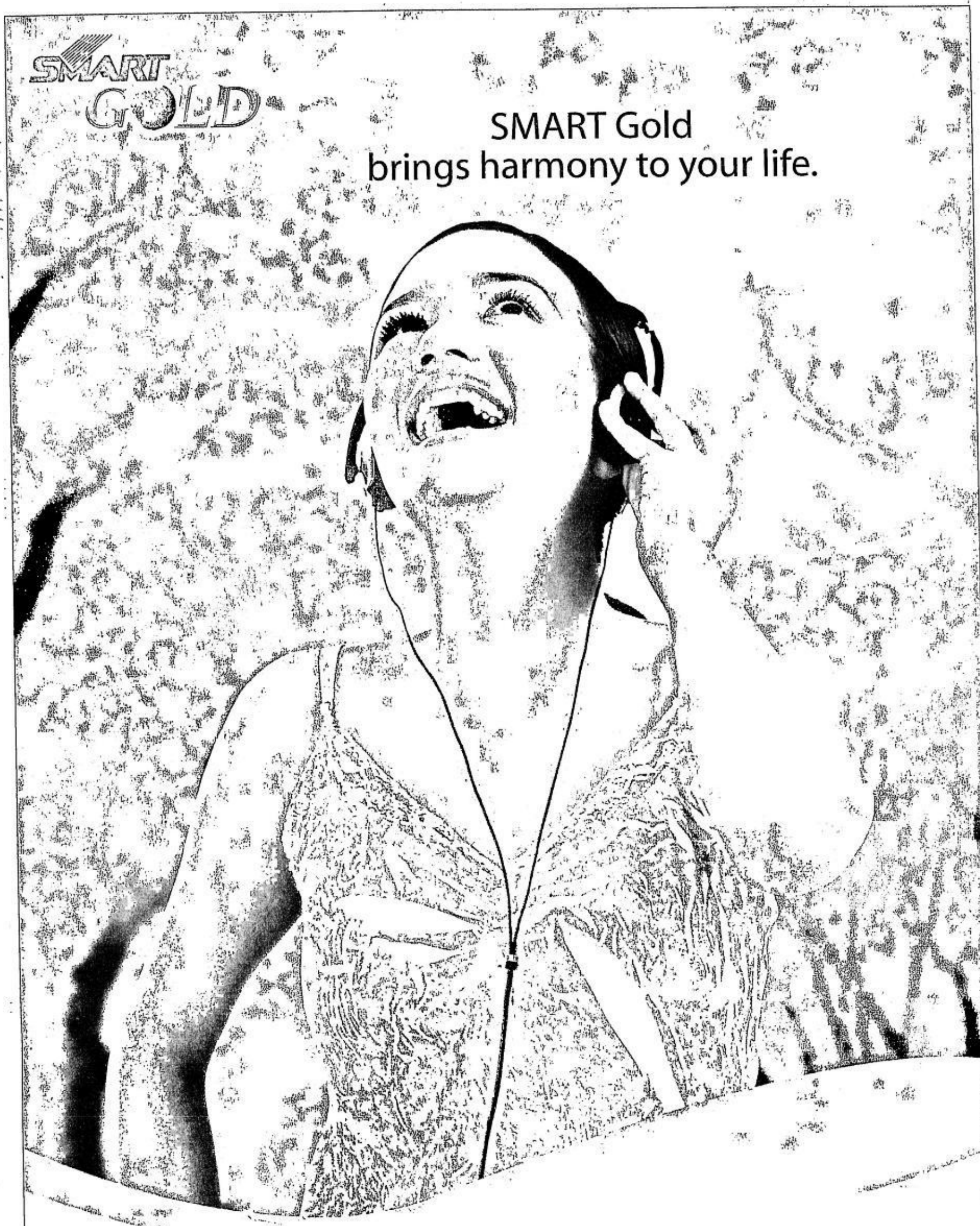
**Subscribe now and get up to  
22 issues FREE!**



**Subscription e-mail address: [subscribe@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:subscribe@inquirer.com.ph)**







SMART Gold  
brings harmony to your life.



- Nokia N91**
- 3G capability
  - 4GB Hard Drive
  - Wi-Fi
  - 2-Megapixel Camera
  - Bluetooth
  - Stores up to 3000 tracks



FREE Sennheiser Headphones

Only SMART Gold gives you a FREE Nokia N91 and Sennheiser PX-200 Headphones when you avail of Plan 2500 until May 31, 2006.

Available only to SMART and non-SMART existing postpaid subscribers. Subscriptions are subject to a 24-month lock-in period. All applications are subject to SMART's credit guidelines. For details, please call \*888 via your SMART cellphone or the SMART Hotline at 888-1111 or visit any SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

Application requirements for existing SMART Gold subscribers:  
\* Valid ID \* Proof of billing \* Proof of income

Requirements for applicants transferring from other networks:  
\* Last 2 months' paid billing statements from current cellular network provider \* Valid ID

**NOKIA**  
Connecting People

**SMART 3G**

See flyers for details.  
Promo runs until May 31, 2006.  
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2691, Series of 2006.



## Wedding giveaways

IHEALTH'S Nlite Gifts will present its collection of health and spa giveaways and spa party kits at The Wedding Summit, June 3-4, Grand Ballroom of the Crowne Plaza Galleria, Ortigas.



The kits are suitable for garden, beach and traditional weddings. A special line created for couples with common interests in sports, adventure and travel will also be showcased.

The personalized spa and aromatherapy products include sun oils, eye pillows, massage oils, scented candles, bath salts, room and linen sprays. Healthy food like sugar-free tea cakes, mints and cookies are packed in themed monogrammed boxes such as flip-flops, sun hats, beach totes, barong, bridal gown, scuba gear, backpack, tent boxes.

For the wedding summit, visit [www.philippineweddingsummit.com](http://www.philippineweddingsummit.com)



## Wedding fair to be held June 3-4

THE PHILIPPINE Wedding Summit 2006 will be held June 3-4 at the Grand Ballroom of Crowne Plaza Galleria Manila.

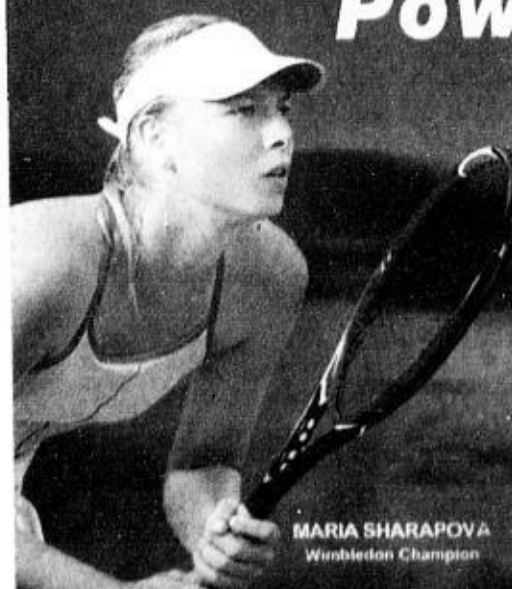
Envisioned to be an annual event, the event is supported by the Food Caterers Association of the Philippines (FCAP), Philippine Association of Wedding Planners (PAWP), and Wedding and Portrait Photographers of the Philippines (WPPPP).

Exhibitors will offer special promos on products and services, discounts, giveaways, product samples and hourly raffles.

An exhibit of Filipiniana wedding costumes in special tableaux entitled "Majestic Luzon," "Visayan Elegance" and "Royal Mindanao" will be presented by participating suppliers.

Wedding suppliers can participate in free special career enhancement seminars/entrepreneurship workshops. Call Themes and Motifs at 3719783 or 4100032.

## PowerShot Power Offer



MARIA SHARAPOVA  
Wimbledon Champion



Get more shots with a **FREE 256MB Memory Card** when you buy a PowerShot A430.

- 4 Megapixels
- 4x Optical Zoom
- 4.57 cm (1.8") LCD screen

**PowerShot**  
A GREAT SHOT EVERY TIME

Promo runs from May 8 to June 30, 2006. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 9820, Series of 2006.

**Canon**  
Delighting You Always

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 21 Marvin Plaza 2/F 31 Don Chino Rocé Avenue cor. V.A. Hologar St., Makati City  
Tel.: 884-0000 • Fax: 810-9797 • [info@canon.com.ph](mailto:info@canon.com.ph) • [www.canon.com.ph](http://www.canon.com.ph)

**DiGiC**  
PixelBridge II



For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

# Sunday LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

POST-WWII NAMES AND NICKNAMES

## Freddie, Ludy, Toto and Ching

By Gilda Cordero-Fernando

Part II

PATRIOTIC FERVOR during the first decade of the American Occupation produced names like Luzviminda, Ameurfina (America-Europe-Philippines),

FREDDIE/ G2



**CONGRATULATIONS**  
for passing the CPA Board Exam

**RHEENA L. CUNANAN**

Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Romualdo Cunanan Jr.  
of Tinajeros, Malabon



### PARAÑAQUE CONDOMINIUM

STA. ANA DRIVE, SUN VALLEY, PARAÑAQUE CITY

1BR (30 sqm.) Php 780K • 24/7 WATER SUPPLY  
2BR (42 sqm.) Php 1.06M • NEAR MAKATI CBD

894-5568

FOR AS LOW AS **PHP 5,500/MO.**  
PAG-IBIG, BANK OR IN HOUSE

### MEDITATION

The Art &amp; Power

Opening the 3<sup>rd</sup> EYE HEALING  
Multiple INTELLIGENCES Personal MAGNETISM  
Creative VISUALIZATION PROSPERITY

JUNE 3, 2006, 1:00 - 5:00 pm  
10/F Function Rm. B, Marvin Plaza Bldg.  
2153 Pasong Tamo, Makati City

Reservations: 867-1237 (0919)899-9977  
**FREE SEMINAR**

## Hotel Elizabeth

The only Mediterranean hotel in Baguio.



From **P 1,900.00**  
net/person based on twin sharing

**COMPLIMENTARY  
SET BREAKFAST**

No. 1 J. Felipe St. cor. Gibraltar Rd., Baguio City  
Tel. No.: (074) 619-0367  
[www.hotelelizabeth.com.ph](http://www.hotelelizabeth.com.ph)

## Fersal Place Hotel

Quezon City

From **P 1,050.00 net** per person (based on Twin Sharing)  
**COMPLIMENTARY SET BREAKFAST**

131 Malakas St., Diliman, Quezon City • Tel. No. (632) 426-7308 • [fersalreservations@cjb.net](mailto:fersalreservations@cjb.net)

## FERSAL INN

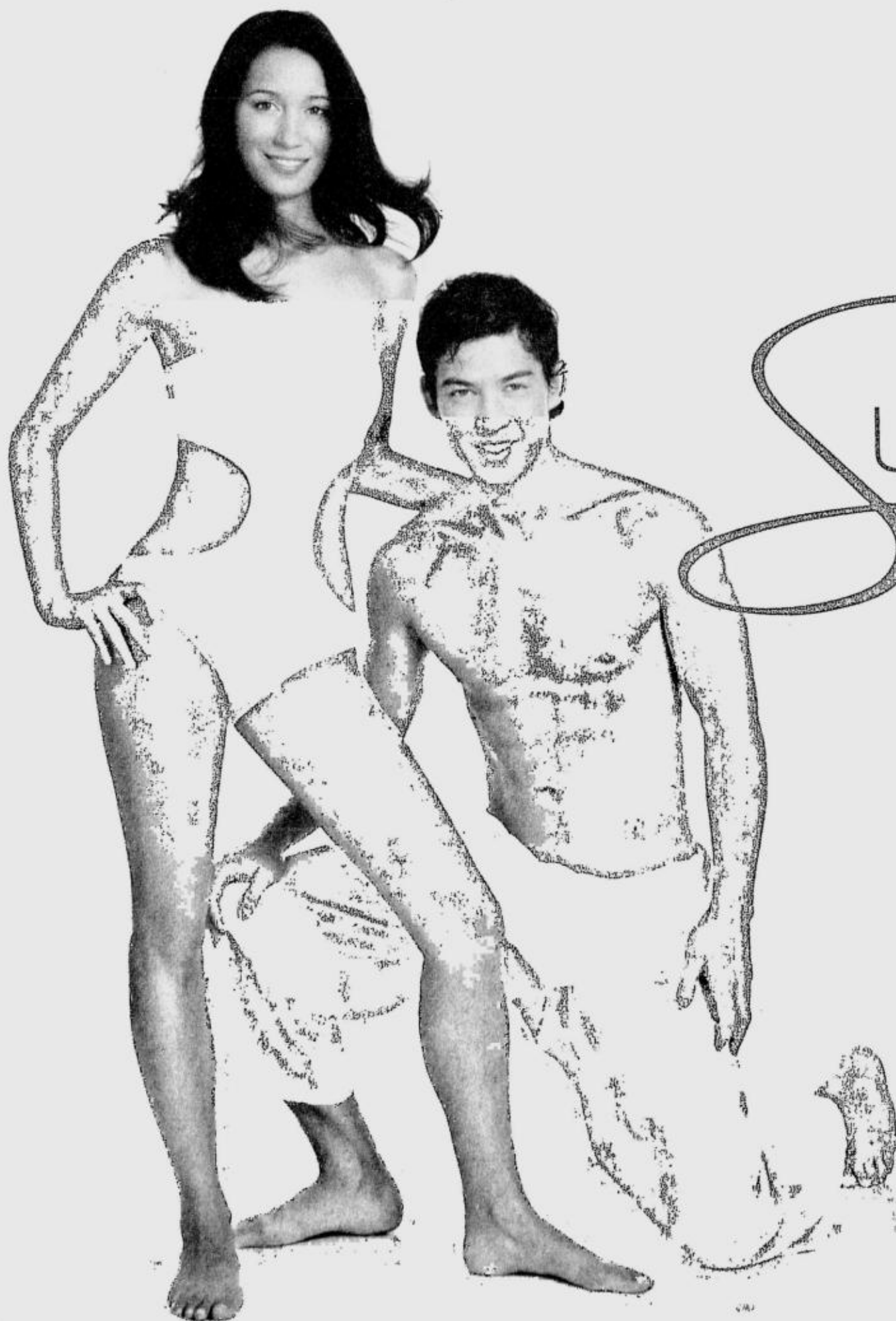
"Bring the comforts of your home... in the heart of the city"

From **Php 550.00 to Php 900.00 net/pax**  
**FREE BREAKFAST** (Based on Twin Sharing)

• P. Tuazon St., Cubao, Quezon City  
• Annapolis St., Cubao, Quezon City  
• Neptune St., Makati City  
• Kalayaan Avenue, Quezon City  
• Andalucia St., Sta. Cruz, Manila

Tel.: (+632) 912-8000  
Tel.: (+632) 912-5852  
Tel.: (+632) 897-9123  
Tel.: (+632) 924-2689  
Tel.: (+632) 742-7292

Manila CRO: (632) 912-2691 • Fax: (632) 912-2693 • [reservations@fersalinn.com.ph](mailto:reservations@fersalinn.com.ph)



## Meet the 2006 Century Tuna Superbods

Michele Padua &amp; Jon Mullaly

At the Century Tuna Superbods Beachfest in Boracay last April 29, we found this perfect pair to embody the clean and healthy Century Tuna lifestyle.

They won P500,000 each as Century Tuna's new image models.

Michele and Jon have fit bodies, glowing skin, and active lifestyles that they attribute to their diet of protein-packed and Omega-3 rich Century Tuna.

To Superbods Michele & Jon, congratulations!

**Century TUNA**

the Supermeat



# Freddie, Ludy, Toto and Ching

From page G1

Dakila, Bayani, Patria, Rizalina. It was also the beginning of Tagalog names: Ligaya, Diwata, Dalisay, Magsikap, Tagumpay, Dakila, Luningning, Liwayway, Paraluman, and, in tribute to the zarzuela, Bituin. (The anti-frir Aglipayans were the first to use them).

Many of the old names survived World War II but the longer ones—like Eufrocina and Qutoriano, Obdulia and Sisenando—were lost in transit and thenceforward considered funny. Today, Casimiro Bucaycay, poor fellow, has gotten translated into Cashmere Bouquet. Not a single Canuto was left.

Shorter names of three or two syllables, instead of four, became the "in" thing. Most names were still from the calendar of saints. Runaway favorites of the '50s were Teresita (Teresing, Tita, Tintang, Tess, Tessie, Tessa, Terry, Tere, Techie, Ching, Chit, Chiching, though Tising and Esang dropped by the wayside); Lourdes (Ludy, Lulu, Luli, Desi and Lourds but no longer Luding or Onding); Mercedes (Ditas and Mercy) lived on but not Chedeng, which became a car.

Old nicknaming seemed so casual but was actually quite rigid. Diosdados were never Dodongs, only Conrados were. Loleng was a Dolores but never a Soledad. Several decades later, however, the nickname code relaxed so much there was an Ernestina nicknamed Bingbing, a Paulynn nicknamed Meiling, and a Horacio nicknamed Dacky. Recently, one señora couldn't hack her young driver's nickname which was Embot. Maybe he had a better first name that they could use? Well, it was Gorgonio!

The same Christian male names stuck on for a whole century, as immutable as the black, gray, navy blue and brown of men's pants. The pet names, however, improved in the '50s and '60s with the introduction of blue jeans. Now there was Ed or Eddie (for Eduardo, Edmundo, Edgardo), Fred and Freddie (for Federico, Alfredo), Bert (for Norberto, Roberto, Gilberto), Vic (for Victor and Vicente), Danny for Daniel, Manny for Manuel.

In place of "ing" or "y" endings, "s" became the new additive. Hence Ricardo became Cards, Conrado became Rads, Godo became Gods, Pepe became Peps. Guillerimos became Willys but for some reason never Bills or

Billys. (The National Artist Billy Abueva's nickname, he reveals, came from his second name, Isabelo [Isabilo in Visayan].)

Dissatisfied guys still stuck with stale, Spanish-period names can still apply for legal change of name. Behold the possibilities—Juan Andador for Johnny Walker, Pedro Makabenta for Peter Sellers, Leon Mangubat for Tiger Woods. Not to mention Ginang Bukid who can become Mrs. Fields.

With time, Undo (Raymundo) evolved into Ray; Berling became Virgil; Kikoy, Franz, Ute\*\* became Jojo; Gusting, Auggie; Citang, Patsy; Barang, Barbie. Poor Tikia and Cualang were deemed un-recyclable. (See table of sampler of '30s names and nicknames)

## The day of the Mary Lous

After World War II, the American presence was well-established in Philippine names. In the late '40s-'50s, there was a boom in Mary Lous (though it still stood for Maria Lourdes or Maria Luisa), Mary Anns, Mary Janes, Mary Rose's, Mary Joans, Mary Beths. Also their hispanized counterparts—Maricar, Marivic, Maricris, Maridel, Marichu, Marilen, Maruja, Maricel, Marimar (sorry!), Maripi, and Marife.

Other stateside names that crept in were Elizabeth, Juliet, Nancy, Sheila, Emilie, Judy, Jeannie, Doris, Betty, Betsy, Katy, Leilani. A few Shirleys appear in every other generation. The same old '50s male names persisted such as Lorenzo, Joaquin, Cesar, Emmanuel, Jaime, Felipe, Daniel. Popular nicknames were Louie, Mike, Andy, Tony, Benny, Steve, Teddy, Jimmy, Jess (ho-hum).

When they got tired of the same old diminutives, the men began to nickname their surnames. And so we have Santi (for Santiago), Lardy (for Lardizabal), Enky for Encarnacion, Reggie for Regalado. It also became handy for a class with many pupils of the same name to do likewise. For example, four Tinas were identified as Tina Bo (Bonoan), Tina Gat (Gatbonton), Tina Gas (Gaskell), Tina Achu (Achacoso).

As a reaction to the kilometeric names of their *lolos* and *lolas*, the '60s generation were given brief, gunshot nicknames like Bing, Bong, Dong, Ding, Ping, Toots, Tats, Ming, Leng, Ging, Pong, Meng, Roy, Boy, Toy. But we

are ever-wishful of abundance. We pluralized Spanish words we adopted—*boton* became *botones* (even if only one); *reloj*, *relos*; *zapato*, *sapatos*.

We made coke, cokes; nurse, nurses (we wish!). Even a cold had to be colds. So how could a one-syllable name be enough? Surely, two Juns are better than one. And so the Jun-Jun, Bingbing and Bongbong stream began, spreading like wildfire to Jing Jing, Tintin, Tonton, Mon-Mon, Raf-Raf, Cri-Cri and Cla-Cla. Tingting was a '40s early bird.

The winningest name of the '60s was Patricia and its nicknames—Pat, Patty, Patsy, Trish, Trisha, Trixie, Triccie (with some leftover Pat-trings). Durable Patricia is still a favorite today much like Maria was in the '20s and Teresa in the '50s. The latest Patricia nickname is Pixie. Other '60s babies' names and pet names were Cynthia, Nina, Millie, Nataniel, Alexander, Elmer, Adrian, Eileen, Loudette, Nanette, Susie, Neil, Karina, Joy, Lillibeth.

Sixties was also the period when the Russian "ski" was added to nicknames as a form of endearment. And so we had Polski, Netski, Odetski, Molski, Benitski, Monchiski.

The Pinoy always had a cavalier way with punctuation, especially commas and apostrophes, which are considered decorations, to be placed wherever they looked okay. So we have door's and window's and punctuated names like Carl'os and Bib'o'y. That was also the year the Pinoy discovered the creative potential of the letter h and so we had Bhoy, Bhong, Jhon-Jhon, Mhely, Eghai, Rhudy, Geenah, Vhioly, Khikho and Bheibi.

Modern nicknames include fruits: Apples, Peaches, Cherry Pie; other edibles: Coke, Hammy and Eggie; bacteria: Germs; flowers: Rose, Jasmin, Lily, Sampaguita, Daisy; spices: Rosemary, Basil, Pepper, Patis, Maggie; gems: Gemma, Perla, Ruby; animals: Maya, Bunny, Robin, Kitty, Chickie, Swanee, Ratsky; conditions: Rusty, Sandy, Dawn, Sunshine; royalty: Queenie, Princess, Rajo, Dato; dance: Boogie and Chacha; gender: Boysie, Girlie, Butch, Silahis; body parts: Heart, Booba, Pinky; tough names: Barge, Volt, Spike, Blade, Wire, Kidlat.

Indeed, the cause-oriented during the '80s protest years tried to curb such adventurousness by giving their children fighting names like Alab, Revo (for Revolution), Joma, Lean, Red, Gabriela, Makibaka, A.K. (for ak-ak gun). Native names born in the '90s were Ani, Asa, Laya, Mayumi, Alon, Diwa, Kawayan, Agno. (See table of fashionable current names and nicknames)

Some tried to make witty combinations with the family names like Isabela Ilagan, Leonor Rivera or Francisco Francisco (jokingly nicknamed Pakiko-kiko). A Mr. Matic named his children Otto Matic and Charis Matic. Lazy ones just named every son Amante Aguiluz.

## Old and Newer Names (A mixture of old and newer names)

Aida	Erlinda	Minerva
Alberto	Esperanza	Nelia
Alejandro	Estela	Nestor
Alfonso	Estrella	Norma
Alicia	Eugenia	Ofelia
Alma	Fe	Pacita
Amado	Federico	Pamela
Amando	Felicitas	Pastor
Amelia	Fidel	Pedro
Ana	Fides	Pilar
Andres	Gerardo	Priscilla
Angel	Gil	Rafael
Antonio	Gilberto	Ramon
Araceli	Guadalupe	Raul
Armando	Helen	Rebecca
Arturo	Imelda	Renato
Asuncion	Ines	Ricardo
Aureo	Isabel	Roberto
Aurora	Isidro	Rolando
Avelino	Ismael	Roman
Barbara	Jaime	Rosalinda
Bella	Josefina	Rosendo
Benjamin	Jovita	Rosita
Blvenenido	Laura	Ruben
Candida	Leandro	Rufina
Caridad	Leila	Salud
Carlitos	Leon	Sofia
Carlos	Leonardo	Susanna
Carmen	Leticia	Sylvia
Clara	Lorenzo	Teodoro
Conrado	Lucia	Tirso
Consuelo	Lucio	Tomas
Corazon	Lulsa	Veronica
Criselda	Luz	Victoria
Deanna	Lydia	Vidal
Delfin	Marcos	Violeta
Diana	Margarita	Wilfrido
Domingo	Matielde	Yolanda
Edita	Mercedes	Yvonne
Edith	Miguel	Zinnia
Edna	Minda	Zita
Eloisa		

## San Pedro, San Pablo, San Juan

Abe	Jerry	Pete
Alex	Jessie	Pocholo
Alice	Jimmy	Ponching
Amy	Josie	Rene
Anding	Larry	Ricky
Aning	Letty	Rolly
Art	Lita	Rory
Becky	Lory	Rosy
Beni	Lupe	Sid
Bien	Lyds	Sofie
Carlito	Marquitos	Sony
Cell	Maurita	Tente
Clarita	Mely	Tina
Conchita	Menchu	Tito
Connie	Minnie	Tommy
Cora	Nick	Veron
Espie	Nilo	Vicky
Fely	Offie	Virgil
Glory	Paching	Yoly
Isabelita	Paeng	
Jake	Peng	

## Fashionable current names and nicknames

Ala	Jenny	Miles
Andrea	Jeremy	Nicholas
Andrew	Jerson	Nico
Angela	Jimboy	Oliver
Anica	Jo-ann	Papo
Argee	John Paul	Pipo
Arnel	Justin	Rachel
Aya	Kai	Ria
Catherine	Katrina	Risa
Celine	Katya	Rodel
Christian	Kenneth	Rodney
Christina	Kevin	Roxanne
Dana	Krista	Sara
Dennis	Larissa	Sari
Dinky	Lia	Steph
Eric	Lizette	Tanya
Erica	Lorenz	Tiffany
Fatima	Lyle	Tonette
Hannah	Malta	Troy
Ian	Ma-an	Valerie
Ida	Mara	Vincent
Ina	Mark	Wendell
Isa	Matthew	Zsazsa
Iya	Mi-ann	J.R. and all other initial nicknames
Iyo	Michael	
James	Mico	
Jason	Miggy	

## A glutton for punishment

From page G4

somewhere, in the accounting ledger of someone in the universe.

If you feel guilty and horrible—it is already your conscience pounding at the doors of your mind. It's probably time you rethink your ways.

Age 35 is not a hopeless number. You yourself said marriage was not a

guarantee of bliss. Get up, move on and start throwing out all the garbage around you.

You may begin with this creep who has the audacity, temerity and gall to make marriage plans while all the while having you on the side.

You're just a doormat to him. Is

that the life you want?

E-mail the author at [emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:emarcelo@inquirer.com.ph). Subject: Lifestyle, or send your letters to INQUIRER. Listen to Ms Marcelo co-host the program "Kalikasan Vigilante," 7:15-8:30 p.m., Monday-Friday, on dwBR 104.3 FM.

## PREMIER CROSSWORD/ By Frank A. Longo FOUR IN A ROW

ACROSS	46 Soft & — (deodorant brand)	86 — Little Teapot	DOWN	30 Skyrocket	75 Dieter's restaurant request, perhaps
1 Brooklyn or Queens, e.g.	47 Scrape a moray dry?	87 Trial typist	1 Floating ice hunk	31 Funnyman	76 Pitcher — Nomo
8 Playbill listing	50 Jane Eyre's pupil	88 TV spots	2 Appraised too highly	32 Skull cavity	77 Hit an ice patch
12 Dr.'s study	52 Clay who became Muhammad Ali	89 Elevator alternative	3 Transcend	33 Senior	79 Tools in car trunks
15 Homer Simpson's dad	54 Clay who became Muhammad Ali	92 — hall (campus hangout)	4 Combination punch	34 Rocker	80 Coming-out
18 Showed clearly	56 Gossip columnist Rona	93 Come forth	5 Calif. college	35 More curious	81 Tortilla treat
19 Detest	57 — longa, vita brevis	96 Architect	6 Saloon go	39 Was the same as	83 Ghost-riden
20 Eating nooks	59 Caribbean resort isle	98 Cultivate a grassy plain?	7 "Good" cholesterol	41 Like	85 "Jurassic Park" dinosaur, for short
22 Auction off Andean animals again?	60 Sedan, e.g.	102 Whirling mass	8 Record of an online gabfest	42 Like	89 Bloated
24 Really begs	61 Cognizant of	103 Tobacco product, in slang	9 Winnie-the-Pooh's creator	43 Singer	90 Petite pie
25 Actress Garbo	62 Part of P.O.	104 Dunkable cookie	10 "Hogan's Heroes" setting	44 Female choir members	91 Dilettantish
26 Learning	65 Estate actor	105 Vermont hrs.	11 See 17-Down	47 Brother, e.g.	94 Real lowlife
27 Cat's coat	68 Buzzing swarm	106 Dagger handles	12 Stately dance in triple meter	48 Online auction site	95 Back-talked
29 Unrefined	69 Poker payment	107 Tossed	13 Main meal part	49 En — (fencing cry)	97 Canyon comebacks
30 Between — and Charybdis	70 Kathie — Gifford	109 Online fact file	14 Augsburg article	51 After a while	98 Before tomorrow
32 Uncanny psychic vision?	71 Marketing play	111 Give Mrs. Chaplin a lot of hype?	15 Space Invaders producer	53 Swiss river	99 Furning
34 Forbidden tea?	72 Prefix with dermis	114 Reduced to a mist	16 — nut (kernel chewed in tropical regions)	54 — Lanka	100 Admit
36 Big name in PC chips	74 Successful student	115 To — (just so)	17 With 11-Down, blue-book exam	55 Brunel bigwigs	101 Rich soil
37 "How was — know?"	76 Mug parts	116 Need for speed	18 Protection	58 "Great" pope of 440-61	106 Letter-shaped construction beam
38 Harm	82 Myopic cartoon character reacting to fireworks?	117 Kyoto cash	20 Split	60 Fir fruit	107 Galus' garb
39 USN officer	84 USMA grads	118 Shuteye site	21 Eric Clapton hit	62 Date trees — a time (singly)	108 Methods
40 "Yabba — doo!"		119 Sublet		64 Put on, as a play	110 Baby's mealtime wear
45 Neighbor of Calif.		120 Trumpets and tubas		66 Day saver	112 Center of activity
				67 Adjective for Abner	113 Bobby the Bruin
				73 Outlaw-hunting group	

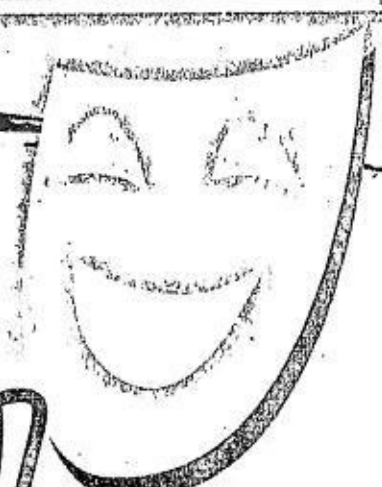
answer on page G4



WINNERS in the "Conquer Your Fear" promo of the Bert Lozada Swim School and the Philippine Daily Inquirer received their prizes recently. In photo are Leni Delmiendo, Speedo marketing manager; six of the promo winners; Bert Lozada, BLSS president and founder; and Angelo Lozada, BLSS managing director.



# Cebu Celebration!



The "Queen City of the South" resonated with fun and fantastic prizes as Talk 'N Text AnniverSAYA made its way to Cebu! In this second to the last leg of Talk 'N Text's 6th anniversary celebration, the Cebu City Sports Complex served as gracious host for the games, raffles, and variety shows. As the Talk 'N Text Barkada Vhong Navarro, Marvin Agustin, Dominic Ochoa, Tuesday Vargas with guest Maureene Larrazabal graced the ceremonies, bands such as Jr. Kilat and Sugarfree showcased their brand of rock for all of Cebu to see. So many celebrities, so many games, and even more prizes were given away! Talk 'N Text truly rocked in Cebu City!

**TALK 'N TEXT**  
**ANNIVER**  
**SAYA!**  
**6<sup>TH</sup> YEAR**



Talk 'N Text barkada celebrates 6 amazing years



Cebu welcomes Talk 'N Text Anniversaya with a colorful parade



Vhong, Dominic, Tuesday and Maureene in an Anniversaya pose during the press conference



People enjoyed running into the velcro wall



Cebuanos packed the Cebu City Sports Complex



Stick Fights were part of the fun and games



Comedian Vhong Navarro greets the Cebuanos at the Metro Gaisano Mall



The Laffline Comedians were a huge hit in Cebu



Going for a shot with a Giant Basketball



# NON-STOP FUN STARTS WITH YOUR NEW DIGITAL CAMERA



ENJOY  
**50% OFF**  
ON 500 PRINTS

Start enjoying endless fun taking pictures with your new Kodak EasyShare digital camera and begin sharing these memories on real Kodak prints at half the price!

Purchase any Kodak EasyShare digital camera and get ten (10) 50% discount vouchers for 50 prints\* on Kodak Royal or Edge paper.

Promo runs from April 1 to May 31, 2006.  
Discount vouchers valid until July 30, 2006.

\*Discount value is based on SRP of P9.50 per 4R print.



Participating Outlets:



All participating Kameraworld outlets • All participating Island Photo outlets • LAS PINAS Black & White Photoshops R/C Makati 3R Imaging • Cresso Powerplant Mall, Rockwell • Floridita Galleria • Home St. • General Photo Express Cebu • Greenbelt • General Photo Cinema Square Muntinlupa • Brian's Photo Larcas, Alabang • Golden M Photo Festival Mall, Alabang • South Photo Filmast • Spectrum Photographics Davao Soledad Ave. • Biscayan PANGLOSS Photo Station (GGSS) G/F Mervin Mall Edsa PASIG Photo Station (GGSS) 5th level Edsa Shangri-La Mall • Studio Topico-Flores Rosano • Momenta Photographics Mabini St. • Momenta Photographics Unit 6J Marikina Commercial Bldg. • Candiano Ave. QUEZON CITY A Plaza A Corp. Unit 8-16 LUGF New Farmers Plaza, Cebu • Colorize (Lalinez) Sd. Bonifacio cor. Paray Ave. • Lainez Enterprise Apo St. cor. N. Anoranto (formerly Retiro) • SAN JUAN AT's Photo Service Burnside cor. N. Domingo Sts. • Photo 2 Sd. Madison Square Bldg. • Origas • Pig N' Pin Digital Photo Studio Unit G3 Promenade Mall, Greenhills Shopping Center SM Department Stores Bexuan • Cebu • Fancine • Hanson Plaza • Las Pintas • Makas • Mall of Asia • Manila • North Edsa • Origas • Sta. Rosa • Sural • Baco • Baguio • Batangas • CDO • Cebu • Clark • Dasmariñas • Davao • Lucena • Marikina • Pampanga • San Lázaro • Sta. Rosa • Mardunao TAGUIG Callejo Photo Market Market, Fort Bonifacio BATANGAS Prokera Lemery • RJ Photo Baco • ZRE Photo Robinsons Lupa BULACAN Golden Memory • South Photo Makos ISABELA Digtouch Lucena • Marikina • Pampanga • San Lázaro • Sta. Rosa • Mardunao TAGUIG Callejo Photo Market Market, Fort Bonifacio BATANGAS Prokera Lemery • RJ Photo Baco • ZRE Photo Robinsons Lupa BULACAN Golden Memory • South Photo Makos ISABELA Digtouch Lucena City NUEVA ECUIA Luz Photo Center Gapan City • N.E. 1 Hour Photo N.E. Pacific Mall, Catoratan City PAMPANGA Phantom Color Robinsons, Balaogo, Sta. Rosa, Angeles City RIZAL Gemall 1 Building 2, Sta. Lucia Mall, Cante • Redicia Photo Supply J. Sumulong Cor. Burgos St., Antipolo TUGUEGARAO Northern Star Cable Brickstone Mall, Tuguegarao City

For DTH 1021 Permit No. 1021, Series of 2000



SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2006

## A glutton for punishment

DEAR EMILY,

I'm not sure if I'm doing the right thing but I really need to release this pain, which is actually self-inflicted.

I'm still carrying a torch for my ex-boyfriend. It's crazy because it has been four years. I met him in 2002 after we became text mates.

We decided to meet after talking for a couple of weeks over the phone. I liked his voice. It was sensual. He spoke good English. He could also sing.

We met though he revealed he had a girlfriend who was in the United States that time. There was instant attraction. We kissed that day and, on the third day, we did it. Yes, we had sex and it was great.

When his girlfriend came back he dropped me like a hot potato but I let him give me "crumbs." We still kept in touch, still had sex.

I felt good and bad at the same time. To get even with him, I even called up his girlfriend and told her of our sexcapades. They broke up but reconciled later.

When this guy and I continued our sexual encounters, I called up the girl again. They broke up again and then reconciled. They are getting married next year. We're still in touch despite everything.

I hate myself because I know

### EMILY'S POST



Emily A. Marcelo

I'm just prolonging my agony. I've given myself all sorts of advice, some of them I read in your column.

I guess it would help to actually hear those sharp words from you. I like the way you say things, straight and without sugar-coating.

I am 35 and I'm afraid to be alone even though I know getting married is not a guarantee of bliss.

AGNES

Ever heard the word "masochist?" You're actually enjoying this very painful game that you and this guy are playing.

It's exciting playing games—you huff and puff and sweat and laugh and feel extremely exhilarated. Much as it is "fun," why do you have to involve the innocent girlfriend of this creep in this horrible charade?

You could have been at least charitable enough to be quiet about it.

Why be cruel? Why call her at all? Have you also turned into a sadist? What crime has she committed to deserve such bombardment of hurt?

She was already there when you and this guy started flirting via mobile phone. She hasn't done anything to you so why are you inflicting this pain on her?

If you wanted to get even with your boyfriend, hurt him, not her! What you've done is unconscionable and really reprehensible.

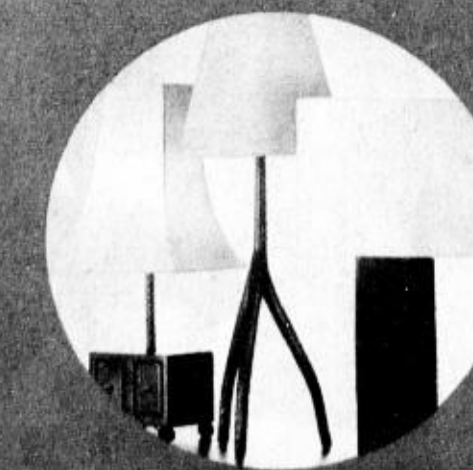
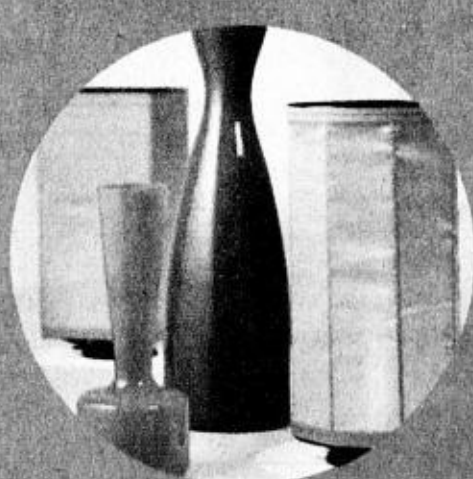
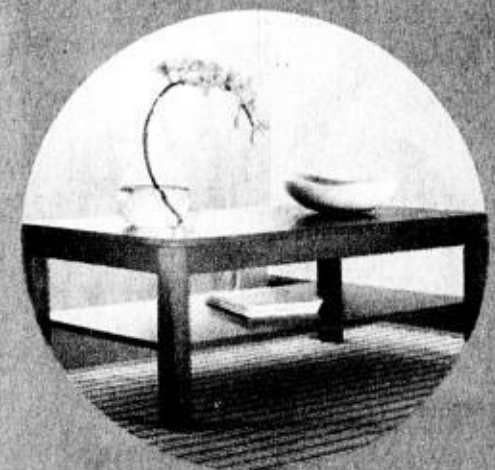
If you just went on with this backdoor affair with him, it would still be okay in theory, considering that this guy is single and up for grabs. But you've taken delight in hurting an innocent party just to get back at this communal boyfriend!

Remember, the life we live is really physics in action—karma, as we know it. A toll will be exacted sometime,

A GLUTTON/G2

### ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD

B	O	R	O	U	G	H	C	A	S	T	M	E	D	A	B	E	
E	V	I	N	C	E	D	H	A	T	E	D	I	N	E	T	S	
R	E	S	E	L	I	L	A	M	A	S	E	N	T	R	E	A	T
G	R	E	T	A	A	T	I	L	I	F	F	U	R	A	R	I	A
R	A	W	S	C	Y	L	L	I	A	S	E	E	E	E	R	L	I
T	A	B	O	O	O	L	O	N	G	I	N	T	E	L			
I	T	I	O	D	A	M	A	G	E	N	S	D	A	B	B	A	
N	E	V	E	D	R	I	S	S	O	U	E	E	E	E	E	E	
A	D	E	L	E	C	A	S	S	I	U	S	B	A	R	R	E	T
A	R	S	A	R	U	B	A	C	A	R	O	N	T	O			
P	O	S	T	T	H	R	I	L	L	L	O	Y	D	B	F	F	S
A	N	T	E	L	E	T	E	I	N	F	P	I					
L	E	A	R	N	E	R	H	A	N	D	L	E	S	O	C	E	T
M	A	G	O	O	O	H	I	N	G	L	I	S	I	M	A		
S	T	E	N	O	A	D	S	S	A	I	R	S	R	E	I	C	
L	I	S	S	U	E	A	W	A	I	R	D	E	E	E	R	O	
T	I	L	L	A	N	O	V	O	R	T	E	X	C	I	G		
O	R	E	O	E	S	T	H	I	L	I	S	T	H	R	E	W	
D	A	T	A	B	A	S	E	B	A	L	L	Y	H	O	O	O	N
A	T	O	M	I	Z	E	D	A	T	E	E	U	R	G	E	N	C
Y	E	N	B	E	D												



now open  
at the 2nd floor  
SM City Clark

our  
**Home**  
great designs. great prices.

sm megamall sm city fairview sm city bacoar sm southmall sm city pampanga sm city ilolo sm city lucena  
sm city baguio sm city marikina sm city dasmarinas sm city batangas sm city cagayan de oro V-mall greenhills sm city sta. rosa



# Sunday LIFE STYLE

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

For feedback, e-mail us at [lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph)

Text us your feedback:  
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to  
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

HOME  
at

## Weekend home

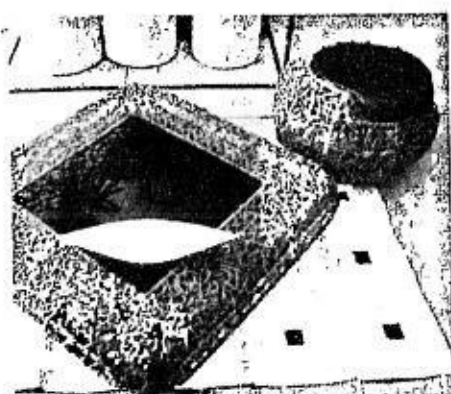
Nature, comfort, peace and quiet



Winding down  
at a coffee farm /H2



Summerize your  
home all year round  
/H4



Romancing the abaca  
at Duo Living /H7



Brittany



THE MANSIONS OF  
GEORGIA  
CLUB

*Some sweet day when blossoms fall, and all the world's a song,  
I'll go back to Georgia, cause that's where I belong*

-from the song Georgia On My Mind



### What is the Georgia on your mind?

The Mansions of Georgia Club...homes of lyrical charm, resonating classic American Southern architecture...with quaint porches as interludes, as your own sanctuaries for taking time, in tranquil reverie or in sweet company...in harmony, in tune with the lushness of the surrounding, comforting greenery...

It is a place you'll long for...a home where you belong. This is the Georgia in our mind. See it for yourself and make it yours.

Brittany  
CORPORATION

Get a Property Preview of The Mansions of Georgia Club.  
Call 850 2868 or 850 3084 Click [www.brittany-georgiaclub.com](http://www.brittany-georgiaclub.com)

MESALAND  
DEVELOPMENT COMPANY INC.

The prime development of Brittany in the masterplanned Mesa Land property, Georgia Club is near SLEX and Sta. Rosa's commercial and business areas.





**INSIDE OUT.** The porch is the favorite in the Canoy's weekend farm in Mendez, Cavite. Extending into an open deck of old wood, it is big enough to house a party for 30.



**LANGUOROUS LIFE.** Sit still on this wooden armchair in the Canoy patio and enjoy a front-row view of the wonders of nature.



**BE OUR GUEST.** The Canoy's guest rooms are comfy at best, each with a high ceiling, a lot of space, soft twin beds and fluffy pillows, its own toilet and bath, and a living Eden just outside the door.



**PLACES TO EAT IN.** Aside from "vegetating," eating is an irresistible pleasure at the farm. There are so many places for dining, such as a barbecue area, a kitchen table, a dining room, a porch dining set, and this counter, which is just the right size for Desi's dairy indulgences.

## COFFEE AND PATIENCE

# Weekends at the Canoy farm

Text by Aa Patawaran  
Photos by Menchit Ongpin

**A**FTER BUYING 2.2 HA OF A tangle of woods in Mendez, Cavite, barely 10 minutes from Tagaytay, it took Eric and Desi Canoy over three years to decide what to do with the property.

What the couple bought was originally a coffee plantation left to be overgrown with wild shrubs, weed and trees, with the exception of a few areas reserved for cash crops like bananas and chayote.

"This was a jungle," recalls Eric. "You needed a bolo to cut through the underbrush."

### Open house

Although for a while the Canoy's appeared to be torn between a beach property and a farmhouse, Eric knew he was bound to buy the latter. "My wife grew up in a 120-ha farm in Cagayan de Oro," he says. "Also, early in our marriage, we lived in Ayala Alabang, where she had a huge garden to keep her in her element."

First to rise on the property was a gazebo spacious enough for a small party yet intimate enough for lounging around. Replete with a kitchen, a grill area and a toilet, it was in the beginning like a clearing in the forest, a shelter from the wild. No sooner had the roof of anahaw been put in place than Desi began to plant the seeds of what has now become a conversation piece in the gazebo: the emerald creepers, otherwise known as the jade vine (*strongylodon macrobotrys*), with its bloom clusters of aquamarine hanging up to three feet from its thick twines on the ceiling. The jade vine, however, shares the spotlight as well as the ceiling with a wilder variety of creepers: the trumpet vine (*thumbergia mysorensis*), an exotic species of climbers that is said to grow fast enough to swallow a house in no time. Its cousin, the Bengal clock vine



**HOTHOUSE FLOWERS.** Eric and Desi Canoy at their weekend farm in Mendez, Cavite

(*thumbergia grandiflora*), also steals the scene with its blue-mauve racemes.

The Mendez lot needed a major cleanup, but that was all the Canoy's felt they had to do with the property. Soon the gardener as well as the farmer in Desi was in full force, traveling from Manila more and more often to bring in more species of vines, shrubs, bushes, herbs, flowering plants, fruit trees and species of hardwood, in consultation with an expert on vegetation from the University of the Philippines in Los Baños.

The increasing frequency of Desi's day trips to Mendez was all to the secret delight of her husband, who loves building houses. Her compulsion to apply her green thumb on the farm more often was just the excuse Eric needed to build a home on the property. With the help of their longtime architect Chi Chi Vasquez, a Tuscan-inspired country house was built, which later took the shape and form of the Canoy's way of life—open, unassuming, and with more and more room for

family and friends. The house, originally a two-bedroom affair, with a loft big enough to accommodate 10 mattresses, has just been expanded with two more guest rooms and a basement with enough room for twice as many mattresses as the loft can accommodate. The house as well as the farm are, of course, to this very day, a work in progress.

### Porch living

Despite the size of the house, all of 500 sq m, it takes a backseat to the lush greenery, especially since the front porch is draped with hanging flowering vines, particularly the yellow and reddish brown blooms of *thumbergia mysorensis*. The porch is the piece de resistance of the Canoy weekend home, sparsely furnished with *molave* patio benches and an outdoor dining set made also of this wood species whose durability has made it a figure of speech for a man of sterling qualities. After all, the veranda appears full enough with the surrounding flowers and foliage, replete with the symphony of birds, insects and breeze that makes it a favorite of any weekend resident.

Even the flooring on the porch is designed to blend in with the outdoors, with Vigan tiles alternating with concrete squares whose imprints of leaves from Desi's garden provide the effect of fallen leaves on the porch all year round. The porch also extends into a roofless deck of old, unvarnished wood, taken from old houses, on which to catch the sun.

But no matter how relaxing and comfortable the house has become, Desi cannot be kept in it. As soon as she arrives every weekend and one weekday every week, she puts on her gardening shoes and, grabbing a hat and a pair of spears, disappears into the vast labyrinth of her plant kingdom.

Desi, the insatiable gardener, has her hands full in Mendez, tending, for instance, the little greenhouse Eric made for her, abundant with lavender, strawberries, rosemary, tarragon, Italian parsley, oregano, dill, pepper, spearmint, Vietnamese coriander, tomatoes, and six kinds of basil, such as red Thai basil, cinnamon basil, and purple ruffles. Her fruit trees, too, are her pride and joy, bearing rambutan, durian, lychee, bananas, star ap-

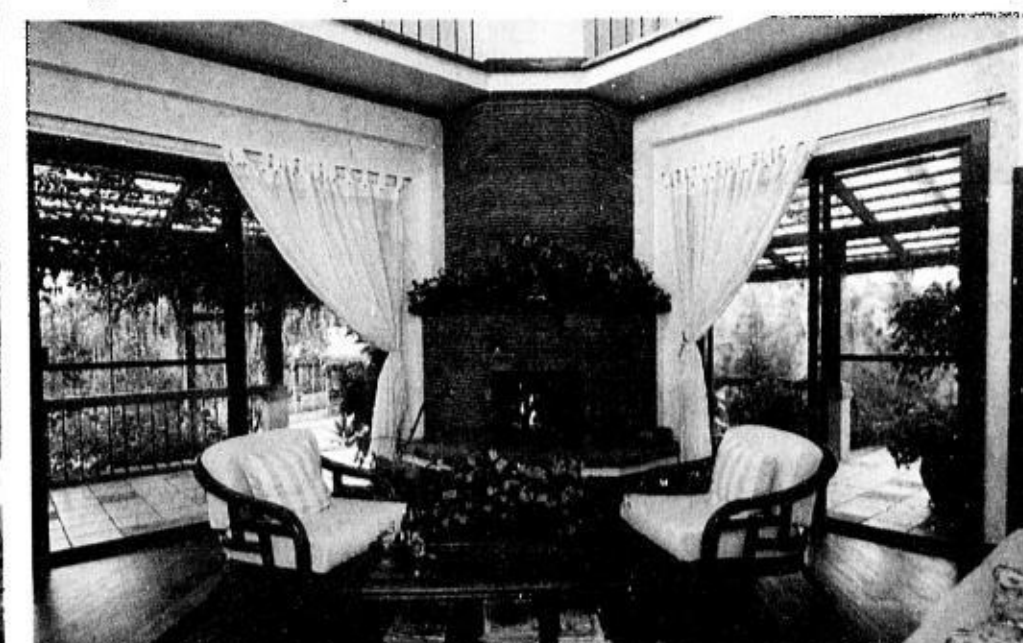
WEEKEND/H3



**MORNINGS IN MENDEZ.** Start the day with homegrown coffee on this *molave* dining table on the porch of the Canoy weekend home.



**THE LIGHT IS ALWAYS GREEN.** Abundant in nature, green signifies health, growth and renewal. No wonder a weekend at the Canoy farm is all it takes to revive spirits worn out from the stresses of city life.



**THROUGH THE FIRE.** The living room, with its old-fashioned brick fireplace, is often used on weekends for therapy, especially when the cool breeze blowing from Tagaytay makes it appropriate to build a hypnotic fire.

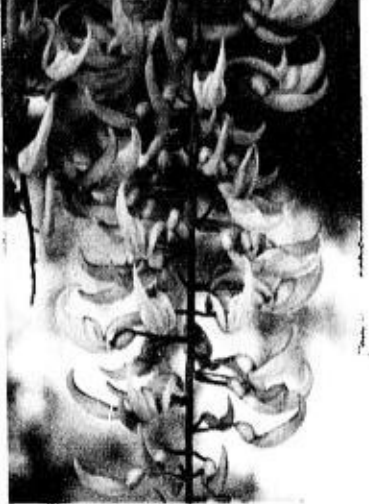




**PURPLE RUFFLES.** The dark, crinkled and puckered leaves of this rich, spicy, anise-like purple basil often revert to green if not grown in the right shade with ample nutrients, moist soil, and tender loving care.



**SAGE OF BETHLEHEM.** Native to Europe, spearmint leaves have a characteristic sweetness that flavors cold drinks and makes a good mint sauce.



**FLEUR-DE-JADE.** Long hanging racemes of jade vine provide a blush of aquamarine in the gazebo, the entertainment area.



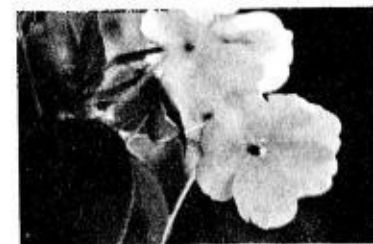
**LOW MAINTENANCE.** The bushy pink star cluster, highly tolerant of heat, less-than-perfect soil conditions, and pests, blooms all year round.



**ITALIAN FLATLEAF.** A favorite of traditional chefs and a staple in discerning kitchens, this variety of parsley is harder to find than its cousin, curly parsley.



**SYMBOL OF FRIENDSHIP.** The petite blue star-shaped flowers of forget-me-not, a symbol of friendship, are as welcoming as the Canoy family that keeps them abloom.



**BUSY LIZZIE.** The nectar of *Impatiens wallerana* or patience is so sugary sweet it is a magnet for garden insects like butterflies.



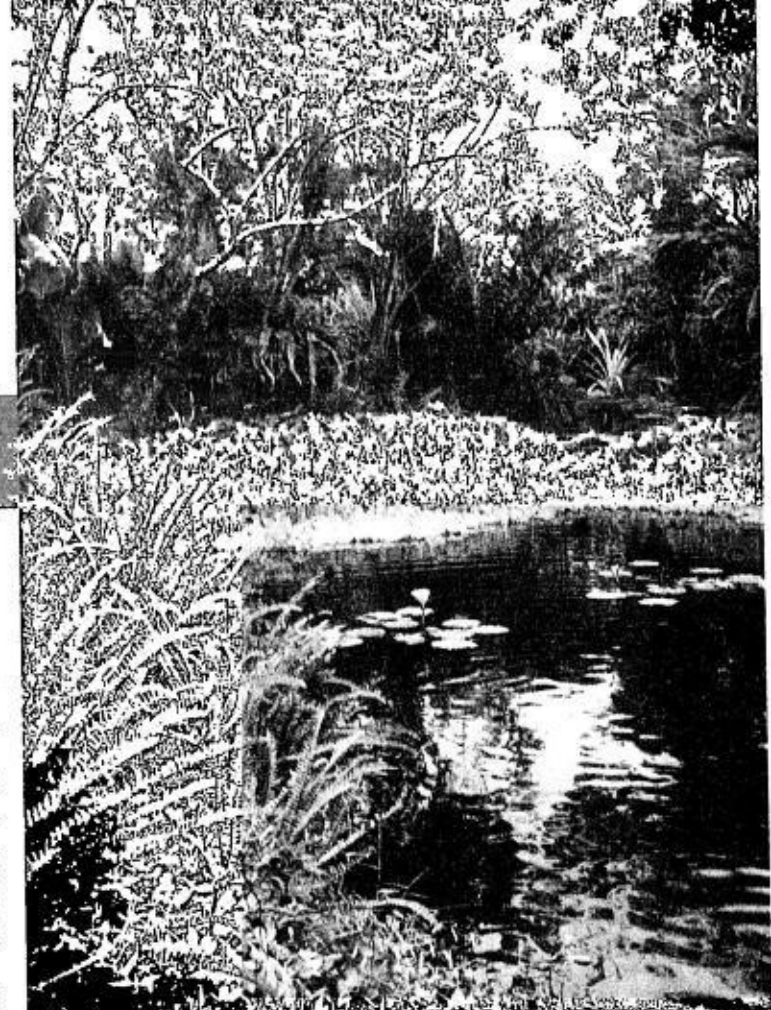
**TRUMPET VINE.** *Thumbergia mysorensis* drapes the Canoy farmhouse in a curtain of yellow and reddish-brown blooms.



**MEDITATIONS ON A LOTUS.** For thousands of years, the lotus flower has symbolized spiritual enlightenment. On Desi's pond, it floats, still and silent.



**INSECT ON TRUMPETS.** A grasshopper strikes a pose on a trumpet vine.



**ON RED POND.** Swarming with red tilapia and lush with waterlilies, the Canoy's manmade pond makes the farm perfect for fishing, grilling, picnics, and quiet, meditative moments.

## Weekends at the Canoy farm

From page H2

ples or kaimito, velvet apples or mabolo, guavas, avocados, lanzones, jackfruit or langka, soursop or guyabano, lemons and even aromatic coconuts. Desi also has mahogany, eucalyptus, cloves, laurel, macadamia nut trees, pine trees, cypresses, citronella grass, and an olive tree flown in from Italy that, quite acclimatized in Cavite weather, is now showing great promise of bearing fruit in the immediate future. To Eric, their farm-grown coffee is among the many great pleasures of mornings at the Mendez farm.

### Language of flowers

Needless to say, it's not all work for Desi. She stops and smells the flowers, of which she has so many, including her favorite, patience (*impatiens wallerana*) or busy lizzie, whose nonstop blossoms allow her garden as well as

a few nooks and crannies of her house to explode in a rainbow of pink, rose, white, orange, scarlet, violet and burgundy.

At dusk, it is time to breathe in the Lady of the Night, so named because, odorless during the daylight hours, it releases its jasmine-like perfume in the air within 10 seconds after sundown. Indeed, if there is such a thing as the language of flowers, the Canoy farm is multilingual, with so many varieties such as sampaguita, Nicaraguan jasmine, birds of paradise, lotuses and fragrant ragoon creepers articulating the wonders of life.

No wonder, according to Eric, the Canoy family is making it mandatory to spend all long weekends in Mendez.

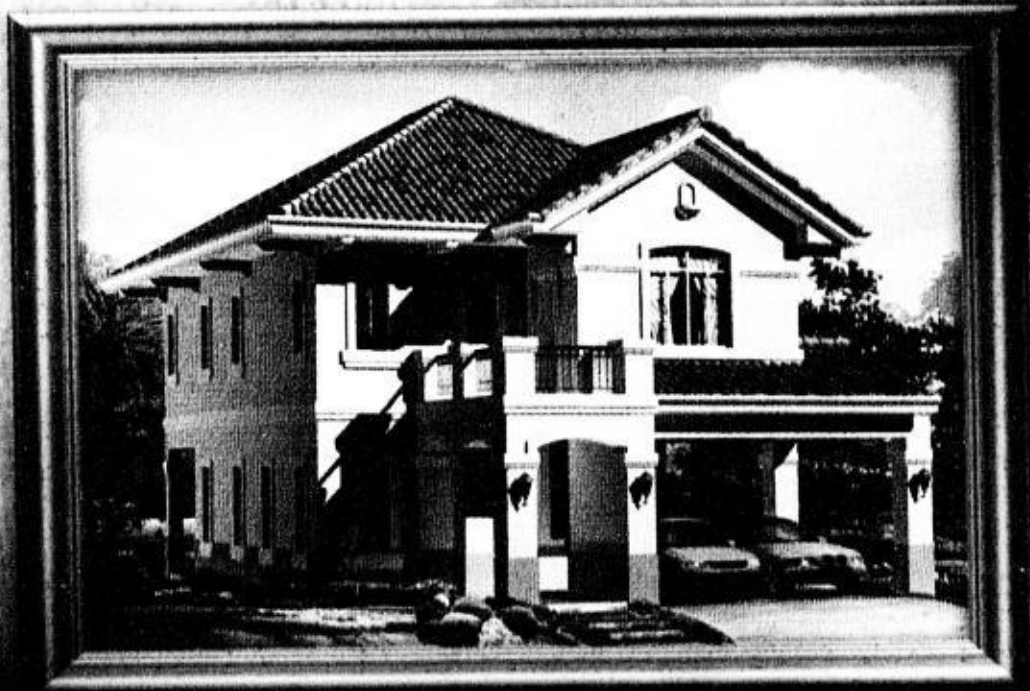
"The challenge now is to come up with a name for this place," he says. The farm is a universe on its own, with two ponds, big and small, swarming with red tilapia to the de-

light of those in the mood for fishing as well as grilling fish for lunch or dinner. An animal farm also features native pigs as well as turkey and chickens. At the Canoy farm, there is practically no need to go to the marketplace to have food on the table.

After nightfall, Desi is in the kitchen, her other favorite place in the farm. With relish, she sips fresh carabao's milk from an old English teacup and dips a small slice of buttercake into the milk before putting it in her mouth. A lover of dairy, particularly of cheeses, Desi is about to make another dream come true. It is only a matter of time before her purchase of goats is delivered to Mendez.

"And soon I can produce my own goat cheese, too," she muses, drowning another piece of cake into her cup of carabao's milk and dreaming up all the other produce of a family farm.

## The Masterpieces



Madonna · 231 sqm. usable floor area



Mona Lisa · 186 sqm. usable floor area

BLUEPRINTS No. 15,000 RIA 06.05

Come to Brentville International and discover the art of fine living at The Masterpieces.

Here, you will find Madonna and Mona Lisa, our new house models meant for families with fine tastes in life. Each one displays the elements that make a work of art a magnificent success - elegance, superior craftsmanship and timeless appeal.

In cooperation with:

Members of The Saturday Group

The Enchanted Kingdom

**BRENTVILLE**  
International Community  
Mamplasan, Laguna  
www.brentville.com

How to get there: Brentville International is only 10 minutes away from Filinvest Corporate City. From the South Luzon Expressway, take the Mamplasan Exit. Turn left from the toll gate and you will find Brentville International.

Come as we unveil the completed Masterpieces today at Brentville International from 10 am to 5 pm and take advantage of the free Boracay trip for four (4).\*

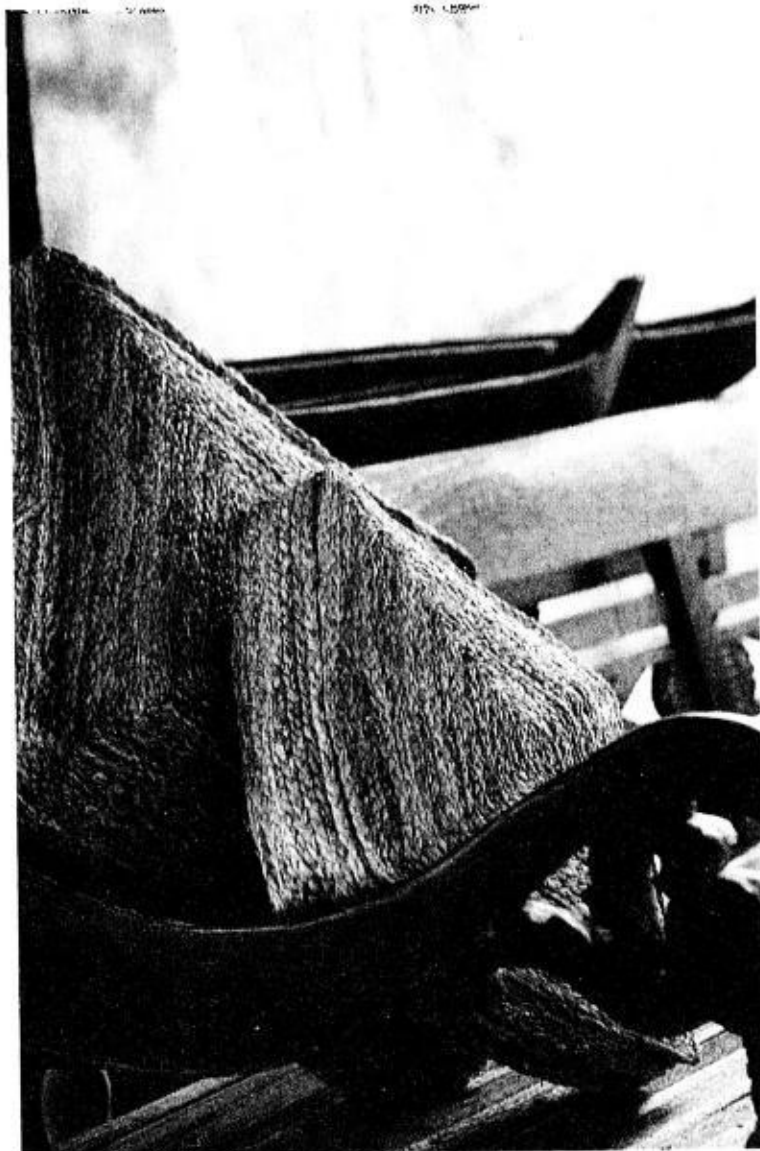
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1324 series of 2006

\*At least 1st downpayment is paid and documentary requirements are submitted

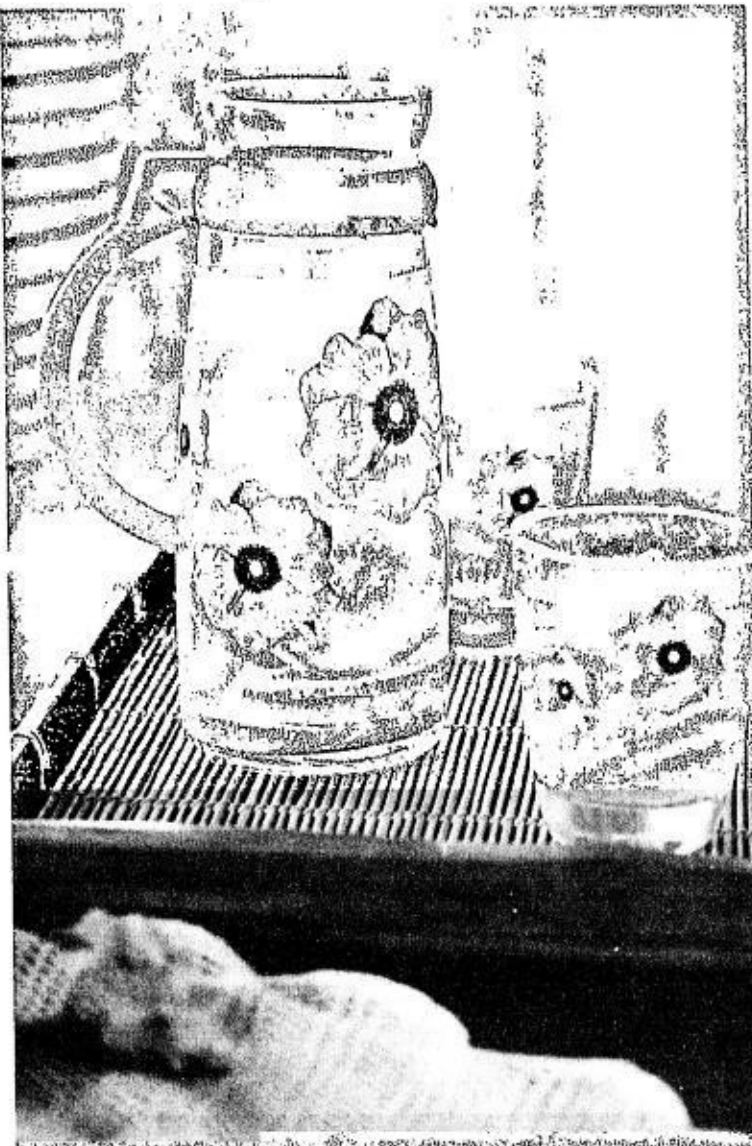
For inquiries, call:  
807-6907 · 807-5511

**FILINVEST**  
INVEST ON SOLID GROUND





**ART OF LANGUOR.** Sometimes the best thing to do is nothing at all. Raffia pillows for lounging, dining and entertaining, from Kish

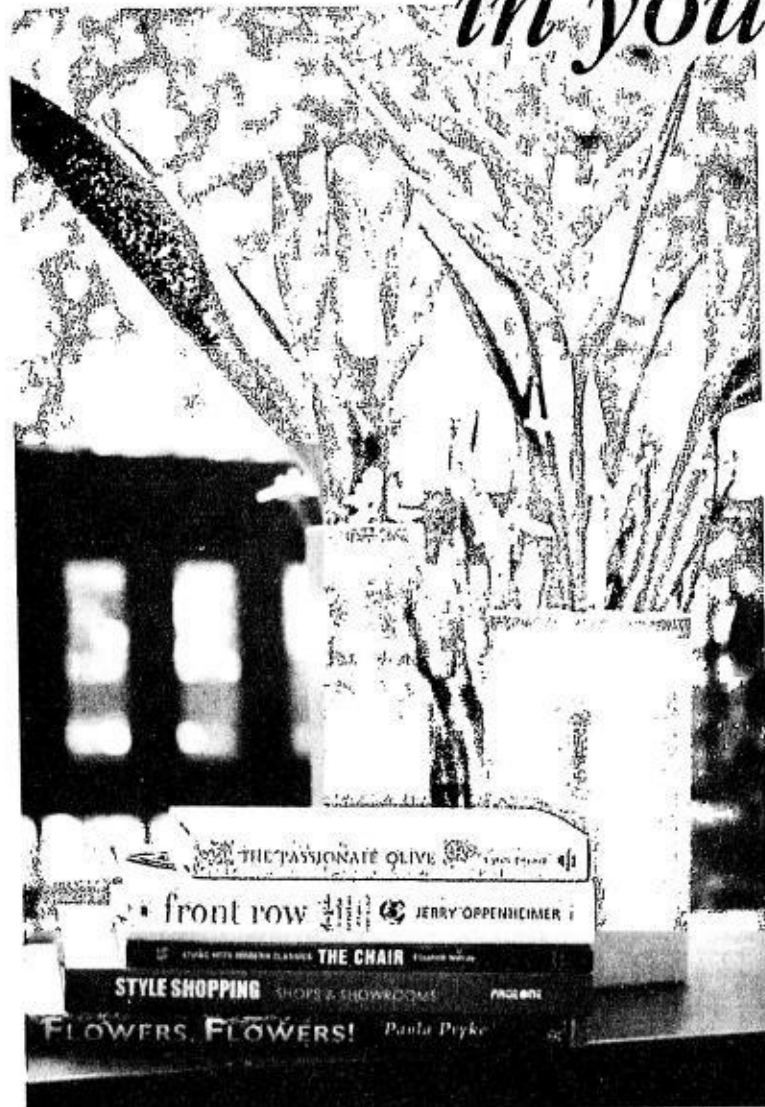


**A DRINK OF LEMONADE.** When the sun is up, constantly refresh yourself. Maison set glassware with fruit prints in pink and red on a bamboo tray, all from Crossings Home Department; wicker inlay vase, from Kish



**AL FRESCO.** Have a summer picnic right at home, with platter holder by Mara Coscolluela and Kirby Quintal, from Kish; orange and yellow Luminarc "Flowers and Foliage" dining set in clear glass, green and red; glass fish, sea shells and sea horses decor, all from Crossings

# Sun and fun in your home



**SUMMER READS.** On a sunny day, curl up with some light reading, some gossip and a few tips on designer life: "The Passionate Olive: 101 Things to Do with Olive Oil" by Carol Firenze; "Front Row: Anna Wintour, The Cool Life and Hot Times of Vogue's Editor in Chief" by Jerry Oppenheimer; "The Chair" by Elizabeth Wihide; "Style Shopping: Shops and Showrooms"; and "Flowers, Flowers!" by Paul Pryke, all from National Book Store. MHT vases in bright orange from Crossings

The bright, sunshiny days of the past few months are soon giving way to the rainy season, but here's how to keep sun and fun in your home, in a country blessed with eternal summer interrupted only by brief periods of rain

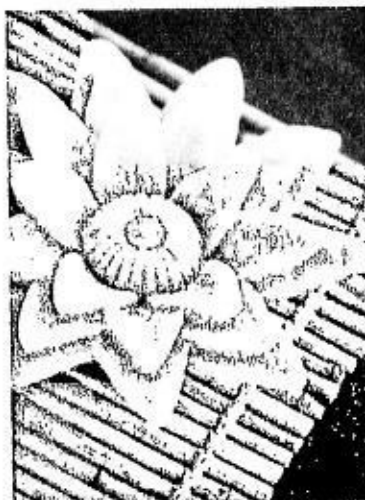
PHOTOGRAPHED AT ERIC AND DESI CANO'S WEEKEND HOME IN MENDEZ, CAVITE



**QUILT COUNTRY.** Other than the beach, the best place to spend the summer is in the country. Bleached oversized Tahiti basket with red handles, and Indian linen, all from Kish



**COLOR IS SERVED.** Set a summer table with fresh green, lagoon blue, cherry red and lemon yellow dinnerware from Our Home at SM.



**FLOWER FLICKER.** Lotus candle in Thai green, from Kish, on bamboo placemat, from Crossings



**GREEN LEAVES.** Bring the outdoors in with this lovely floral dinnerware set available at Our Home at SM.





WILLI HAHN (left) and Vic Ceballos with a very old bonsai in a recent show in Taipei



THIRTY-FIVE-YEAR-OLD Kalyos bonsai on rock of Dorie Bernabe

## Bonsai show opens June 1

THE PHILIPPINE BONSAI SOCIETY Inc. (PBSI) will hold its 3rd National Bonsai Open Exhibition and Competition June 1-8 at the Edsa Shangri-La Mall, Edsa and Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City.

Formal opening on June 1 will be at the Grand Atrium at the second level.

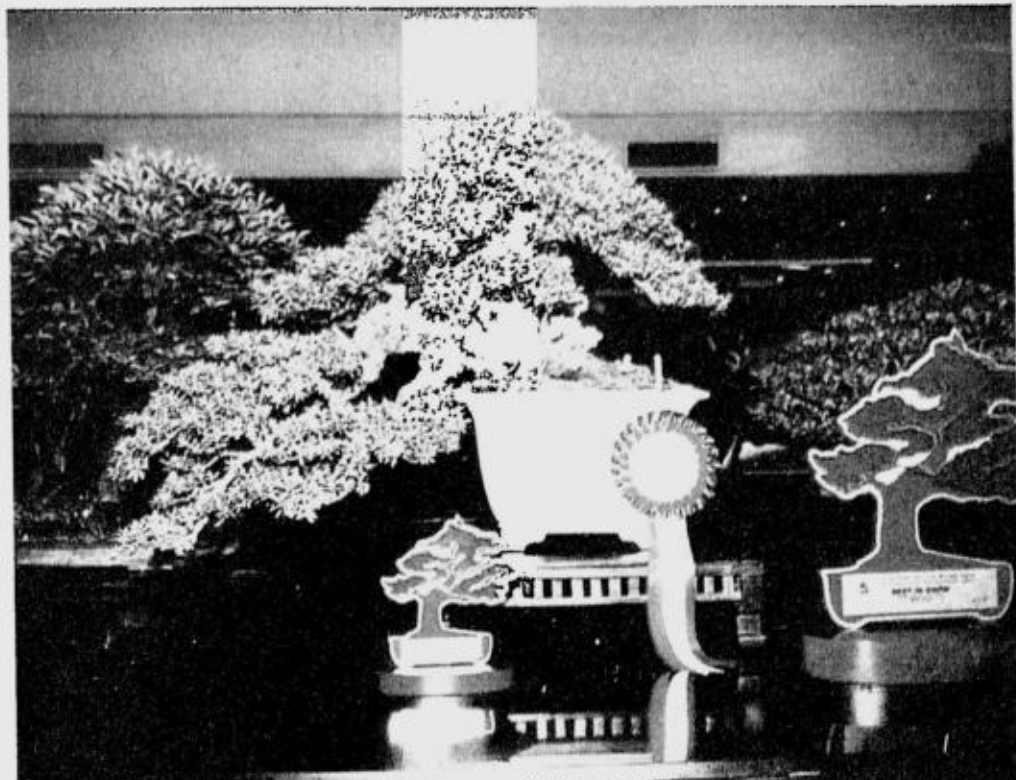
More than 120 creations are expected to be entered in the competition.

Bonsai masters from the National Bonsai Association of Taiwan will conduct workshops/demonstrations on bonsai techniques such as pruning, wiring, potting and other aspects of the art. Admission to the show and lecture/demon-

strations is free.

A plants and garden bazaar will be opened at the ground floor of Shangri-La Plaza Mall from May 26 up to the last day of the show. It will offer bonsai materials, pots, tools, fertilizers and other supplies.

The working team for Bonsai Open 2006 consists of PBSI president Bobby Gopiao, overall chair Yumie Gupit, Mike Morden, Teddy Lim, Leo San Miguel, Tonet Gadang, Toto Barcelona, Oding Reyes, Manny de la Cruz, Ogi Uyehara, Dorie Bernabe, Willi Hahn, Lettie Ligon, Bambi Mendoza, Danny Sandoval, Rene Reyes, Fely S. Gupit, and Chat Alejandro.



OVERALL champion in the show owned by PBSI president Bobby Gopiao

*Mekeni Food Corporation*  
*"The New Superlative"*  
*The Unveiling of a Major*  
*Consumer Brand*

### MEKENI FOOD CORPORATION SHIFTS TO HIGHER GEAR

Today, May 27, 2006, is regarded as the national debut of Mekeni Food Corporation. The firm puts all and sundry on notice that it is setting its sights on a bigger market share. The launching of its tri-media campaign - covering the country's entire length and breadth - will create an idea environment that the general public will experience a new gastronomic delight in the processed food category. Leading the pack is MEKENI PICNIC HOTDOG. Fortified with Vitamin A, the product has taken both kids and moms by storm.

But how did this phenomenal development begin?

Reeling from the devastation wrought by the Mt. Pinatubo eruption, Mekeni Food Corporation was established in Porac, Pampanga. The initial years were an uphill climb led by the strong-willed patriarch and visionary of the clan - Tatang Felix Garcia. He was ably assisted by his ever-supportive wife Imang Meding Garcia. Back-stopping the determined efforts were 5 sons: Adrian, Pruds, Lito, Nards and Doods.

Predictably, it did not take long that the company's efforts bore fruit.

The company earned the distinction of being bestowed the National Winner award with an "AAA" rating for its meat processing plant for 2 consecutive years: 2004 and 2005. The Department of Agriculture was the lead agency in the awarding of the prestigious and most-coveted plum. It recognized Mekeni Food Corporation as maintaining the highest standard in food safety, environmental protection, hygiene and sanitation. The company even bested the industry's pioneers.

The premiere screening of the TV advertisements is consistent with the accolades Mekeni Food Corporation has received. The 45-second version, titled "Dream Come True," exemplifies the corporate vision. The copy highlights the sectors touched deeply by the efforts of the company. The final frames assure the public that the company will deliver on its promise.

Meanwhile, the 30-second version dramatizes the bandwagon effect of Mekeni Picnic Hotdog as the flagship product. From a single, seemingly detached small group celebration, the viewer eventually witnesses an entire neighborhood enjoying the product. The 2 TV commercials are the opening salvo of an aggressive campaign. Radio and print versions complement and reinforce it.

In the words of patriarch Tatang Felix Garcia: "It is our inherent duty to inform the community that quality products are for everyone, and that they can be made affordable." It is in this sense that the corporate slogan of Mekeni Food Corporation is summarized in 3 words: KASAMA, NAKIKIISA, KABAHAAGI.

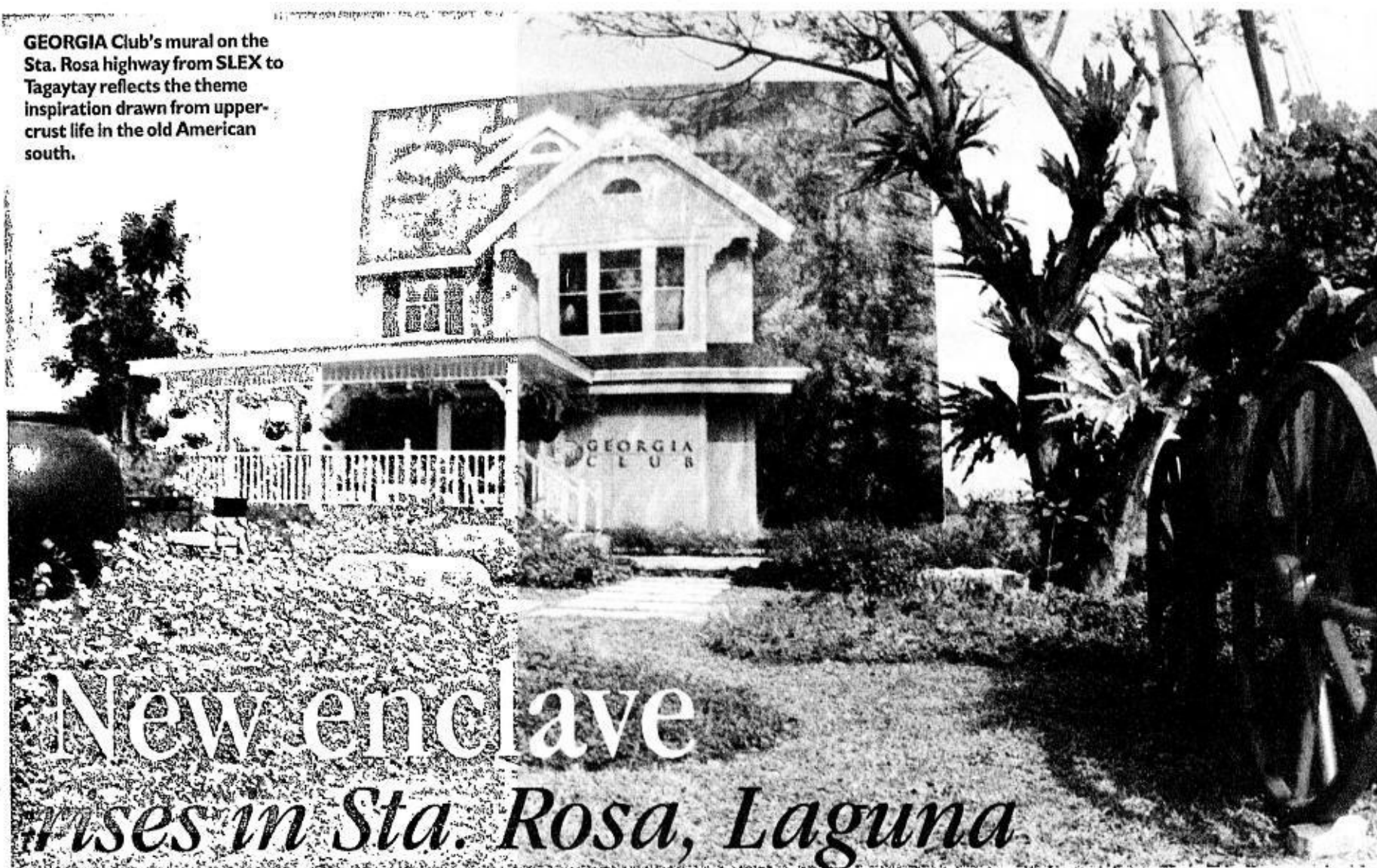
ADVT.

**Mekeni**  
 FOOD CORPORATION  
 NATIONAL WINNER  
 "AAA" Meat Processing Plant Category  
 2004 & 2005

**KASAMA. NAKIKIISA. KABAHAAGI.**



GEORGIA Club's mural on the Sta. Rosa highway from SLEX to Tagaytay reflects the theme inspiration drawn from upper-crust life in the old American south.



## New enclave rises in Sta. Rosa, Laguna

WITH ITS WELCOMING, landscape, tall trees and wide expanse, Sta. Rosa, Laguna is the setting for Georgia Club, a new gated residential enclave.

A partnership between Brittany Corporation and MesaLand, Georgia Club provides its residents with what Brittany calls a "lifestyle," a thematically influenced, total-living environment.

Another attractive feature of Sta. Rosa is its proximity to urban centers. The residential hub is a mere 45-

minute drive from the Makati CBD and a short 25-minute drive from Alabang either through the Sta. Rosa exit of the South Luzon Expressway or the newly opened Asia Brewery/Greenfield exit.

Sta. Rosa is also home to the best educational institutions, from preschools to universities and graduate schools south of Manila such as the Acacia School, De La Salle, St. Scholastica, Don Bosco and Ateneo Graduate School.

University of Sto. Tomas, the oldest university in Asia, will continue its heritage of excellence in education with the soon-to-rise 45-ha campus



THE ASHBURY model home of Georgia Club evokes the old American south with its gabled roofs, evenly spaced windows, dormers and high ceilings.

and teaching hospital in Sta. Rosa.

The new UST complex will boast of a scenic view of Mt. Makiling, thus ensuring an environment that is conducive to learning.

As a rising investment capital in the country, Sta. Rosa is ideal for the residential needs of professionals. It is dubbed as the "Silicon Valley of the Philippines" and IT hub of the South because of the high concentration of electronics and semiconductor companies in the area.

Sta. Rosa is also known as the "Little Detroit of the Philippines" for being home to major car manufacturers and assemblers.

With premier golf courses and country clubs such as the Sta. Elena Golf and Country Club (quite near the Canlubang Golf and Country Club) and vacation spots such as Tagaytay and Batangas, Sta. Rosa is perfect for individuals and families who values relaxation and leisure.

Sta. Rosa's natural features complement the Georgia Club—beautiful surroundings, tall trees and sprawling plains that promote a way of life that recognizes family and friendships as integral to life's enjoyment.

Georgia Club boasts of residences that evoke the Old American South with symmetrical façades and gabled roofs, evenly spaced windows, dormers and high ceilings, brightly colored shutters and doors with brass knockers, shaded verandahs and tall windows to permit cool breezes to enter.

One key design feature is the spacious porch ideal for weekend family breakfasts, curling up quietly with a favorite book, or simply whiling away lazy afternoons. The porch ensures that the tradition of the neighborly visit and chat will be kept alive.

The interiors have open contemporary floor plans that complement an active lifestyle.

Single-detached models are named to evoke the American south. Lot packages at Georgia Club start from a low of P2.5 million while residence and lot packages start from a low of P6.5 million.

Call 8421251 and 8502868, or visit [www.brittany-georgiaclub.com.ph](http://www.brittany-georgiaclub.com.ph).



ABS-CBN's Ernie Lopez and Samsung's Pen Roque



SAMSUNG president Spencer Shim and Samsung VP ICT Charles Choi

## Slimmest, and not by chance

MANILA'S TRENDIEST SET IS IN love with Samsung's newest handheld phone, the Samsung D820, aka Slimagine.

For one extraordinary night, Pi-amma, one of the city's top bars, was transformed into Samsung Barcode wherein Manila's most stylish gathered for Samsung's launch of its slimmest, most stylish handheld phone.

Through an audio-visual presentation the crowd was convinced that this new and exciting handheld would definitely fit their chic lifestyles. Demonstrations of the D820 TV output and Bluetooth plus live video streaming were also available for the onlookers. The highlight of the night's activities was a sizzling fashion show where models—in their little black dresses, white cigarette pants, slinky black and white tops and bikini silhouettes by Rustan's—held Slimagines in their hands.

Among the D820 ambassadors were publishing man Ernie Lopez, the stylish and sweet Mia Borromeo, debonair Raj Moreno, beauty columnist Ria Francisco-Prieto, Regatta's managing director and travel bug Mia Florendo, catwalk hunk Robby Mananquil and beautiful bag designer Amina Aranaz-Alunan.

The Slimagine party was loaded with Samsung's top executives—Spencer Shim, president and CEO of Samsung Electronics, Charles Choi, vice president of Samsung Electronics, and Samsung's valued dealers and operators.

Packed with the most impressive features and a chic black exterior, the Samsung Slimagine is a slide-up phone with a full lineup of multimedia features. Apart from having the largest LCD screen available in the market with its 2.12



LOVELY couple Ria and Paolo Prieto



THE LOOK of Samsung D820: fashion by Rustan's



AMINA Aranaz-Alunan, Juana Manahan and Celine Novenario

width, it is also functional across all GSM frequency bands with its Quad Band capability. It also supports microSD external memory and has a rotating 1.3 Megapixel camera.

## Inspired by art masterpieces

WORKS OF ART DISPLAYED IN your home provide an exquisite backdrop for special family gatherings, even perk up the usual daily activities. But what if your home is designed with the art masterpieces in mind?

This is the idea behind the new luxury home collection called The Masterpieces at Brentville International Community, a residential development for expatriate and Filipino families in the South by residential property developer Filinvest Land Inc. (FLI).

FLI president Joseph Yap will lead company officials and guests in unveiling The Masterpieces today, with various family and art activities highlighting the launching ceremonies.

Children can join the "Paint like Da Vinci" contest while visual artists of The Saturday Group sketch portraits of guests and Brentville residents. Meanwhile, interested buyers attending the event can take advantage of a complimentary trip for four persons to Boracay island.

Inspired by Leonardo Da Vinci's "Mona Lisa del Giocondo," which is on display at Louvre in Paris, and Scottish painter William Dycethe's "Madonna and Child," The Masterpieces are single-detached upscale homes of Brentville aptly named Madonna and Mona Lisa.

Primarily marketed as "first homes" that embody the privileged suburban lifestyle, The Masterpieces have wider lot areas of 316 sq m and are located within the exclusive sub-communities of Prominence II and Woodmore Spring at Brentville.

Consistent with the "sunny Southern Californian ambience" of Brentville, The Masterpieces are elegantly designed along the lines of Mediterranean architecture. They boast of superior space planning, construction and finishing works all throughout their usable floor areas of between 186 sq m to 231 sq m.

Complementing the tranquil air at the vicinity of any Masterpiece home is the unobstructed view of the streetscapes, the majestic Mt. Makiling or the landscaped gardens and open spaces as all power and communication facilities are carefully laid underground.

The two-level Madonna offers growing households with three bedrooms, including a master's suite with a walk-in closet, an airy family hall, a viewing balcony and meticulously designed spaces for a cozy living area, a practical kitchen with a service area, a maid's room with a separate toilet and bath, a powder room, storage area, a carport, porch and lanai.

The Mona Lisa, perfect for starter families, bachelors, young professionals and retirees, features three bedrooms and well-defined spaces for living and dining areas, a functional kitchen for the house gourmet, a maid's room and a separate laundry area, a carport, a porch and a lanai.

The house-and-lot packages of the Masterpieces come at lower cash-payment rates but



MADONNA



MONA LISA

are also available through easy in-house or external financing arrangements with zero-percent deferred payment of up to two and a half years. Selected lots-only offerings are priced at P9,600 per sq m.

The Brentville International Community is divided into seven distinctly designed sub-communities, each made even more exclusive with its own secured entry, a cabana with multipurpose social halls, children's playground and barbecue area, landscaped grounds and lush greenbelts and open spaces.

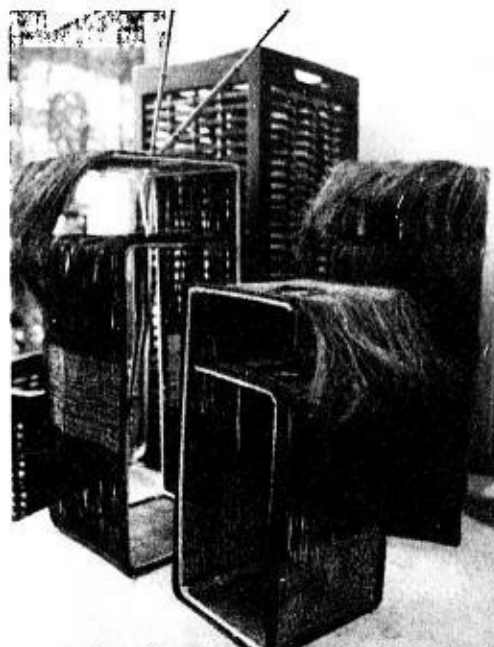
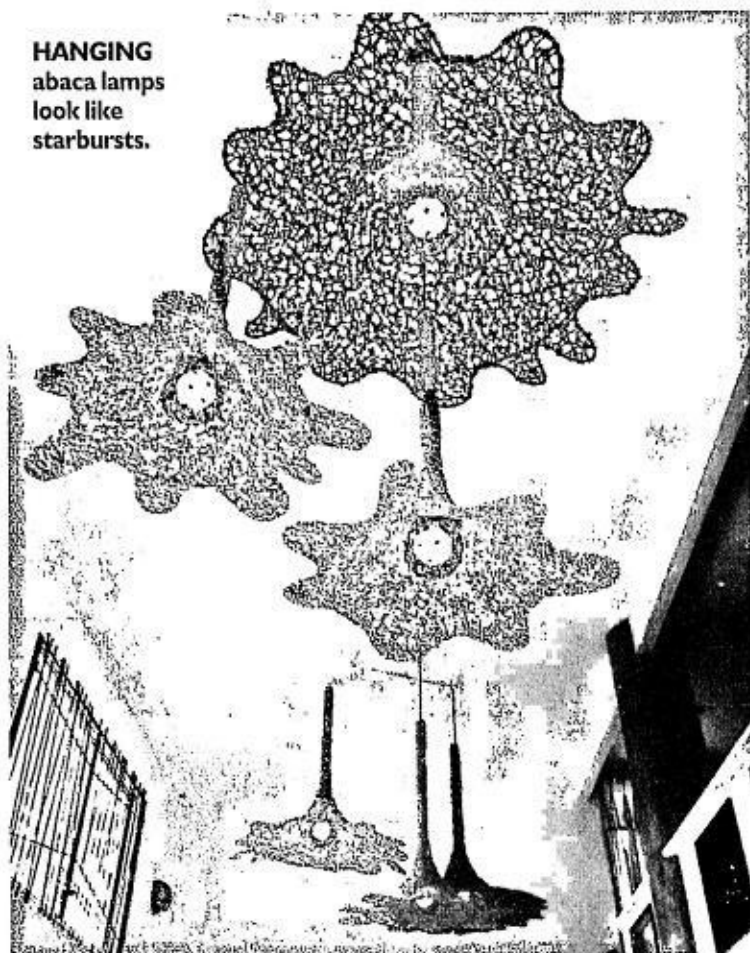
On top of these, Brentville residents enjoy the leisure and sports facilities of the commu-

nity's main clubhouse, including its infinity and children's pools, basketball and tennis courts, picnic and camping grounds and landscaped gardens. The clubhouse is also their venue for hosting large family gatherings, business functions and other special occasions.

The 44-ha Brentville, now a thriving world-class community, is located just 200 meters from the Mamplasan Exit along the South Luzon Expressway in Biñan, Laguna, a short 10-minute drive from Filinvest Corporate City and 30 minutes away from the cities of Makati and Tagaytay.

Call 8075511 and 8076907.

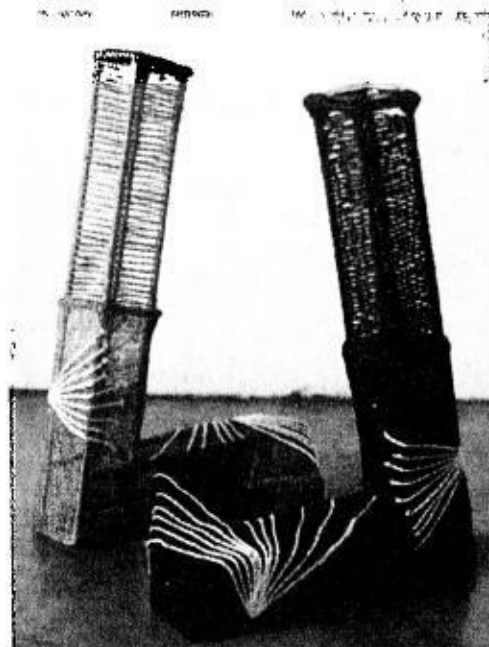


HANGING  
abaca lamps  
look like  
starbursts.

USING whole stalks makes the abaca sturdy enough as material for cabinets.



ABACA rugs are better able to take the wear and tear of life in the tropics.



VOTIVES are also decorative pieces in these containers.

# Two entwined

Married designing duo Sheldon Jr. and Kristine Villanueva take abaca to greater heights

Text by Linda B. Bolido  
Photos by Chito Vecina

**T**HE ABACA IS MOVING UP and keeping polite company these days.

After years of being known primarily as a sturdy and reliable cordage, referred to in other countries as Manila hemp or just Manila, this cousin of the banana has started to show it is just as versatile as its relative. It has moved from boats and ships to living rooms and dining rooms, bedrooms and ceilings and every spot imaginable.

Not that the abaca has always been a single-use material. As the new book "Abaca Philippines," published by Rep. Luis R. Villafuerte, points out, abaca fiber was already being woven into fabric and made into sandals and slippers in many parts of the country long before the arrival of the Spaniards in 1521. But these products were primarily for local buyers.

In recent years, abaca has also been used in the manufacture of paper, particularly the kind used for currency.

The center of the abaca production and trade was, and remains, the Bicol Region, though abaca is also cultivated in Western Visayas and some parts of Mindanao.

With the profitable market overseas for cordage in the past, the abaca seemed destined to be a hidden treasure, unable to shine and show just what it was capable of.

But pioneering craftsmen and entrepreneurs in Bicol, like Shelmed Cottage Treasures, saw there was more to the fiber than just something to tie things up.

An acronym of the first names of its owners, Sheldon Sr. and Mediatrix Villanueva, Shelmed grew from the old abaca handicraft business of the Vallejos (the "Med" half of the company). It produced baskets and other household accents and accessories for export, creating a fairly profitable business that has survived three generations.

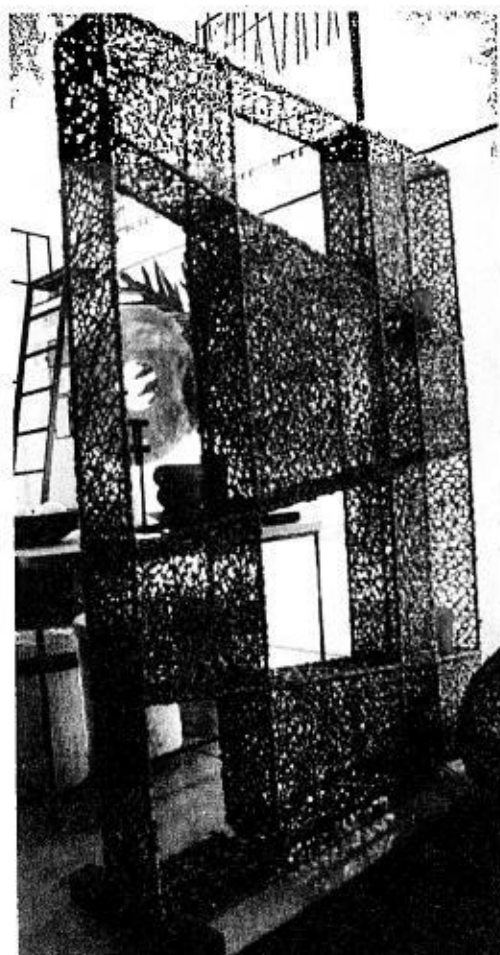
## New areas

And now a fourth generation, husband and wife Sheldon Jr. and Kristine (nee Dee) Villanueva, is boldly going into areas where their elders have not gone before. The couple thoroughly prepared for the task of bringing the abaca to heretofore uncharted territories, first taking up industrial design at De La Salle University (they were classmates) and pursuing their master's degrees in the same field at Pratt Institute in New York.

Back in the Philippines, Sheldon (Dondon to family) and Kristine are almost literally lighting a path that will bring the family business into a new direction, introducing, among others, avant garde lamps for table, ceiling, floor and every spot imaginable and votives.

They set up Duo Living last year, a name that does not only speak of their partnership but also suggests which way they are taking the abaca.

No longer is the material simply turned in-



WITH THE whole stalk rolled and twisted, the abaca in this cabinet almost looks like cane.

to bags and baskets. In the hands of these very creative husband and wife, banana's cousin has now become, aside from unique lamps and votives, chairs, tables, dividers, carpets and area rug. And there's every indication the creativity and imagination of the Villanuevas will give the abaca more interesting incarnations in the future.

At Duo Living, the abaca is no longer just strips of thin, thread-like fibers. For furniture and other heavy-duty pieces, the whole abaca stalk is now also rolled and twisted like a rope, resulting in something as sturdy as cane but with the look and texture of the water hyacinth or water lily, as it is commonly known.

## Local market

Initially setting their sights on the export market, like Shelmed, the young couple shifted their focus and decided to create as well for the locals as they increasingly got requests from people to be allowed to buy their designs.

They set up Duo Living on Balagtas, a quiet, short residential street off Shaw Boulevard in Mandaluyong City. The location is almost directly opposite Shelmed. The two-story property is a showroom cum office. Items are scattered all over, including on the staircase leading to the second floor office.

Unlike in other stores where buyers are not allowed to sit on furniture on display, here you can try on for size and comfort the different chairs. Though sometimes the owners-designers get a little attached to their creations, like the leather living room set designed by Dondon that he is now reluctant to part with, you can always ask them to do something similar and expect to get your order in about two weeks.

Work is done by artisans and craftsmen in Legazpi City, Albay, where the Villanueva family hails from.

Husband and wife do all the designing at the moment although the shop carries pieces from other craftsmen and exporters on a consignment basis. Kristine says it is easy to tell apart her and his designs—Sheldon's are more structured, formal, while hers are more free-flowing, "organic" as she describes it.

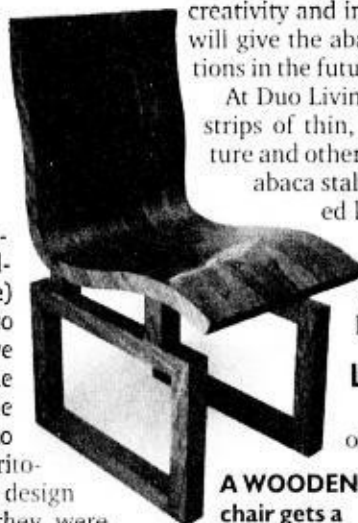
As a service to customers, Duo Living has an interior designer to offer advice on decorating and accessorizing.

Duo Living is at 840 Balagtas St., Mandaluyong City. Call 7260897 or 7180038; fax 7219483 or 7251974. E-mail duodesigninc@gmail.com

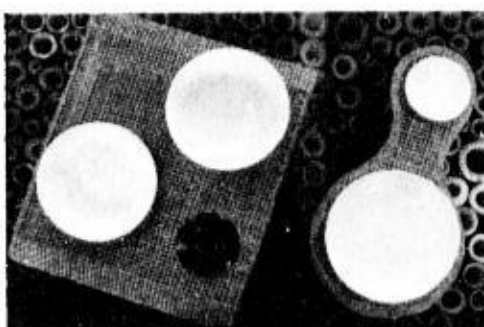
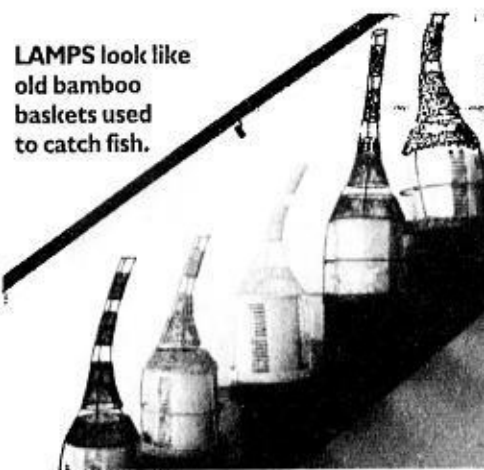


THE DUO LIVING showroom in Mandaluyong offers a collection of both traditional and modern designs and uses for the abaca—from hampers to furniture to dividers and rugs.

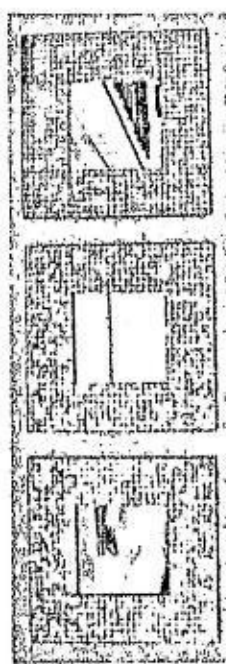
A WOODEN chair gets a modernist look.



LAMPS look like old bamboo baskets used to catch fish.



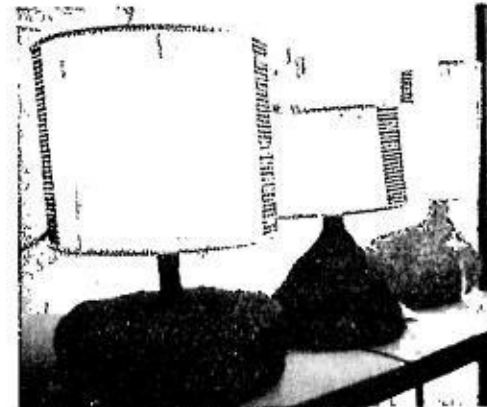
CANDY and snack dishes are served on colorful abaca trays.



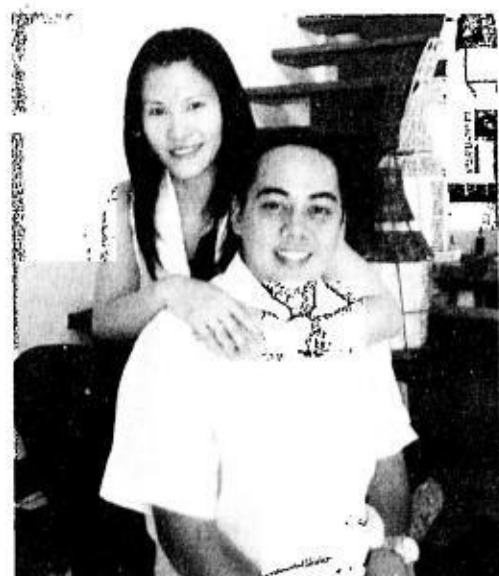
WALL mirrors framed in capiz shells are simple but attractive decorative pieces.



CAPIZ items, like these red and white lamps, are from fellow exporters.



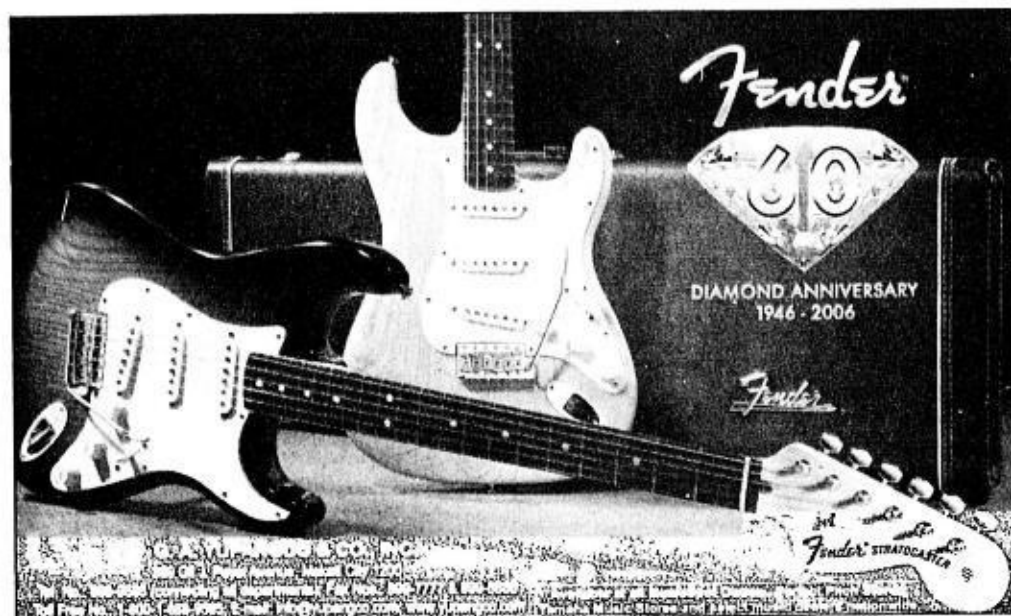
KRISTINE says Dondon's designs are more formal and structured, like these lamps, while hers are more "organic" or free-flowing.



DESIGNING COUPLE Sheldon Jr. and Kristine (nee Dee) Villanueva



A fresh-smelling and germ-free home can happen overnight if you have the right cleaning products



Here's to a squeaky clean house!

**BARELY MANAGING THE MESS IN YOUR house?** There are ways of effectively and efficiently cleaning your kitchen and living room and other parts of the house.

**Bacteria-free kitchen**

- For sink clogged with grease, pour in a cup each of salt and baking soda, then a kettle of boiling water. This flushes out the grease for easy drain.

- To prevent grease and grime from sticking to your stovetop, rub it down with car wax once in a while.

- Baking soda is a great stain remover for crayon marks on painted or plastic surfaces. Just sprinkle a small amount on a damp sponge or washcloth and wipe the area. Or out a little toothpaste on a soft toothbrush, wet and lightly scrub. Wipe down the wall with a damp rag.

- Pour boiling water over juice stain until it disappears.

- Don't ignore dirty wooden kitchen cabinets. Deep cleaning twice a year is necessary to prevent cooking oils from penetrating the wood that will dry and crack it. This allows maximized use of the cabinets.

- When cleaning splattered food in the microwave, heat a cup of water for 3-4 minutes on high. The steam loosens the food. Then wipe microwave with moistened cloth.

- Pine-Sol Cleaner is also tough on stains, grease and grime. It cleans, disinfects, and deodorizes, leaving your kitchen smelling clean.

The Original Pine-Sol has real pine oil that gives its special cleaning power. It can also be used in your laundry and bathroom. Other scented variants of Pine-Sol are Sparkling Wave, Lemon Fresh, Orange Energy and Lavender Clean.

Pine-Sol is available in leading supermarkets nationwide.

**Clutter-free living room**

- Bundle all newspapers, wrappers and old magazines and place them in an area where you can locate them anytime. Or better yet, put them in your stock room if you have one.

- Neatly stack magazines or books on the coffee table. Rearrange decorative objects so they're in place and attractively positioned.

- Collect any dishes, glasses or candy wrappers that you can find around the living room and take them to the kitchen. Put the glasses and dishes away or toss them into the dishwasher. Just get them out of sight.

- If you have some around, bring in a fresh flower arrangement or fresh plants and place them around the room. Spray a light air freshener into the air.

- Grab a Scotch-Brite Furniture Cloth and quickly wipe off the tabletops, frames, mirrors, chair handles and any dusty surface you can find. Scotch-Brite Furniture Cloth has a micro-fiber texture that enables it to pick up dust and dirt instantly.

- Dirt, grit and sand act like sandpaper on the surface that you walk on. They scratch, make dents and damage wooden floors, laminates, ceramic tiles, vinyl and linoleum flooring. To avoid this from happening to your living room floor or kitchen, make sure you sweep and mop the floor regularly. Scotch-Brite General-Purpose Mop is specially designed to clean the floors and get rid of nasty spills.

Call 8133781-95, or join the Scotch-Brite Homemakers Club by sending contact details to sph@mmm.com or fax to 8145873.

**Looking for good house cleaners?**

SARA LEE, A DIRECT-SELLING COMPANY, offers a complete line of easy-to-use, high-quality household cleaning products to keep the home clean and fresh the quick and easy way.

For spotless and freshly scented ceramic or vinyl tiles in the kitchen, bathroom and other parts of the house, Home Need Surface Disinfectant in Fresh Clean Scent kills bacteria that can cause food poisoning and life-threatening diseases like pneumonia and meningitis.

The non-flammable, non-toxic multipurpose detergent Home Need All-Purpose Cleaner can be used for hard-to-clean electrical appliances, car engines and even jewelry to remove stubborn stains more effectively.

Home Need Toilet Bowl Cleaner will help keep toilet bowls fresh-smelling and germ-free.

To help keep your home smelling fresh and clean all day, Sara Lee offers Home Need Air and Fabric Freshener in lemon, country garden and tropical fruit variants. Its fragrance is long-lasting and it keeps fabrics stain-free.

**Rustan SUPERMARKETS**

**BUY 1 TAKE 1 FREE!**

May 28 - June 4, 2006

<p><b>THIGH CASSEROLE</b></p> <p><b>P57.50</b> /500g</p>	<p><b>CHICKEN DRUMSTICK</b></p> <p><b>P59</b> /500g</p>
<p><b>CHICKEN THIGH</b></p> <p><b>P57.50</b> /500g</p>	<p><b>CHICKEN LEGS</b></p> <p><b>P59</b> /500g</p>
<p><b>BONELESS BEEF NECK</b></p> <p><b>P137.50</b> /500g</p>	<p><b>LEAN BEEF STEW</b></p> <p><b>P140</b> /500g</p>
<p><b>BONELESS TENDER CHUCK</b></p> <p><b>P150</b> /500g</p>	<p><b>BONELESS BEEF BRISKET</b></p> <p><b>P155</b> /500g</p>
<p><b>BONELESS BEEF SHANK</b></p> <p><b>P157.50</b> /500g</p>	<p><b>BEEF STROGANOFF</b></p> <p><b>P160</b> /500g</p>
<p><b>LEAN GROUND BEEF</b></p> <p><b>P160</b> /500g</p>	

**Select 2 packs of the same kind. Pay the higher priced pack and get the other FREE!!!**

Makati • Shangri-La Plaza • Rockwell • Gateway Mall • Katipunan • Greenbelt • San Antonio, Forbes Park • Magallanes All Mall • Farmer's Plaza • Fairview • Marikina • Zabarte • Mercedes-Pasig • Sta. Rosa, Laguna • Edsa-Taft

Per DTI-NCR Form No. 2083 Series of 2006



# PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday

## NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

**RATES**  
P75 per line  
(All prices exclusive of B-VAT)

**DEADLINES**  
for reservations / cancellations / corrections  
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon  
Sundays 12:00 noon  
every Thursday

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION**  
e-mail: addressmainclassifieds@inquirer.com.ph  
Main Office: Pasong Tamo, Makati City  
8972335 (Direct) 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808  
G/F Atrium Bldg., Makati Ave., Makati City  
8114361 8114370 8114012 Fax 8925578  
St. Anthony's Bldg., Aurora Blvd., Quezon City  
9129008-11 Fax 9129011  
5th Megamall, Mandaluyong City  
6350219 6872354 6872366 Fax 6350220  
G/F Trinity Bldg., 636 T.M. Kalaw St., Manila  
5273342 5280183 5276357 Fax 5280213  
Alabang, Muntinlupa City  
8424503 8506465 Fax 8506465

SUNDAY, MAY 28, 2006



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
**NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION**  
SOUTH LUZON OPERATION & MAINTENANCE  
Tel. No.: (02) 5206776; (02) 9814595 / 9814539 / 9814576 /  
9814577 / 9814578 LOC. 4002; (049) 4114500 LOC. 4002

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID AD NO. TRANSCO 2006-06A

1. The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, South Luzon Operation and Maintenance (TRANSCO-SLOM) through the 2006 Corporate Budget approved by the TransCo Board intends to apply the sum as indicated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Purchase Requisitions (PR). Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid opening.

BID SCHEDULE	PR NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	QTY.	APPROVED BUDGET
DATE OF BIDDING: June 21, 2006 / 1:30 PM PRE-BID CONFERENCE: June 9, 2006 / 1:30 PM				
A4	DIST-1-06-19538	Pole, Wood Creosoted & 3 others (70, 65, 60, 55 ft.)	58 pcs	Php 3,927,150.00
A5	3CAV-06-17555	Supply of Materials, labor, equipment, tools, expertise & supervision for the regasketing and leak corrections of 50MVA Power Transformer at Dasma S/S	1 lot	Php 2,500,000.00
DATE OF BIDDING: June 22, 2006 / 9:00 AM PRE-BID CONFERENCE: June 9, 2006 / 1:30 PM				
B10	PSMD-S-06-17040	Transformer Oil Filtering Machine	1 set	Php 6,000,000.00

- The TRANSCO-SLOM now invites Bids from eligible Bidders for the aforementioned Bid Schedules. Delivery schedule of the GOODS shall be in accordance with the bid documents. The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB.
- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fail criteria as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filipino citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belonging to citizens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the laws or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino citizens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 138). Only Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section II of the Bidding Documents, ITB. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to finally determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRB) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure.
- Interested bidders may obtain further information from the Materials Management Services, TransCo-SLOM and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 A.M. to 12:00 NN and 1:00 to 5:00 P.M. from Monday to Friday.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from May 31, 2006 to June 20, 2006 at the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of *Php500.00 minimum, or 0.01% of the ABC whichever is higher per bidding schedule*. The method of payment will be Cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.
- TransCo-SLOM will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on June 9, 2006 at 1:30 P.M. at the OAVP Conference Room.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on the date and time stated above. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in any of the forms indicated in Section III Bid Data Sheet of the bid documents, in Philippine Pesos or an equivalent amount in a freely convertible currency. Late Bids shall not be accepted.
- Bid opening shall be on the date and time stated above the OAVP Conference Room. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.
- The National Transmission Corporation-South Luzon Operations and Maintenance reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

National Transmission Corporation, South Luzon Operation & Maintenance  
Engr. Ruben G. Castuera, BAC Chairman  
San Vicente, Bifan, Laguna  
Telefax No. (632) 520-6776  
Website: www.transco.ph

(Sgd.) R.G. CASTUERA  
Chairman, Bids & Awards Committee

(PDI - May 28 & June 4, 2006)



**Australian Government**  
**AusAID**

## REQUEST FOR TENDER

AusAID, the Australian Agency for International Development, manages the Australian Government's official overseas aid program. AusAID assists developing countries to reduce poverty and achieve sustainable development, in line with Australia's national interest. AusAID is looking for a Managing Contractor to undertake the following development project in The Philippines:

### Philippines Local Governance Development Program (LGDP)

The Local Governance Development Program (LGDP) aims to improve the capacities of Local Government Units (LGUs) to deliver basic services and, in effect, enhance local development. The strategic focus is on supporting institutional capacity building of Local Area Development Partnerships (LADPs) or groups of LGUs that have come together to address common issues and concerns through collaboration and resource leveraging. For Phase 1, LGDP will be working closely with the Metro Iloilo Development Council and the Provincial Government of Bohol. AusAID Manila will have overall responsibility and oversight on project implementation and will take the lead in the development of the design for the succeeding phases of LGDP.

Phase 1 of LGDP has four major components:

- Strengthen institutional capacity and development of pilot LADPs to identify and address critical constraints
- Policy development and reform to assist LADP implementation
- Support donor coordination to improve LADP implementation
- Set up program management arrangement to support Phase 1 and support development of design for the long-term program

AusAID is seeking a Managing Contractor for Phase 1 to:

- Support pilot LADPs by providing technical assistance in developing and managing packages of assistance
- Provide support to AusAID in the development of the design for the long-term program
- Provide secretariat support to the Partnership Advisory Group
- Scope out other LADPs in the Philippines that can be engaged in the succeeding phases of LGDP.

It is anticipated that the project will commence late August 2006 and will continue over approximately 13 months.

**Tender Briefing:** AusAID will hold a Tender Briefing and information session around the 15th June 2006 in Manila, Philippines. The actual date and venue to be confirmed.

**Tender Documentation:** Tender documents are available on the AusAID internet site. <http://www1.ausaid.gov.au/tenders/> Alternatively, requests for tender documentation must be made in writing (letter, email or facsimile) to Tracey Bremner, Asia Contracts Section, AusAID, GPO Box 887, Canberra ACT 2601, email: LGDPtender@ausaid.gov.au, facsimile +61 2 6206 4877.

**Closing Date:** The closing date for submission of tender proposals is **10 July 2006** no later than 2.00 pm (Canberra time). The closing date and time will be strictly adhered to for any submissions to both the standard and electronic Tender Boxes.

Enquiries to email: LGDPtender@ausaid.gov.au

### INVITATION TO BID "As Is Where Is"

We are inviting all interested buyers to bid on the following printing machines and equipment:

ITEM #	QTY.	DESCRIPTION
1	1	3-Color Rotogravure Printing Machine, max print width 1200mm
2	1	Extrusion Laminator, max width 1200mm
3	3	Slitting Machine, 2 winder shafts with LPC
4	1	Rewinder Machine, with EPC
5	1	3-Side Sealed Bag Making Machine
6	2	PE Blown Film (Tube) Machine, max lay-fat width 650 & 700 mm
7	3	2-Side Sealed Bag Making Machine, max bag width 600mm
8	1	4-Color Rotogravure Printing Machine, max print width 600mm
9	1	SCR Rectifier Unit for Chrome Plating, oil immersed transformer type
10	1	Stainless Steel Auto Liquid Bottling Machine, 24 nozzle rotary with 6 heads screw capping
11	1 set	Kneader/Blending Machine (850), with dryer and sifter
12	1 lot	Printing Raw Materials (PE Resin, OPP Film, Ink & Solvent)

We reserve the right to reject any or all proposals without assuming any obligation whatsoever from expenses that may be incurred by the bidders in the preparation of their proposals neither we guarantee that an award will be made.

For inquiries and information, please contact the General Affairs Division thru the following telephone numbers **671-2801 to 05** during business hours.

MANAGEMENT

(PDI - May 28, 2006)

VISIT US AT:

[www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



**Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation**  
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ITB NO.: 05-16-2006 VIS

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites Private Security Agencies (PSA) to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : One (1) lot Private Security Agency (PSA) Services for Casino Filipino VISMIN Branches

Manpower Requirement:

Location/Branch	Current requirement of SGs/LGs	Max. no. of SGs/LGs required
Bacolod	6 (SG-3/LG-3)	17 (SG-14/LG-3)
Cebu	22 (SG-16/LG-6)	34 (SG-26/LG-8)
Mactan	14 (SG-8/LG-6)	24 (SG-18/LG-6)
Davao	9 (SG-5/LG-4)	26 (SG-18/LG-6)
TOTAL NUMBER OF SG/LG	51	101

Approved Budget : Twenty Five Million Five Hundred Thirty Eight Thousand Nine Hundred Seventy Five & 40/100 Pesos (Php 25,538,975.40)

Contract Duration : Two (2) years

Source of Fund : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila., Tel. No. 526-0573.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 26, 2006 - June 15, 2006
2. Pre-Bid Conference	June 2, 2006 (2 pm)
3. Submission of Bids	June 16, 2006 (2 pm)
4. Opening of Bids	June 16, 2006 (2 pm onwards)

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of *Twelve Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty Nine & 48/100 Pesos (Php 12,769.48)*. In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BBAC Secretariat Unit, Casino Filipino - Cebu. PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the Branch Bids and Awards Committee, Casino Filipino - Cebu.

(Sgd) NILO C. OMOLON  
Chairperson, Jombi BBAC VISMIN

(PDI - May 28 & June 4, 2006)



**Philippine Amusement & Gaming Corporation**  
A Global Corporation with a Global Mindset and a Filipino Heart

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID ITB NO.: 05-15-2006

The Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corporation (PAGCOR), through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites suppliers / manufacturers / distributors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

Name of Project : Supply & Delivery of 14K Memento Rings

	Quantity	Specifications
Male	1,060 pcs.	14k Yellow gold rhodium plating in white gold; 10 gms.; packaged in individual jewelry box
Female	77 pcs.	14k Yellow gold rhodium plating in white gold; 7 gms.; packaged in individual jewelry box

Approved Budget : Thirteen Million Nine Hundred Forty Eight Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty & 00/100 Pesos (Php 13,948,750.00)

Source of Fund : Internally Funded

Only suppliers duly registered with PAGCOR shall be allowed to participate in the bidding. Unregistered suppliers must register at the Suppliers Registration & Evaluation Section (SRES), Procurement & Property Department (PPD), 2nd Floor PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila., Tel. No. 526-0573.

Prospective bidders should have experience in undertaking a similar project with an amount of at least 50% of the proposed project for bidding. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Pre-Bid Conference, Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

Activities	Schedule
1. Issuance of Bid Documents	May 26, 2006 - June 16, 2006
2. Pre-Bid Conference	June 6, 2006 (2 pm)
3. Submission of Bids	June 19, 2006 (2 pm)
4. Opening of Bids	June 19, 2006 (2 pm onwards)

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of *Six Thousand Nine Hundred Seventy Four & 37/100 Pesos (Php 6,974.37)*. In order to secure the documents, bidders should present the Official Receipt issued by our Cashier to the BAC Secretariat Unit - Procurement and Property Department, 2nd Flr. PAGCOR House, 1330 Roxas Blvd., Ermita, Manila..

PAGCOR assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bids.

PAGCOR reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder or bidders.

Please address all communications to the BAC Secretariat Unit, Procurement & Property Department.

(Sgd) RENE C. FIGUEROA  
Chairperson, BAC 1

(PDI - May 28 & June 4, 2006)



**PNOC-ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**  
Bldg. 5, 2nd Floor Energy Complex, Merritt Road  
Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, City  
Tel. No. 893-1320, Local 5295

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO REBID

The PNOC-Energy Development Corporation is inviting all interested suppliers to apply and submit sealed bids for the supply and delivery of the following:

**PURCHASE OF MECHANICAL SEALS UNDER GT-418061R1 / GT-517330**  
**APPROVED BUDGET PHP 4,103,200.00**

Eligibility forms and bidding documents shall be available for issuance at the above address c/o Alejandro V. Andres starting May 18, 2006, from 9:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. and upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P400.00 per document.

For purposes of clarifying certain matters, a pre-bidding conference shall be held on May 30, 2006, 2:00 p.m. at the above address.

Applications for eligibility and sealed bids shall be submitted to and registered with the PNOC-EDC Supply, Property, and Materials Management Division at the above address, and thereafter, dropped in the padlocked bid box located not later than 2:00 p.m. (Purchasing Office Wall Clock Time) of June 13, 2006. Public opening of bids shall follow immediately thereafter. Late bids shall not be accepted.

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to the bidding terms and conditions, as required, and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution. Source of funding is from Internal Cash Generation of PNOC-EDC. All bids should be within the Approved Budget for the Contract in order to qualify.

PNOC-Energy Development Corporation reserves the right to annul the bidding process, to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality in the bids received and to accept such bid which is most advantageous to PNOC-EDC without thereby incurring liability to the affected bidder or bidders or any obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the ground(s) for PNOC-EDC's action.

Chairman - Bids and Awards Committee II

(PDI - May 23 & 28, 2006)

### EARN DOLLARS WITHOUT GOING ABROAD "HOW TO MAKE MONEY ON eBay"

A seminar on how to succeed in the world's largest online marketplace, By Dekada Collectibles, one of the top eBay Powersellers today! June 3, 2006 Lakandula Rm, Sulo Hotel, Dillman Q.C. 9am-4pm Cost: P3,500/attendee w/ lunch, snacks & materials  
**921-6361 • 09174380035**  
(look for Loren 9am-6pm).

### NEO BRIGHTSIDE INTERNATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL NEEDS

**4 LICENSED TEACHERS IN SCIENCE, MATHEMATICS, SOCIAL STUDIES & ENGLISH**  
Applicants are requested to email their resumé to: [nbsa@neobrightside.com](mailto:nbsa@neobrightside.com)

A fast-growing chain of casual fine dining Japanese restaurants is currently in need of responsible individuals for the position of:

- Asst. Cook/Kitchen Helper
- Sushi Cook
- Waiter/Waitress
- Dispatcher

Applicants must be at least High School grad • Bet. 22-35 yrs. old • w/exp. preferably in a Japanese restaurant • physically fit • pleasing personality • service-oriented

Mail resumé with latest photo to:  
Admin. Dept. Head  
1800 A. Mendoza St. Sampagoc, Manila 1008  
or email us at [smc@philonline.com.ph](mailto:smc@philonline.com.ph)







## STILL THE BEST DEAL IN TOWN !!!

UNIONBANK  
SPECIAL PUBLIC AUCTION

ONLY 10% DOWNPAYMENT !!  
June 17, 2006  
Saturday 9:00 AM  
PC Reyes Room, 2nd Floor

Philippine Columbian Sports Club, Plaza Dilao, Paco, Manila  
Call: Doris, Vito, Ariel, Jules & Cathy at # 638-0179 / 638-0178  
638-0114 / 637-1445 / 892-0011 Loc. 8371, 8367, 8368, 8372  
e-mail us at: esbabas@unionbankph.com or visit us at: www.unionbankph.com

## RESIDENTIAL

MANILA - Sampaloc	MIN BID	Colina Subd - Sn Pedro, LAGUNA	MIN BID
1. H&L / # 1308-A Castanos St	3,294,000	Brky Sn Antonio (nr Toll gate & Filipinas Golf)	
Brky 414 / LA-290, FA-258		52. Lot / Lot 52 Bk 1 / LA 70	406,000
(near Legarda & Arellano University)		53. Lot / Lot 53 Bk 1 / LA 50	290,000

QUEZON CITY		MIN BID	
2. Hse & Lot / # 19 Balabac St.	10,500,000	54. Lot / Lot 54 Bk 1 / LA 80	464,000
Araneta Vill. Brgy. Dona Imelda		55. Lot / Lot 55 Bk 3 / LA 70	406,000
LA-777, FA-348 * w/ Lis Pendens		56. Lot / Lot 56 Bk 3 / LA 50	290,000

Araneta Vill, Brgy. Dona Imelda	58. Lot / Lot 8	Blik 3 / LA 50	290,000
LA-777, FA-348 * w/ Lis Pendens	57. Lot / Lot 7	Blik 3 / LA 50	290,000
(near Quezon Inst. & SM Centerpoint)	58. Lot / Lot 8	Blik 3 / LA 50	290,000
1,350,000	59. Lot / Lot 11	Blik 3 / LA 50	290,000

CAVITE - Dasmariñas	MIN BID	61. Lot / Lot 61 Bk 3 / LA 70	406,000
4. H&L / Lot 5 B 9, Queen St	700,000	62. Lot / Lot 62 Bk 4 / LA 50	290,000
Regency Exec. THms, Silio Malina		63. Lot / Lot 63 Bk 4 / LA 50	290,000
Brky Sampaloc-II / LA-50, FA-68		64. Lot / Lot 64 Bk 4 / LA 70	406,000

CAVITE - Molino III, Bacoor	MIN BID	65. Lot / Lot 65 Bk 4 / LA 70	406,000
Central Phase 2, Springville Subd. (Lots)		66. Lot / Lot 66 Bk 4 / LA 50	290,000
5. L 4 B 1, near Clubhouse / LA 122	861,000	67. Lot / Lot 67 Bk 4 / LA 50	290,000
6. L 5 B 1, near Clubhouse / LA 232	1,636,000	68. Lot / Lot 68 Bk 4 / LA 50	290,000

Brgy. Sampaloc-II / LA-50, FA-68	65. Lot / Lot 4	Blk 4 / LA 70	406,000	
(near PCU-UTS & Malinta Elem. Sch)	66. Lot / Lot 5	Blk 4 / LA 70	406,000	
<b>CAVITE - Mollino III, Bacoor</b>	<b>MIN BID</b>	67. Lot / Lot 6	Blk 4 / LA 50	290,000
		68. Lot / Lot 7	Blk 4 / LA 50	290,000

Madelaine Place, Springville Subd.	MIN BID	73. Cor. Lot / Lot 11 Bk 3 / LA 80	406,000
11. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 1 / LA 117	582,000	74. Lot / Lot 12 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
12. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 4 / LA 120	596,000	75. Lot / Lot 13 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
13. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 3 / LA 123	611,000	76. Lot / Lot 14 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

14. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 6 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>77. Lot / Lot 15 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	77. Lot / Lot 15 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
15. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 7 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>78. Lot / Lot 16 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	78. Lot / Lot 16 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
16. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 8 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>79. Lot / Lot 17 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	79. Lot / Lot 17 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
17. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 9 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>80. Lot / Lot 18 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	80. Lot / Lot 18 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

18. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 10 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>81. Lot / Lot 19 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	81. Lot / Lot 19 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
19. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 11 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>82. Lot / Lot 20 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	82. Lot / Lot 20 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
20. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 12 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>83. Lot / Lot 21 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	83. Lot / Lot 21 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
21. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 13 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>84. Lot / Lot 22 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	84. Lot / Lot 22 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

22. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 14 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>85. Lot / Lot 23 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	85. Lot / Lot 23 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
23. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 15 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>86. Lot / Lot 24 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	86. Lot / Lot 24 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
24. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 16 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>87. Lot / Lot 25 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	87. Lot / Lot 25 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
25. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 17 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>88. Lot / Lot 26 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	88. Lot / Lot 26 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

26. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 18 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>89. Lot / Lot 27 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	89. Lot / Lot 27 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
27. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 19 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>90. Lot / Lot 28 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	90. Lot / Lot 28 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
28. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 20 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>91. Lot / Lot 29 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	91. Lot / Lot 29 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
29. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 21 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>92. Lot / Lot 30 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	92. Lot / Lot 30 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

30. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 22 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>93. Lot / Lot 31 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	93. Lot / Lot 31 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
31. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 23 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>94. Lot / Lot 32 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	94. Lot / Lot 32 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
32. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 24 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>95. Lot / Lot 33 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	95. Lot / Lot 33 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
33. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 25 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>96. Lot / Lot 34 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	96. Lot / Lot 34 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

34. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 26 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>97. Lot / Lot 35 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	97. Lot / Lot 35 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
35. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 27 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>98. Lot / Lot 36 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	98. Lot / Lot 36 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
36. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 28 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>99. Lot / Lot 37 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	99. Lot / Lot 37 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
37. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 29 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>100. Lot / Lot 38 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	100. Lot / Lot 38 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

38. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 30 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>101. Lot / Lot 39 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	101. Lot / Lot 39 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
39. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 31 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>102. Lot / Lot 40 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	102. Lot / Lot 40 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
40. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 32 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>103. Lot / Lot 41 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	103. Lot / Lot 41 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
41. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 33 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>104. Lot / Lot 42 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	104. Lot / Lot 42 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

42. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 34 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>105. Lot / Lot 43 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	105. Lot / Lot 43 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
43. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 35 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>106. Lot / Lot 44 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	106. Lot / Lot 44 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
44. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 36 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>107. Lot / Lot 45 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	107. Lot / Lot 45 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
45. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 37 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>108. Lot / Lot 46 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	108. Lot / Lot 46 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

46. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 38 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>109. Lot / Lot 47 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	109. Lot / Lot 47 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
47. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 39 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>110. Lot / Lot 48 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	110. Lot / Lot 48 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
48. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 40 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>111. Lot / Lot 49 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	111. Lot / Lot 49 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
49. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 41 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>112. Lot / Lot 50 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	112. Lot / Lot 50 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

50. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 42 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>113. Lot / Lot 51 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	113. Lot / Lot 51 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
51. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 43 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>114. Lot / Lot 52 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	114. Lot / Lot 52 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
52. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 44 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>115. Lot / Lot 53 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	115. Lot / Lot 53 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
53. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 45 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>116. Lot / Lot 54 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	116. Lot / Lot 54 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

54. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 46 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>117. Lot / Lot 55 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	117. Lot / Lot 55 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
55. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 47 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>118. Lot / Lot 56 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	118. Lot / Lot 56 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
56. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 48 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>119. Lot / Lot 57 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	119. Lot / Lot 57 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
57. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 49 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>120. Lot / Lot 58 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	120. Lot / Lot 58 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

58. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 50 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>121. Lot / Lot 59 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	121. Lot / Lot 59 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
59. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 51 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>122. Lot / Lot 60 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	122. Lot / Lot 60 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
60. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 52 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>123. Lot / Lot 61 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	123. Lot / Lot 61 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
61. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 53 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>124. Lot / Lot 62 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	124. Lot / Lot 62 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

62. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 54 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>125. Lot / Lot 63 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	125. Lot / Lot 63 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
63. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 55 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>126. Lot / Lot 64 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	126. Lot / Lot 64 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
64. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 56 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>127. Lot / Lot 65 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	127. Lot / Lot 65 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
65. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 57 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>128. Lot / Lot 66 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	128. Lot / Lot 66 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

66. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 58 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>129. Lot / Lot 67 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	129. Lot / Lot 67 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
67. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 59 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>130. Lot / Lot 68 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	130. Lot / Lot 68 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
68. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 60 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>131. Lot / Lot 69 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	131. Lot / Lot 69 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
69. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 61 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>132. Lot / Lot 70 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	132. Lot / Lot 70 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

70. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 62 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>133. Lot / Lot 71 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	133. Lot / Lot 71 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
71. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 63 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>134. Lot / Lot 72 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	134. Lot / Lot 72 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
72. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 64 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>135. Lot / Lot 73 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	135. Lot / Lot 73 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
73. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 65 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>136. Lot / Lot 74 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	136. Lot / Lot 74 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

74. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 66 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>137. Lot / Lot 75 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	137. Lot / Lot 75 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
75. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 67 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>138. Lot / Lot 76 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	138. Lot / Lot 76 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
76. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 68 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>139. Lot / Lot 77 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	139. Lot / Lot 77 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
77. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 69 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>140. Lot / Lot 78 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	140. Lot / Lot 78 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

78. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 70 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>141. Lot / Lot 79 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	141. Lot / Lot 79 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
79. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 71 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>142. Lot / Lot 80 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	142. Lot / Lot 80 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
80. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 72 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>143. Lot / Lot 81 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	143. Lot / Lot 81 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
81. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 73 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>144. Lot / Lot 82 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	144. Lot / Lot 82 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

82. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 74 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>145. Lot / Lot 83 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	145. Lot / Lot 83 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
83. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 75 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>146. Lot / Lot 84 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	146. Lot / Lot 84 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
84. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 76 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>147. Lot / Lot 85 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	147. Lot / Lot 85 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
85. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 77 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>148. Lot / Lot 86 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	148. Lot / Lot 86 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

86. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 78 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>149. Lot / Lot 87 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	149. Lot / Lot 87 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
87. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 79 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>150. Lot / Lot 88 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	150. Lot / Lot 88 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
88. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 80 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>151. Lot / Lot 89 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	151. Lot / Lot 89 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
89. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 81 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>152. Lot / Lot 90 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	152. Lot / Lot 90 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

90. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 82 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>153. Lot / Lot 91 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	153. Lot / Lot 91 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
91. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 83 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>154. Lot / Lot 92 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	154. Lot / Lot 92 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
92. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 84 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>155. Lot / Lot 93 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	155. Lot / Lot 93 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
93. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 85 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>156. Lot / Lot 94 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	156. Lot / Lot 94 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

94. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 86 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>157. Lot / Lot 95 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	157. Lot / Lot 95 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
95. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 87 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>158. Lot / Lot 96 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	158. Lot / Lot 96 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
96. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 88 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>159. Lot / Lot 97 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	159. Lot / Lot 97 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
97. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 89 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>160. Lot / Lot 98 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	160. Lot / Lot 98 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

98. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 90 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>161. Lot / Lot 99 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	161. Lot / Lot 99 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
99. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 91 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>162. Lot / Lot 100 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	162. Lot / Lot 100 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
100. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 92 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>163. Lot / Lot 101 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	163. Lot / Lot 101 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
101. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 93 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>164. Lot / Lot 102 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	164. Lot / Lot 102 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

102. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 94 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>165. Lot / Lot 103 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	165. Lot / Lot 103 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
103. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 95 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>166. Lot / Lot 104 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	166. Lot / Lot 104 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
104. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 96 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>167. Lot / Lot 105 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	167. Lot / Lot 105 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
105. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 97 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>168. Lot / Lot 106 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	168. Lot / Lot 106 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

106. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 98 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>169. Lot / Lot 107 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	169. Lot / Lot 107 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
107. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 99 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>170. Lot / Lot 108 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	170. Lot / Lot 108 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
108. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 100 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>171. Lot / Lot 109 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	171. Lot / Lot 109 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
109. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 101 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>172. Lot / Lot 110 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	172. Lot / Lot 110 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

110. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 102 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>173. Lot / Lot 111 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	173. Lot / Lot 111 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
111. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 103 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>174. Lot / Lot 112 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	174. Lot / Lot 112 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
112. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 104 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>175. Lot / Lot 113 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	175. Lot / Lot 113 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
113. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 105 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>176. Lot / Lot 114 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	176. Lot / Lot 114 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

114. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 106 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>177. Lot / Lot 115 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	177. Lot / Lot 115 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
115. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 107 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>178. Lot / Lot 116 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	178. Lot / Lot 116 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
116. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 108 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>179. Lot / Lot 117 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	179. Lot / Lot 117 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
117. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 109 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>180. Lot / Lot 118 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	180. Lot / Lot 118 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

118. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 110 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>181. Lot / Lot 119 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	181. Lot / Lot 119 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
119. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 111 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>182. Lot / Lot 120 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	182. Lot / Lot 120 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
120. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 112 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>183. Lot / Lot 121 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	183. Lot / Lot 121 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
121. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 113 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>184. Lot / Lot 122 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	184. Lot / Lot 122 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000

122. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 114 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>185. Lot / Lot 123 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	185. Lot / Lot 123 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
123. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 115 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>186. Lot / Lot 124 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	186. Lot / Lot 124 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
124. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 116 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>187. Lot / Lot 125 Bk 3 / LA 70</td> <td>290,000</td>	656,000	187. Lot / Lot 125 Bk 3 / LA 70	290,000
125. Lot / Lot 6 Bk 117 / LA 132 <td>656,000</td> <td>188. Lot /</td>	656,000	188. Lot /	





## BELLA OBAL ALTAREJOS

Naga City - Makati City  
December 14, 1937 - May 17, 2006

Has joined her Creator last May 17, 2006  
at the age of 68.

Husband **Antonio**; Children & in-laws, **Angelica**, **Marina**, **Ana Imelda** & **Alan**, **Alfonso Lucas** & **Ethel**, **Richilda**, **Marco Antonio**; Grandsons, **Carlos Antonio**, **Alan Gabriel**, **Antonio Lucas**, **Enriko Bean** & **Joaquin Emmanuel**; and brother, **Lucilo** would like to express our gratitude & sincerest thanks to those who have condoled and shared with us during our time of bereavement.

Please continue praying for the soul of our beloved Mama and Lola.



## MESSAGE OF THANKS

WE, the family of the late

## ROGELIA "Loly" L. MADRID

whom God had recalled on 29 March 2006  
to rejoin her husband Rodolfo.

wish to express our heartfelt gratitude and sincerest appreciation to all our relatives, friends and others, near and far, who spent precious time with us, sent flowers, mass cards, said prayers, gave donations and who, in countless ways, expressed concern and support, came together with us in praying for her divine resurrection and salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Children: **Grace**, **Rolando**, **Romulo**, **Rodolfo, Jr.**, **Roberto**, **Rommel**, **Rainier** and **Rosemary**; grandchildren and great grandchildren.

### Our Dearly Beloved

## DIONICIO MARASIGAN MERCADO

Of Taal Batangas and Project 6, Q.C.

Peacefully joined our Creator  
on May 26, 2006 at the age of 88.

His loving wife **Betty Mayuga Mercado**; children: **Mita**, **Tess**, **Toni**; son-in-law **Roy**; grandchild **Beatriz Angela "B"**; brother **Roberto**; brothers and sisters-in-law, nephews and nieces and all relatives and friends request the pious reader to join them in prayers for his eternal happiness in heaven.

His remains lie in state at Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

Cremation will be held on May 31, 2006 at 11:30 a.m. in La Funeraria Paz, Quezon City.

### Leonor "Nonong" Palattao-Cammayo

Has joined her husband **Engr. Nicasio P. Cammayo Sr.** and peacefully rest in the infinite warmth and embrace of our Lord on May 26, 2006 at the age of 92.

Her loving children: **Therese** & **Orlando**, **Oscar** & **Carmen**, **Henry** & **Emily**, **Lourdes** & **Enrico**, **Josephine** & **Randolf**, **Connie** together with her grandchildren, great grandchildren, relatives & friends request prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at Loyola Memorial Chapel Guadalupe, Makati City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, May 31, 2006 after the 9 a.m. Mass at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina.

"...absent from the body to be present with the Lord."

2 Corinthians 5:8

### A Message of Thanks

We, the **Morota** Family of Kamuning, Quezon City and **Padre** Family of Guimba, Nueva Ecija wish to express our heartfelt gratitude to those who offered masses and prayers, sent flowers and expressed their sympathy in our moment of sorrow with the passing away of our beloved

## ROGELIO P. MOROTA

September 14, 1938 - April 29, 2006

Please continue to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

### Our Dearly Beloved

## FLORDELIS BUSTAMANTE POBLETE

of Naic, Cavite

Peacefully joined our Lord and her husband **AUGUSTO**  
on May 26, 2006.

Her children **BESSIE** & **PETE**, **FERDI** & **LEAH**, **TOTI**, **DONDI** & **PERLIE**; grandchildren **APA** & **CARLO**, **CATHY**, **BEA**, **AEA**, **SANDRA** & **JUNEILLE**, **KAT KAT** & **ANDREA** request the pious readers to join them in prayers for her eternal happiness in heaven.

Her remains lie in state at the Baltazar Chapel, La Funeraria Paz-Sucat (inside Manila Memorial Park) Parañaque City.  
Cremation is on May 31, 2006 after the 10:00 a.m. Mass.

## ESTER CARSI CRUZ KIMPO

St. Paul Manila High School Class '51  
U.P. Sigma Delta Phi Batch '53

Peacefully joined our Lord and her husband **Pastor Alon Kimpo, Jr.**  
in eternal life on 26 May 2006 at the age of 70.

Her sons **Patrick**, **Paul Edwin** and **Aileen Galang**, **Peter Edmund**, **Phil Elmer** and **Irene Bonifacio**, and daughter **Eileen Dimagiba**, grandchildren **Jeffrey**, **Ian**, **Elaine**, **Per-Per**, and **Tyrone**, brothers **Remigio**, **Senen**, and **Oscar** (†), brothers- and sisters-in-law, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Chapel of the Ascension, Cathedral of the Good Shepherd, Regalado Avenue, West Fairview, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, 31 May 2006 at the Manila Memorial Park Holy Cross, Novaliches, Quezon City after the 1:00 p.m. Mass.

## INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Cubao branch is open to serve your  
Classified Ads requirements.



### CUBAO BRANCH

891 G/F, ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG.  
AURORA BLVD. COR. OXFORD ST.,  
CUBAO, QUEZON CITY  
TEL. NO.: 912-9008 TO 11  
Contact Persons: Aileen, Pat, Adel & Iris



### Decorative Cremation Urns

The Potter's Hand Collection of urns reflects our view of death as part of the journey of life. Every urn in The Potter's Hand Collection has been crafted for aesthetic and spiritual satisfaction.



Other designs are available. Please visit our website at [www.decorativeurns.com](http://www.decorativeurns.com) or call Tel. Nos. (632) 871-2525 • Fax No. (632) 871-2828

## CLASSIFIEDS



**LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES**  
1598 M.H. Del Pilar cor. Dr. Quintos Sts. Malate, Manila  
Telephone Nos. 405-7366 & 405-7247/405-7695 (direct lines)

### INVITATION TO BID

Sealed proposals together with the 10% bid bond for the purchase on CASH BASIS of the Bank properties listed below will be received at the Special Assets Department, 30th Floor, LBP Plaza, Malate, Manila not later than June 07, 2006 @ 3:00 P.M. at which place, date & time, said proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders.

In case of CLOSELY CLUSTERED TOP BIDS (defined as having the second highest bid which is not below 90% of the highest bid), the opening of the sealed bids will be immediately followed by an open bidding in which all bidders whose bids are not below 80% of the highest bid may participate. The minimum increase in the open bidding should not be lower than P1,000.00.

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	LOCATION	MINIMUM BID PRICE
1. A 270 sq.m. residential lot	Bo. Aloguog, Badoc, Ilocos Norte	81,000.00
2. 1,606 sq.m industrial land	Bo. Tuktukan, Guiguinto, Bulacan	1,929,200.00
3. Nine (9) residential condominium units and nine (9) parking slots to be bidded out as one (1) lot. UNITS: (Tower A) 14A and 11G (Tower B) 3A, 4A, 4D, 7F, 19F, 21H, and 23H Parking Slots: B2-S069, B2-S068, B2-S037, B2-S071, B1-S036, B1-S037, B2-S038, B2-S072, B1-S034	Kingswood Condominium, Pasong Tamo Ext, Makati City	24,731,000.00
4. Two (2) contiguous parcels of land with a total area of 2,706 sq.m. with improvements	Bo. Calumbayan (now Bagong Silang) Calatagan, Batangas	5,805,000.00
5. 2,000 sq.m vacant lot	Bo. Calumbayan (now Bagong Silang) Calatagan, Batangas	4,000,000.00

For the complete description of Item Nos. 1-5 including bidding forms, you may look for Ms. May C. Javate or Ms. Ma. Johanna C. Apuan of Special Assets Department (SPAD), Land Bank of the Philippines located at the 30th Floor, LBP Plaza, 1598 M.H. Del Pilar cor. Dr. Quintos Sts., Malate, Manila.

Prospective bidders are enjoined to inspect the above-listed properties before submitting their bids. The sale of the properties shall be on "AS-IS-WHERE-IS" basis. The winning bidder/s shall take possession of the awarded properties without seeking assistance from the Bank. The award in favor of the winning bidder/s shall be subject to the approval of the LBP approving authorities.

If for any reason the above-mentioned date is declared a non-working holiday, the public bidding shall be held on the next working day at the same time and place aforementioned.

LandBank reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any formality therein and to accept the bid most advantageous to the Bank. The decision of the LBP shall be final and binding.

CECILIA C. BORRAMEO

Chairman

HEAD OFFICE COMMITTEE ON ASSET DISPOSAL

(PDI - May 28, 2006)



Republika ng Pilipinas  
Republic of the Philippines  
Kagawaran ng Tungkulan Pambansa  
Department of National Defense

### INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

(DND-Proper Procurement of IT Equipments)

I. The Department of National Defense, through DND-Proper Bid and Awards Committee, invites suppliers/manufacturers/distributors/contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following projects:

Re-Bidding:

Name of Project	Description	Qty	Approved Budget for Contract (ABC)
Procurement of Laptop Computer	Supply and delivery of Laptop Computer for DND-Proper Offices	34	2,380,000.00
TOTAL			PhP 2,380,000.00

II. The schedule of activities are as follows:

ACTIVITIES	VENUE	DATE	TIME
Issuance of Bid Documents	Procurement Branch, OAS Bldg., DND	May 22, 2006-June 5, 2006	9:00AM-5:00PM
Pre-Bid Conference			
Deadline for Submission/Opening of Bids	OASA Old Conference Room, DND Bldg.	June 05, 2006	9:30AM
Bid Evaluation	These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods allowed in the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR)-A of R.A. 9184 dated 10 January 2003		
Post-Qualification			
Issuance of Notice of Award			

III. Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of non-refundable amount of Two Thousand Four Hundred Pesos (PhP 2,400.00) to the DND-Proper BAC Secretariat, Procurement Branch, Office of Administrative Services, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City, Tel. No. 911-8118.

IV. The eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discretionary "pass/fail" criteria. Post qualification of the lowest calculated bid shall be conducted. All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part-A (IRR-A).

V. To facilitate eligibility checking, manufacturers and/or suppliers who wish to participate in the public bidding may apply for registration with the DND-Proper BAC Secretariat at least two (2) days prior to the scheduled submission and opening of bids for the procurement projects they wish to participate.

VI. The OSND assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid.

VII. The OSND reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formality and award the Contract to the bidder whose proposal is the most advantageous to the government as evaluated by the DND-Proper Bids and Awards Committee (DND-Proper BAC).

VIII. The Invitation is also posted in the DBM Procurement Service website at [www.procurement.gov.ph](http://www.procurement.gov.ph), and the DND website, in accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184. Further, it shall also be posted at conspicuous places in the premises of the Department of National Defense (DND).

(Sgd.) ASSISTANT SECRETARY RUBEN F CIRON  
Chairman, DND-Proper BAC

(PDI - May 21 & 28, 2006)

## Killer sales tactics uncovered

THIS EXPLOSIVE sales seminar could be the turning point for the sales performance of your team.

Discover: 5 Magical Ways to make the Client Trust you instantly; How to make the customers buy your idea - 6 Powerful Tools;

The 4 Psychological Triggers that turn your prospects on; the 5 Potent Presentation Techniques to win the sale;

Reading Body Language - 4 Invaluable Tips; and a lot more of very effective and practical insights plus bonus topics.

Don't miss this important event on May 31, 1-5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila, Ortigas.

This seminar is sponsored by Porter and Miles, Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tekit Tower East, Ortigas Center. Call Mercy at 638-7719 / 20 for more information / reservation. Limited seats only.

SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY





Take a seat and go places this summer.

**Go on a different kind of trip. Enter a new world, experience a new culture, and explore new horizons.**

We are looking for individuals with passion for learning and drive for success.

**INBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES**

(Commonwealth, Makati, Ortigas, or Alabang)

Give answers, close sales, and provide solutions to customers of top companies in telecommunications, finance, and entertainment.

**OUTBOUND CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES**

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Gather feedback, do follow-ups, and facilitate collections among customers of leading organizations in research, finance, and roadside assistance.

**TECHNICAL CUSTOMER CARE REPRESENTATIVES**

(Commonwealth, Makati, or Ortigas)

Troubleshoot technical problems, provide step by step instructions, and help customers of premier Internet service providers get back online.

**OTHER JOB OPENINGS:**

**TEAM LEADERS (Makati)**

Supervise a group of agents and improve team metrics; experience in inbound sales, at least 1 year of which in supervisory capacity, gained from international call center operations

**DIALER ADMINISTRATOR (Makati)**

Schedules and forecasts concepts and outbound call management systems; must be well-versed in dialer platform and database administration

**BUSINESS PROCESSING GROUP STAFF / DATA PROCESSORS (Makati)**

Encode all received enrollment forms, archive hardcopies of encoded data and monitor individual encoding progress to meet daily quota for a local pharma program

**FULFILLMENT STAFF (Makati)**

Records incoming and outgoing mailers/compliance packs in the system; tags and monitors patient requirements and enrollment status for a local pharmaceutical program

Technical Customer Care Representatives may call 6318230 or email their resumes to [hro@teleddevelopment.com](mailto:hro@teleddevelopment.com)

For U-Belt applicants, we accept walk-ins Mondays to Sundays, 10am to 7pm.

Visit any of our sites from Monday to Friday,  
9am to 6pm, as a walk-in applicant and experience  
faster processing or e-mail your resume to  
[philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com](mailto:philippinesrecruitment@convergys.com)

Free food will be served to walk-in applicants at our  
Commonwealth site on May 31, 2006.

**Commonwealth Office**  
2/F Dilliman Commercial  
Center, #46 Don Mariano  
Marcos Avenue, Dilliman,  
Quezon City  
(02)756-7088

**Makati Office**  
Convergys One, 6796  
Ayala Ave., cor Salcedo  
St. Legaspi Village,  
Makati City  
(02)756-7188

**Ortigas Office**  
24th Floor, Robinsons  
Equitable Tower, #4  
ADB Avenue Ortigas  
Center, Pasig City  
(02)857-7678

**Alabang Office**  
Block 44, Northgate  
Cyberzone,  
Muntinlupa City  
(02)758-1688

**U-Belt Office**  
Level 1, St. Thomas Square  
1150 España Boulevard  
cor. Padre Campa St.  
Sampaloc, Manila  
(02)735-2006

We offer attractive compensation and benefits packages. Additional rewards and incentives are given to top performing agents. Applicants with resume, NBI Clearance, TIN and SSS number will be prioritized.

For information on how to apply, text CVG HELP to 2308 Globe/Touch Mobile or to 2951 Smart/AMP/Talk & Text.

**CONVERGYS**  
Outthinking. Outdoing.



# Think what's possible.

Are you looking to work in a global growth company where you can make a real difference? With more than 82,000 associates around the globe in our affiliates in more than 140 countries, we share a vision of a better today and tomorrow for patients - a vision that drives our growth and success. Our greatest job satisfaction is knowing that we improve lives, we extend lives, and we save lives - and we do it with increasing precision and efficiency through breakthrough science and innovation.

We are on the look out for high potential individuals who possess the drive & ambition to fast track their career in Sales. Challenging career opportunities & an attractive compensation package await successful candidates!

## Medical Representative (Job Code: MR)

The successful candidates will be responsible for the effective promotion of assigned products to targeted physicians. This includes an effective and efficient implementation of programs and strategies directed towards the achievement of sales growth and profitability.

### Qualifications:

- Degree in any four year course, preferably in Management, Marketing or in Life Sciences
- With at least 1 year experience in sales gained from a multinational pharma company
- Willing to travel and be relocated to provincial territories. (Batangas, Lower Cagayan Valley, Cagayan De Oro)
- Ideal candidates must possess above average communication skills, must be highly adaptable to a dynamic & fast paced environment, highly customer oriented and driven to achieve targets.

Interested applicants may send their resumes to 2/f Asian Reinsurance Bldg. Gamboa cor. Salcedo Sts. Legaspi Village Makati, or email to [novartis-phil.phphma@novartis.com](mailto:novartis-phil.phphma@novartis.com)

[www.novartis.com](http://www.novartis.com)

**NOVARTIS**

## Trade and Investment Development Corporation of the Philippines Bulletin of Vacancies

### Vice President for:

Finance Department\*  
MIS Department  
HR & Administration Department

#### Minimum Requirements:

- Master's Degree relevant to the job
- CS Professional (2nd Level Eligibility)
- 3-4 years managerial & supervisory experience
- \*CPA (RA 1080)

### I.T. Officer Credit Officers\*\*

#### Minimum Requirements:

- Bachelor's Degree relevant to the job
- CS Professional (2nd Level Eligibility)
- 2-4 years relevant experience
- \*\*CPA (RA 1080)

Applicants can send in their Resumé, Transcript of Records & Career Professional Eligibility to:

The SVP, Corp. Mgt. Support Sector  
TIDCORP (PHIEXIM)  
3/F Citibank Center, Citibank Plaza  
8741 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City 1226

### SALESMAN

- 21-35 years old
- knows how to drive a motorbike

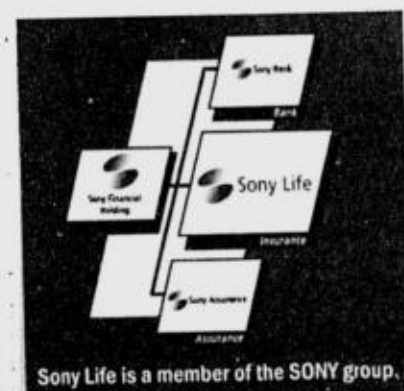
### SALES LADY

- salary or commission whichever is higher
- 21-28 years old, preferably student
- with pleasing personality at least in height
- opportunity to make 1,000 a day

### DRIVER

- Single, 25-30 years old, stay-in, with prof. license

Call: 0915-8980976 No Text Please



At Sony Life, we pride ourselves in being the flagship company of Sony's Financial Business Group. With over Php1 Billion in total capital, Sony Life is surely here to stay.

Just recently, Standard & Poor's has given Sony Life an A+ rating for its strong market position amid a difficult operating environment. The key to our success is our unique way of selling, using a needs-based approach. Through this, we are able to provide our clients with a Tailor-fitted policy that suits their capacity and lifestyle.

### Openings:

#### Marketing Planning Assistant

- Age 20-28 (Fresh Graduates Allowed)
- College graduate in BS Marketing, Math or Actuarial Science
- Proficient in MS Office
- Creative and Analytical

#### Marketing Planning Specialist

- College graduate in BS Marketing, Math or Actuarial Science
- Preferably with 3 yrs of experience in life insurance
- Proficient in MS Office
- Creative and Analytical

#### Finance Assistant

- Age 20-28 (Fresh Graduates Allowed)
- College graduate in BS Accounting, preferably CPA
- Familiar with computerized accounting systems
- Skilled in Financial Analysis
- Good communication skills

#### Accounting Assistant

- Age 20-28 (Fresh Graduates Allowed)
- College graduate in BS Accounting, preferably CPA
- Familiar with computerized accounting systems
- Attentive to details & systematic

Sony Life Insurance (Philippines) Corporation  
35th Floor, PBCor Tower, 6795 Ayala Avenue Makati, 1226  
Tel: 8196001 Fax: 8191803 Email: [hrd@sonylife.com.ph](mailto:hrd@sonylife.com.ph)

## URGENTLY NEEDED

A financial institution is in need of a highly dynamic individuals to fill-up the following positions for its 3rd Quarter Expansion Program for 2006.

### AUDITORS / BOOKKEEPERS

- Male / Female; 21-30 years old
- Can work under pressure with minimum supervision
- Licensed CPA with or without experience
- Willing to be assigned anywhere

### ACCOUNTING CLERK / ACCOUNT SERVICE PERSONNEL / TREASURY PERSONNEL

- Male / Female; 21-25 years old
- Accounting Graduate
- Can work under pressure with minimum supervision
- Willing to be assigned in the following areas: Luzon - Metro Manila / Antipolo / Malolos / San Fernando La Union / Sta. Cruz Laguna / Legaspi City / Masbate. Visayas - Cebu / Bohol / Roxas City / Iloilo City / Borongan / Catbalogan / Carcar.

#### GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS:

- Honest / Hardworking / People Oriented
- Good in oral and written communication

Applicants may send their resumé with 2x2 picture and transcript of records to (please indicate the position applied for & the area of preference):

Box No. KA-042-06 MT  
Philippine Daily Inquirer  
G/F, Trinity Bldg., 636 TM Kalaw St.,  
Ermita, Manila

or email their application at [regine\\_evangelista@yahoo.com](mailto:regine_evangelista@yahoo.com)  
or faxed resumé at 525-01-56, you may also inquire at 528-4774 and look for Ms. Regine Evangelista or Ms. Cristina Pinos.

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

## EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

- Female, 25-30 yrs old; preferably U.P. graduate of a business course.
- 3 yrs work experience as an Executive Assistant or Executive Secretary to a Corporate Officer.
- Proficient in English (excellent grammar and proofreading skills).
- Computer proficient in word processing, spreadsheets, presentation tools and Internet.
- Results-oriented, with analytical and administration skills.
- Excellent comprehension and listening skills.
- Organized and systematic, with good time management skills.
- Honest and dependable.
- Must possess personal and professional integrity.

Salary is negotiable depending on qualifications.

Apply personally with your resume, photo, and references to:

The Recruitment Manager  
80 Rocas Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City  
Or Email: [ebmuscat@motelite.com](mailto:ebmuscat@motelite.com)

Jones Lang LaSalle is the world's leading real estate services and investment management firm with over 100 offices worldwide. Our rapidly expanding office in the Philippines now seeks application for the following positions:

#### Assistant Facilities/Office Manager

- Between 26-35 years old.
- Excellent verbal and written communication
- Experience with client reporting and preparation of reports
- Must have strong leadership qualities and can work well under pressure
- Experience in a highly customer oriented organization preferably in the same capacity or any equivalent combination of training and experience which provides the required knowledge, skills and abilities.
- Knowledgeable in Financial, Data, Vendor and Contract Management
- Practical knowledge in Technical/Engineering services
- Experience in Facilities/Office Management is extremely valuable
- Well-versed in Microsoft Office applications

#### Admin Assistant/Receptionist

- Female, between 23-27 years old
- Graduate of any four-year course. New graduates are welcome to apply.
- With pleasing personality, smart and confident
- With good communication skills, both oral and written
- Must have strong customer service focus
- Can easily establish rapport and demonstrates active listening skills
- Efficient and well organized
- Computer literate
- Must be willing to start immediately

Please send your resumé to:



JONES LANG  
LASALLE

Facilities Management Department  
8F Tower 2, The Enterprise Center  
6766 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
1200 Philippines  
email: [alison.fernando@ap.jll.com](mailto:alison.fernando@ap.jll.com)

We're looking for an honest,  
creative and responsible

## VILLAGE MANAGER

for an A-1 Village in Parañaque

- with at least three years administrative experience
- excellent oral and verbal communication skills
- who can work under pressure
- implement village rules firmly and equitably with compassion, and get along with The Board of Directors, homeowners, staff and other constituents.

Please send your resumé to:

The President  
SouthBay Homeowners Association  
Villonco Road, Barangay BF Homes, Parañaque  
or email it to [sbhaiboard@yahoo.com](mailto:sbhaiboard@yahoo.com).

## NURSES FOR USA!!!

Our principal Global Resources

(Reg. No. 100096579) a Manpower and Service Provider based in New York, USA is in need of highly qualified and professional nurses to fill their vacancies.

- FREE Immigration Fees for Nurses
- FREE Lawyers Fees for Nurses
- \$250 for NCLEX Review
- NCLEX to be taken in Hong Kong
- FREE Airline Ticket to the U.S.
- FREE Visa Screen Application
- Location: NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA
- And more...

### Requirements for Philippine Nurses to work in the USA under Immigrant Visa:

- 1) CGFNS Certificate, 2) TOEFL, TSE/ IELTS, 3) Descriptive Resume, 4) At least 1 year hospital experience, 5) PRC Board Results and License, 6) Certified True Copy of Transcript of Records, 7) Certified True Copy of Nursing Diploma, 8) Certified True Copy of NSO Birth Certificate, 9) Marriage and Dependent Birth Certificates, 10) Employment Certificates, 11) Copy of Valid Passport (Front Page Only), 12) 2x2 Photo

MEET THE EMPLOYER FROM THE U.S. FOR PRE-SCREENING AND INTERVIEW. COME TO THE FREE SEMINAR ON THE RECRUITMENT PROCESS ON THE FOLLOWING DATES & VENUES:

**MANILA : June 12, 13 & 14, 2006** (Mon, Tues & Wed), 1:00-6:00 pm, AIM Conference Center, Benavidez corner Trasierra Sts., Legaspi Village, Makati City

**ILOILO : June 16 & 17, 2006** (Fri & Sat), 1:00-6:00 pm, Plaza Amigo Hotel, J.M. Basa Street, Iloilo City

**CEBU : June 21 & 22, 2006** (Wed & Thurs), 1:00-6:00 pm, Cebu City Marriott Hotel, Cardinal Rosales Avenue, Cebu City

Registration starts at 12:00 noon.

Pre-register by sending resumé to

[aglobaljobfair2006@yahoo.com](mailto:aglobaljobfair2006@yahoo.com)

Or call the following: 0917.835.54.16 (Mla);

0927.663.44.53 (Iloilo);

0927.485.69.89 (Cebu)

INTERESTED APPLICANTS MAY ALSO SEND THEIR RESUME TO:

**ONLINE HIRING CORPORATION**  
POEA License: 555-LB-112602-R  
3/F Mill Bldg. Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. cor Domingo St. Pasay City  
Tel. Nos. (02) 522-9097, 522-9098, 522-9101  
Mobile: 0927.663.4353; 0927.485.6989; 0928.367.7358  
Email: [online\\_hiring@yahoo.com](mailto:online_hiring@yahoo.com) or [aglobal1@hotmail.com](mailto:aglobal1@hotmail.com)

### DataProcess Outsourcing, Inc.

Unit 307 JAJAJ Building, 109 Panay Avenue, Q.C.  
Tel. No. (+63-2) 374-5597  
Home page: <http://www.dataprocess.org>

A fast growing business process solutions provider with expertise in legal and business transcription, data entry, and Japanese to English translation is looking for the following personnel:

- Data Encoders**
  - Must have typing speed of 60wpm
  - Adapt in computers (Office, web-based programs)
- Transcriptionists**
  - Can transcribe at least 400 lines per day
- Internet Researchers**
  - Must be experienced in data research on the web
- Network Administrator (1)**
  - Must be an IT graduate
  - Experienced in networking, trouble shooting

#### General Qualifications:

- Must be college degree holders from reputable schools
- Highly proficient in English
- Can work with minimal supervision
- Must be willing to work long hours and/or night shift

Send your letter of application, resumé and a photocopy of NBI clearance to:

Unit 307 JAJAJ Building, Panay Avenue, Q.C.  
email: [mlcario@dataprocess.org](mailto:mlcario@dataprocess.org)

WALK-INS WILL NOT BE ENTERTAINED



## JOIN THE ORACLE® TEAM

Oracle Corporation is the world's largest enterprise software company, providing solutions that help companies manage, use, share and protect business information - database, middleware, business intelligence, business applications, and collaboration. With it's 55,000 professionals, it is found in nearly every industry, in more than 100 countries around the world and in 98 of the Fortune 100 companies. Oracle is committed to creating a diverse environment and is proud to be an equal opportunity employer.

Oracle (Philippines) Corporation is hiring qualified professionals to staff the Oracle Resource Management (ORM) support team being set up in Manila. This team will service the needs of Oracle Consulting Asia Pacific.

### Resource Manager (Ref Code: ORM-MGR)

#### Responsibilities:

- Manage the ORM team who are charged with providing a broad range of value-added services to the Asia Pacific Consulting group. These services relate to consultant/ contractor sourcing and deployment, taxation support and accruals, cost calculations, contractor monitoring, supply/demand analysis, etc.
- Interact with Consulting Asia Pacific management to recommend and implement resource management strategies

#### Qualifications:

- Management of a team of from 10 – 15 people
- HR recruitment experience
- Willing to travel occasionally outside of the country
- College graduate in HR Management, Psychology or related courses

### Tax Specialist (Ref Code: ORM-TS)

#### Responsibilities:

- Handle all calculations related to projections, accruals and actual expense take-up for tax liabilities arising from the planned or actual deployment of non-local resources to other Oracle Asia Pacific Consulting organizations

#### Qualifications:

- Tax Accounting background in a reputable firm
- Exposure to tax accounting across countries required
- Experience on computerized accounting systems preferred
- Certified Public Accountant

### Financial Analyst (Ref Code: ORM-FA)

#### Responsibilities:

- Ensure the accuracy of financial transactions related to the deployment of non-local resources to other Oracle consulting organizations in Asia Pacific.
- Analyze planned versus actual profitability from contractors deployed in Asia Pacific projects.

#### Qualifications:

- Accounting background in a reputable firm
- Experience on computerized accounting systems preferred
- Certified Public Accountant

### Resource Specialist (Ref Code: ORM-RS)

#### Responsibilities:

- In a timely manner, service resourcing requests from Asia Pacific Consulting by tapping various resourcing channels.
- Improve the productivity, efficiency, and profitability of OCS APAC practices by effectively handling resource demand and supply requirements

#### Qualifications:

- HR recruitment experience desired
- College graduate in HR Management, Psychology or related courses

### Visa Specialist (Ref Code: ORM-VS)

#### Responsibilities:

- Work with Oracle's HR and Immigration specialists to provide advice on visa and travel-related concerns related to the planned or actual deployment of resources from other practices/countries.
- Ensure that all Asia Pacific Consulting resources working outside of their home country are properly documented and holding the correct visa.

#### Qualifications:

- Good understanding of visa and immigration policies across Asia Pacific, or a background that would enable this.
- College graduate in a related field

### Analyst (Ref Code: ORM-An)

#### Responsibilities:

- Analyze Demand vs Supply trends within the Asia Pacific Consulting group and recommend resourcing strategies, training programs, and/or partnering initiatives to address resourcing concerns.

#### Qualifications:

- Financial analysis or operations analysis/operations research background in a reputable firm
- Experience on computerized accounting systems preferred
- CPA, Operations Research or related courses

Work experience in a consulting organization is preferred.  
All applicants must possess excellent communication skills.

Email your CV's quoting the position code as the subject to: [hr-id\\_ph@oracle.com](mailto:hr-id_ph@oracle.com) or deliver to 19/F Pacific Star Building Sen. Gil Puyat cor. Makati Avenues, Makati City 1200  
Visit our website at [www.oracle.com](http://www.oracle.com)

**ORACLE®**

### WELCOME TO CANADA

When thinking about where to invest globally, think Canada, an outstanding place to live, invest and do business.



Boasting the highest quality of living among G8 countries, a world-class education system, and political and economic stability, Canada is an ideal place to invest in your future.

Interested successful business individuals can learn more about these opportunities during a unique seminar, highlighting the many advantages of the Canadian Immigrant Investor Program.

Under this exclusive program eligible investors may obtain:

- An unconditional Canadian visa;
- A permanent residential status upon landing;
- A Canadian citizenship after three years.

Brought to you free of charge by Hoppe Bruner, a Canadian based Immigration Law Firm and FDR Relocation Pte Ltd., in collaboration with Desjardins, a leading Canadian Bank, this seminar will be held at:

Venue: CEO Suites, Philippines  
Date: Saturday, June 3rd, 2006  
Time: 1pm and 4pm

Seize this exclusive opportunity to secure your future and contact us for reservation as seats are limited at

FDR Relocation Tel: (65) 67388927 / 0927-8108510 (Philippines) Fax: (65) 63336980  
Email: [hoppe-fdr@rogers.com](mailto:hoppe-fdr@rogers.com)

FDR Relocation



Desjardins

Hoppe Bruner

[www.immigrantinvestor.com](http://www.immigrantinvestor.com)

### OPERATIONS AND MARKETING MANAGER

- Experience in Managing a Training and Development Center and Review School
- B.S. Degree holder
- Preferably with capability to design and program technical training and seminar modules
- Good moral character and pleasing personality
- Good communication and marketing skills
- Willing to do field marketing work

EMAIL RESUMÉ WITH PHOTO AT:  
[tcti@tcti.ph](mailto:tcti@tcti.ph)



**MANILABANK**  
YOUR GOLDEN SAVINGS BANK

..INVITES YOU TO BE PART OF OUR CORPORATE TEAM  
We are in need of a top caliber individuals to fill up our vacancies:

## ACCOUNT OFFICERS

FOR DAVAO AND GENERAL SANTOS BRANCHES

- ✓ Graduate of any 4-year business course; Accounting, Business Administration and Economics graduate preferred
- ✓ Not more than 40 years old
- ✓ With at least 5 years experience in SME lending
- ✓ Knowledgeable in third party / specialized lending
- ✓ Must be analytical and familiar with financial statements
- ✓ Has existing portfolio and/or has established network
- ✓ Proficient in oral and written communication skills
- ✓ Can work well under pressure
- ✓ Computer literate
- ✓ Highly motivated, creative and a team player

#### Requirements:

- Letter of Application
- Resumé

- 2x2 Recent Colored Photo
- Transcript of Records

Please submit or mail the requirements to any of the following:

- **Davao Branch**  
Adolfo Building, Jose P. Laurel Ave., cor. Palm Drive  
Bajada District, Davao City
- **General Santos Branch**  
President Roxas Avenue cor Lapu-lapu Street  
General Santos City

- **Human Resources Department**  
7/F Manilabank Building  
6772 Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Email: [recruitment@manilabank.com](mailto:recruitment@manilabank.com)

To know more about Manilabank, visit our website:  
[www.manilabank.com](http://www.manilabank.com)

More employment opportunities in today's JOB MARKET.

Every Sunday with the

INQUIRER

**JOBMarket**

Part 1

Where You Find The Best.

### PAYROLL PROCESSORS WANTED

- 2-year experience in various payroll-related functions with emphasis on processing and audit
- must be able to work long hours when required
- must be keen on details & definite on decisions
- must exude a positive and healthy work attitude
- must possess good communication skills

Email resume to [payrolloutsourcing@gmail.com](mailto:payrolloutsourcing@gmail.com)





Hospira is a specialty pharmaceutical and medication delivery company launched from the core global hospital products business of Abbott Laboratories. Bringing proven leadership and nearly 70-year track record of producing high-quality products, Hospira provides a breadth of technology solutions that help improve the safety and effectiveness of patient care.

We are looking for candidates to pioneer Hospira's Affiliate Global Data Management Unit in the Philippine office. The Data Management Unit will oversee all aspects of the collection of clinical study data for submission to regulatory authorities. Duties will include establishing policies and procedures for database generation, writing database specifications and quality checks, designing data entry screens using a web-based data capture system, assisting Project Managers with the data collection and status reporting, ensuring data quality standards are met and transferring the final database to statistical team members.

#### SAS PROGRAMMER

- Will program in SAS the data display specified in the clinical research protocol and statistical analysis plan.
- Will use SAS to manage databases for numerous clinical trials. Incumbent will establish guidelines for file and field formatting, generate analysis data sets from raw data and QC data provided from outside vendors.
- Will serve as statistical team expert on all SAS programming issues. Familiarity with PROC REPORT, ODS, and macro creation is essential.
- Bachelors degree in any related field

#### BIOSTATISTICIAN

- Develops statistical analysis plans, sample data displays, statistical sections of protocols, and statistical reports.
- In conjunction with data managers, develops output SAS data set specifications.
- Will draft presentations of statistical issues and results to Institutional Review Boards, the Food and Drug Administration and international regulatory authorities.
- Minimum of 5 years biostatistician experience with a minimum of 2 years experience at a pharmaceutical or biotech company
- PhD or MS in statistics, biostatistics or related field.

#### DATA MANAGER (2)

- Experienced data manager (1 to 5 years) with a pharmaceutical or biotech company.
- Will design data entry screens, edit checks and clarification forms for clinical trial databases.
- Experience with data coding, data base merging and validation required.
- Will serve as corporate expert on all issues related to database specification and validation. With knowledge of applicable US and International regulation.
- Experience with electronic data capture a plus.
- Bachelors degree in any related field

#### SENIOR DATA MANAGER

- Experienced data manager (minimum of 5 years) with a pharmaceutical or biotech company.
- Will design data entry screens, edit checks and procedures for handling data to create databases in support of regulatory submissions.
- Experienced people manager – evidence of direct administrative management required.
- Will serve as corporate expert on all issues related to database specification and valuation. Strong working knowledge of applicable US and international regulation.
- Experience with electronic data capture system a plus.
- Bachelors degree or higher in any related field

#### PRODUCT MANAGER (Commercial Division)

- Implement core brand strategies for a product or franchise
- Take the lead in the exploration of new markets and businesses to aid sales force in achieving market share
- Ensure that product promotional programs are within regulatory and ethical practice guidelines
- Strong project management, product marketing and business analysis skills
- At least 5 years experience in strategic product marketing/business portfolio management with a pharmaceutical or medical device company
- Bachelors degree or higher in any related field

Qualified candidates are requested to e-mail their resume to [joan.tuma-ob@hospira.com](mailto:joan.tuma-ob@hospira.com) or mail to Human Resources, Hospira Philippines, Inc.,

39F Robinsons Equitable Tower, ADB Avenue corner Poveda Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City 1605

### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING!

A leading ISO 9001 certified company in the field of curtain wall and cladding is in need of the following:

#### DRAFTSMAN/DESIGNER

- Must have mastery in AUTOCADD 2005 and be familiar with civil engineering work.
- Engineers with experience in aluminium/building industry will be preferred

#### PROJECT ENGINEERS/PROJECT MANAGERS

- The candidates would be all rounders with an Engineering background and proven ability to manage all the site activities.
- Familiarity with AUTOCADD/PRIMAVERA/MS Project would be an advantage
- Minimum of 5 years experience in handling projects required.

#### QA/QC ENGINEERS

- Qualified/certified Engineers with a minimum of 5 years experience in a manufacturing organization.
- Hands on experience in implementing quality improvement initiatives and in managing a certified quality system are desirable.

#### SAFETY ENGINEERS

- Qualified and certified Engineers with a minimum of 5 years experience as safety engineer in a manufacturing/project environment.
- Must be familiar with the best practices in the field.

#### PLANNING ENGINEERS

- Qualified Engineers with minimum 5 years experience in production planning and control in a large manufacturing set up or a planning Engineer supporting large construction projects.
- Must have proven ability to conceptualize and implement information and control systems to monitor performance against plans.
- Experience with a world class manufacturing set up in developing performance indicators and control parameters are most desirable.

#### STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS

- Qualified and certified Engineers with at least 5 years experience in a Civil Engineering firm in the structural engineering department.
- Must be very conversant with STADD PRO/similar software.
- Experience with a curtain walling company in the structural engineering department is most desirable.

#### MATERIALS MANAGER

- Mature and highly experienced professional with all around ability to lead the material management function and with clear targets to reduce inventory, improve system reliability and reduce cost.
- Strong conceptual skills and ability to manage relationship with vendors to achieve strategic cost savings is a must.

We offer competitive package including free furnished accommodation, leave passage, etc. Family status can be offered based on the candidate's seniority and experience.

Apply in strict confidence within 10 days from this advertisement with a detailed CV in word format to [raviragh20756@yahoo.com](mailto:raviragh20756@yahoo.com)



Maybank is the largest banking group in Malaysia, one of the top 20 banks in Asia and among the top banks in the world. Backed by over US\$50 billion in assets, it is present in major financial centers worldwide, including London, New York and Singapore.

Eight years ago, Maybank began to build its team in the Philippines. Maybank envisions to be the leading financial solutions provider, committed to meeting and exceeding customer expectations in the target markets it serves.

Training Officer

Account Officer (Salary Loans)

AS/400 Analyst/Programmer

Account Assistants

Loan Assistants

Tellers/Relief Staff

Computer Operators

Junior Auditors

Join the team that shares this vision.  
Grow with us.

Please email your comprehensive resume with photo to [recruitment@maybank.com.ph](mailto:recruitment@maybank.com.ph). You may also hand carry or mail it with your passport-size photo and transcript of records to:

Maybank Philippines, Incorporated  
Human Resources  
2<sup>nd</sup> Flr., Legaspi Towers 300  
Roxas Blvd. Corner Vito Cruz, Manila

Fresh graduates are encouraged to apply.



### FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

#### Outbound Telesales Representatives

(Php 12,000-14,000 + Commission)

- Fluent in English
- Call Center Experience preferred (but not required)
- College Graduate preferred

#### Account Trainers

- with experience training in a call center

#### Other Positions:

#### Web Designer

#### Network Engineer (with experience in IPLC)

Interested applicants may apply personally on May 29, 2006-June 2, 2006 between 9am-12nn/1pm-5pm at KEYWEST DATA NETWORK INC. Unit 1502-139 Corporate Center Building, Valero St., Salcedo Vill., Makati City or call (02) 752-0696. Email your resume to [HRmanila@timestelecom.ca](mailto:HRmanila@timestelecom.ca).

## WANTED IMMEDIATELY SECRETARIES

An international development organization has two openings for SECRETARIES (1 full-time, 1 part-time) to provide the entire range of secretarial support to one of its technical offices. The incumbent will type/print cables, letters, memos, faxes, and other technical documents, prepare handouts and power point presentations, handle telephone calls; will receive, send out, and track required letters and other documents; perform liaison functions within the organization, with Philippine Government counterparts, contractors, and other private sector representatives. The incumbent will also assist the team in coordination of meetings and arrangement of logistics; handle the local and international travel requirements of the members of the team; maintain and update the office's files; will act as file custodian; and, will be performing other duties as may be required. Minimum educational requirement is completion of secondary education. Completion of secretarial course, business school, or college, including typing, office practice, computer course is desirable. At least five (5) years of progressively responsible secretarial or clerical experience is required with one (1) year of the experience from donor agencies, private sector, or government organizations. Excellent command of English (both written and oral); level II typing ability (40 wpm), proficiency in the use of computers (Microsoft Word, Excel, Outlook, Powerpoint, e-mail, Internet, etc.) including basic work operations like printer set-up, files search, virus scanning, etc., are essential.

Competitive salary (including mid-year and year-end bonuses), health and life insurance, and a retirement plan offered.

Interested persons should send their application letter and comprehensive resume, not later than June 09, 2006 to the below address. Please specify if interested in one or both positions.

HUMAN RESOURCES DIVISION  
P.O. Box 24 425  
1000 Ermita, Manila

Distributor of LUXURY BRANDS is in need of the following:

#### BUSINESS OPERATIONS MANAGER

- Graduate of a 4-year business course or any related field
- Male/Female not more than 35 years of age
- With work experience in a retail establishment
- Must have an excellent written and communication skills in English language
- Must be hardworking, flexible, analytical and willing to travel

#### MARKETING / BRAND MANAGER

- Graduate of a 4-year business course
- Male/Female not more than 35 years of age
- With at least 3 years relevant experience in related field
- Must have an excellent written and communication skills in English language
- Must be creative, hardworking and possess pleasing personality

#### CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

- Graduate of Accounting course
- Male/Female not more than 30 years of age
- Must be a CPA Board passer
- Must have an excellent written and communication skills in English language
- Must have knowledge in all Accounting system
- Must be hardworking, analytical & honest

#### HR ASSISTANT

- Graduate of Behavioral Sciences, Psychology or its equivalent
- Male/Female not more than 25 years of age
- With work experience in all facets of HR functions
- Must have an excellent written and communication skills in English language
- Must be hardworking, detailed & honest

#### SECRETARIES & SALES PERSONNEL

- Graduate of a 4-year business course or any related field
- Female not more than 25 years of age
- Must have an excellent written and communication skills in English language
- Must be computer literate, aggressive, people-oriented and with pleasing personality

Applicants are requested to bring/send resume, photocopy of transcript of records, NBI Clearance and recent 2x2 colored photo to:

#### HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

#61 Sen. Mariano Cuenco St., Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City, 1114  
Tel. Nos. 712-4171 / 712-2555  
e-mail: [avolonan6781@yahoo.com](mailto:avolonan6781@yahoo.com)  
Monday to Friday, 8 a.m. – 5 p.m.

PREVIOUS APPLICANTS NEED NOT APPLY





## TeleTech.

TeleTech is a leading global business process outsourcing company that provides a full range of front to back-office outsourced solutions. Everyday more than 40,000 TeleTech employees interact with over two million customers in 17 countries and 150 languages. TeleTech has supported the world's largest companies in the Philippines since 2001.



## Customer Service Representatives

### Technical Accounts: (for Roxas, Cainta and Novaliches)

- At least 2nd year college, with minimum one year call center experience
- Computer literate
- Willing to work on varied hours, weekends and holidays
- With strong comprehension and listening skills

### Inbound Sales Accounts: (for Roxas, Cainta and Novaliches)

- Preferably a graduate of any four or five-year course
- With minimum one year customer service/sales experience, preferably in a call center

### Health Care Accounts: (for Roxas and Cainta)

- Preferably a graduate of any four or five-year course
- Preferably with medical degree or medical-related work experience
- With strong comprehension and listening skills

### Airlines Reservations Account: (for Cainta)

- Graduate of any four year course
- With at least six months airline reservation experience
- Familiar with Galileo or Apollo reservation software

### Loans/Collections Account (for Roxas)

- Graduate of any four year course
- With at least six months sales/collections experience

### Inbound CSRs: (for Roxas, Dumaguete, Bacolod and Cebu)

- Preferably, graduates of any four year course
- With excellent communication skills in English

for CSR positions only

call us at: **552.9799**

## Business Support Positions

### ROXAS

Recruiting Analyst  
Recruitment Assistants (project based)  
Company Nurse (project based)  
Operations Manager  
Site Technology Lead  
Workforce Planning Specialists  
Accent and Conversational English Coaches  
Technology Support Associate  
Human Resources Generalist

### CAINTA

Marketing Communications Manager  
Training Manager  
Company Nurse  
Site Administrative Assistant  
Quality System Administrator  
Quality Assurance Specialists  
Learning & Development Facilitators  
Accent and Conversational English Trainers  
Accent and Conversational English Coaches  
Workforce Supervisor  
Workforce Specialists  
Senior Team Leader  
Team Leader

### BACOLOD

Recruitment Assistant  
Human Resources Coordinator  
Human Resources Senior Generalist  
Workforce Planning Manager  
Workforce Planning Specialists  
Training and Quality Manager  
Accent and Conversational English Trainers  
Accent and Conversational English Coaches  
Quality Specialists  
Trainers  
Facilities Lead

### DUMAGUETE

Recruitment Assistant  
Human Resources Coordinator  
Human Resources Senior Generalist  
Training Coordinator  
Workforce Planning Manager  
Workforce Planning Specialists

### NOVALICHES

Workforce and Real Time Monitoring Specialists  
Accent and Conversational English Trainers  
Accent and Conversational English Coaches

### CEBU

Site Director  
Recruitment Assistant  
Human Resources Coordinator  
Human Resources Senior Generalist  
Site Technology Lead  
Technology Support Associate  
Workforce Planning Manager  
Workforce Planning Specialists  
Accent and Conversational English Trainers  
Accent and Conversational English Coaches  
Facilities Lead

### FORT

Operations Manager  
Training and Quality Manager  
Workforce Planning Supervisor

### MANILA CORPORATE

Training and Quality Supervisor  
Financial Analyst  
Recruitment Specialists  
Human Resources Manager  
Instructional Systems Designer  
Payroll Director  
Business Development Officer  
Travel and Immigration Coordinator  
Senior Software Developer  
Project Launch Manager  
InSITE Developer  
Graphic User Interface Developer  
Testing Engineer  
Front End Designer

### LIPA

Site Director  
Technology Support Associate  
Workforce Planning Manager  
Workforce Planning Specialists

We are currently hiring for  
**CEBU and BACOLOD!**

# Your Future Starts Here

Apply online at:

**[www.HirePoint.com](http://www.HirePoint.com)**

Applicants should be able to present the following :

- SSS card/number
- NBI clearance
- Tax Identification Number
- Photocopy of birth certificate and dependent's birth certificate (NSO certified)
- Photocopy of Marriage Certificate

[www.telettech.com](http://www.telettech.com)





## PRINT TOWN GROUP OF COMPANIES

### For Immediate Hiring

#### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

- Residents of Metro Manila
- Have experience in sales or advertising, preferably in a publications industry
- Can work independently and can work with a team
- Like to do field work and enjoy meeting people
- Value customer relations
- Persistent and goal-oriented
- Can work under pressure
- Have excellent communication skills

#### TREASURY/ACCOUNTING ANALYST

- Accounting Graduate
- Required skill(s): word, excel, powerpoint
- At least 2 years of working experience in the related field is required for this position
- Preferably with Banking Experience as new accounts/teller
- Applicants must willing to be assigned in Laguna

#### INTERNAL CONTROL ANALYST

- Candidate must possess at least a Bachelor's/ College Degree or Professional License (Passed Board/Bar/Professional License Exam) in Finance/Accountancy/Banking or equivalent.
- Must be A Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
- Required skill(s): word, excel, power point.
- At least 2 year(s) of working experience in the related field is required for this position. Fresh graduates are welcome to apply.
- Applicants must willing to be assigned in Laguna

Please send an application letter, resume and references to:

#### FEP Printing Corporation

Louie R. Prieto Press Bldg. Mascarido St.  
Pasong Tamo Makati City  
Email: aoasan@fep.ph or allumin@fep.ph

#### JR. MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL TECHNICIAN

- College graduate / Vocational diploma
- Experience in mechanical/electrical work or any related function
- Can Interpret mechanical/electrical diagram
- Knowledge in mechanical installment
- Experience in maintenance facilities including: gen-set, compressor, greasing paints
- Analytical, Resourceful and flexible
- Willing to work on shifting schedule
- Computer Literate
- At least 2 year(s) of working experience in the related field is required for this position.
- Applicants must be willing to work in - Mamplasan Laguna.
- Preferably 1-4 yrs experienced employees specializing in Engineering - Mechanical/ electrical or equivalent.

#### GRAPHIC ARTIST

- Bachelor of Fine Arts (or a degree in Design/Advertising) or any other related course
- Female/Male
- Well versed in MAC and PC applications
- Knowledgeable in various graphic softwares
- Extensive knowledge in prepress environment is an advantage
- Preferably has work experience in magazine production
- Can work under time pressure without sacrificing quality and efficiency
- Willing to work overtime

## Rare Career Opportunity

### GROUP FINANCIAL CONTROLLER WITH STOCK OWNERSHIP OPTION

We are looking for a competent and entrepreneurially-oriented Group Financial Controller. The position is ideal for highly ambitious and experienced entrepreneurial managers who desire to become owners of a business they work for sooner rather than later. The qualifications are as follows:

- Male or Female and a graduate of a reputable business school.
- Preferably a CPA and/or with an MBA degree from UP, AIM, or the ATENEO or any top overseas business school
- With very strong hands-on finance/controllership experience with small and medium-scale enterprises
- Should be able to handle investment activities of the group of companies, including stock market trading.
- Should be able to provide broad financial advice on economic fundamentals, both short-term and long-term, to the different companies within the group
- Should be able to provide key business and financial indicators at which the companies in the group should operate to satisfy the group's short and long-term profitability and liquidity goals

The position will be the right hand of the principal shareholder and will operate at a Senior Management Level. The compensation package includes salary/allowances, bonuses, profit-sharing, plus industrial stock ownership in the companies in the group. Final stock ownership will be contingent on delivered performance. The position is a good opportunity for very ambitious and hard-working entrepreneurial managers without any financial risk on their part. Your only capital will be your time, skills and effort. If you can afford to invest one or two years to find out how good you really are as an entrepreneurial manager, send your resume preferably with photo to [recruitment\\_hr\\_mails@yahoo.com](mailto:recruitment_hr_mails@yahoo.com) or PO BOX Makati 3766.



## DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

### Join the SMDC SALES and MARKETING TEAM

## SALES MANAGER

- With at least 1 year work experience as Sales Manager in the Real Estate Industry
- Excellent communication, leadership and interpersonal skills
- Proficient in Chinese and English oral communication

Interested applicants are requested to personally submit their comprehensive resume with transcript of academic records and recent 2 x 2 picture on or before June 7, 2006

#### MARKETING DEPARTMENT

SM Corporate Offices, Building A, 1000 Bay Boulevard  
SM Central Business Park, Bay City, Pasay City  
E-mail: [marketing@smdevelopment.com](mailto:marketing@smdevelopment.com)



sencor



One of the world's leading Business Process Outsourcing companies is in need of:

#### 20 ATTORNEY PRODUCT TESTERS & EDITORS

- Attorney-at-Law, with preference to recent bar-passers
- Familiarity with the US Legal System preferred
- Able to distinguish between Caselaw, Legislative and Executive Law, and Analytical Law
- Proficient with on-line research tools
- Detail-oriented and able to examine specific mechanisms of an on-line legal research system for extended periods of time
- Willing to start at any entry-level Legal Product position, on the way up to a Legal Editor position
- Willing to work the hours equivalent to a full-time position
- Able to work in a fast-paced global environment

#### 10 TEAM LEADERS

- Graduate of any four (4) year course
- Minimum two (2) years supervisory experience
- Computer literate (proficient in Windows Office and the Internet)
- Strong analytical skills are necessary with application to problem solving
- Ability to work both independently and as a member of a team
- Ability to work on multiple projects simultaneously
- Good verbal and written communication skills
- Proficient in English
- Willing to be assigned to any shift
- Not more than 35 years old

#### 100 DATA ANALYSTS

- Graduate of any four (4) year course
- Computer Science or any computer related courses preferred but not required
- Programming background preferred but not required
- Computer literate (knowledge of Windows Office and the Internet) with strong typing skills
- Good Communications skills
- Willing to be assigned to any shift
- Not more than 30 years old

Qualified applicants apply personally ASAP at:  
4/F Wardley Building, 1991 Taft Avenue cor. San Juan St., Pasay City  
Come with your Resumé, Transcript of Records, 1x1 ID picture, SSS no., & TIN,  
Monday to Friday, 8:00 AM - 4:00 PM  
Applicants can also submit resúmes to: [personnel@sencor.net](mailto:personnel@sencor.net)  
Visit our website at: [www.sencor.net](http://www.sencor.net)  
This requirements is good until June 15, 2006

visit us at [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF RURAL RECONSTRUCTION

The International Institute of Rural Reconstruction is an international learning and training institute with more than 80 years of grassroots field experience in rural community development in Africa, Asia and Latin America. At present, IIRR is seeking to fill the post of:

## PROJECT ADMINISTRATOR

The Project Administrator is part of the Community Agricultural Technology Project (CATP), which is a joint undertaking of the IIRR and the Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research (ACIAR). The post holder shall be responsible for proper disbursement, maintenance and reporting of project funds allotted for CATP partner organizations, and for monitoring and evaluating projects undertaken by partner organizations. Specific responsibilities include assessing and processing proposals, reports and invoices from CATP partners; evaluating progress and impact, and providing limited backstopping support in the implementation of their work programs. He/she may also be involved in other project or program activities of IIRR.

The suitable candidates should have the following: a degree in agriculture or forestry, rural development, sociology, or other related discipline; at least three (3) years of project management experience with focus on Philippine-based development projects, ideally skills should include: liaison and networking, participatory approaches and methodologies, analytical skills, and documentation; excellent written and oral communication skills in English as well as at least one local Visayan language, preferably Cebuano; demonstrated knowledge and experience in project-based accounting and financial management; ability to work on own initiative as well as being a team player; ability to work effectively in a multidisciplinary and multicultural work environment; and computer proficient.

This post reports to the Director, Regional Center for Asia and coordinates with the CATP Team Leader (an Australian national), and the Finance Officer of the Regional Center for Asia. The post holder is based in the IIRR center in Silang, Cavite, Philippines. Qualified applicants should send a letter of interest not later than June 9, 2006, together with curriculum vitae; contact information; and three letters of references with address and contact numbers to:

#### THE HUMAN RESOURCES OFFICE

International Institute of Rural Reconstruction  
Km. 39, Aguinaldo Highway, Silang, 4118, Cavite  
Telephone/Fax: (+6346) 414 2417/(+632) 886 4385 to 87  
E-Mail: [HumanResources@iirr.org](mailto:HumanResources@iirr.org) or visit our website: [www.iirr.org](http://www.iirr.org)

We will respond only to short-listed candidates.

IIRR is an equal opportunity employer.

### DN STEEL GROUP OF COMPANIES INCORPORATED

We are a well-diversified company offering an extensive line of high quality construction materials such as long span roofing, insulation panels, aluminum cladding and solid steel decking. We are in presently in need of aggressive and mature individuals to fill in some positions as we continue our commitment in giving the best quality of service to our clients.

#### INVENTORY CLERK

- Male/ Female, not more than 30 years old.
- BS Accountancy Graduate.
- 1-year experience in inventory in a production plant.
- Trustworthy, mature, dependable, open to new ideas and Computer Literate.
- Willing to work within Marikina Area.

**\*Applicants for this position may submit resume for preliminary screening at Building A Tower Steel compound lower Balete Street Parang Marikina**

#### PRODUCT SPECIALIST/ MARKETING ASSISTANT

- Male/ Female, not more than 35 years old.
- Graduate of Fine Arts (Advertising), Marketing, Engineering or Architecture.
- Efficient in MS PowerPoint, CorelDraw and PhotoShop.
- Experience in formulating and Implementing Marketing Program, Organizing product presentations.
- With a very pleasing personality, Aggressive and fluent in written and oral English

Interested Applicants may personally submit updated resume, Transcript of Records and certificates of previous employment to:



#### DN STEEL MARKETING, INC.

533 Commonwealth Ave. QC  
[dnmp@info.com.ph](mailto:dnmp@info.com.ph)

#### FOR HIRING

The Department of Social Welfare and Development is in need of:

### ONE (1) LICENSED CIVIL ENGINEER

- Male or Female;
- With five (5) years experience in field work and other related architectural and engineering work;
- Must be able to prepare architectural plans/layout and other working drawings;
- Must have enough foresight and initiative to deliver the output required of him/her; and
- Needs minimal supervision

Please send resumé to:

Director Guillermo E. Flores  
Administrative Service

Department of Social Welfare and Development  
IBP Road, Batasan Pambansa Complex, Constitution Hills,  
Quezon City

(Sgd.) GUILLERMA E. FLORES  
Director, Administrative Service

#### ENGLISH LANGUAGE TEACHER

(PART-TIME)

- Can teach any or all of the following:
  - TOEFL, TWE, TSE, IELTS Review
  - Reading Comprehension & Vocabulary Dev't
  - Speech Comm., Advanced Conversational English
  - Creative, Journalistic writing
  - English Grammar, Business English
- Preferably with formal teaching experience

#### FOREIGN LANGUAGE TEACHER

(PART-TIME ONLY)

- Can teach any of the following:
  - Chinese, Japanese, Korean
  - French, Spanish, Italian
  - German, Arabic, others
- preferably with teaching experience

**MARKETING ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT MANAGEMENT TRAINEE SECRETARY**  
Applicants are requested to apply personally and bring their comprehensive resúmes with passport-size pictures to

#### AHEAD TUTORIAL & REVIEW CENTERS

MAIN: 2/F FBR Building, 317 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City  
GREENHILLS: 2/F Providence Building, 55 Annapolis Street  
ROBINSONS GALLERIA: Park Avenue (near Equitable Bank), Ortigas Center  
DAGUPAN: De Vencia Road, Lucena District

#### ACADEMIC TUTORS

(PART-TIME)

- Graduates or students or teachers of UP, Ateneo, La Salle
- Excel in & can teach English or Math or Science
- Have good rapport with young people

#### LECTURERS

FOR COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAM REVIEW

- Will lecture on Math or Science or Language, Reading, or General Information
- Have good rapport with young people
- Honor graduates or teachers of UP, Ateneo, La Salle, or Bar or Board topnotchers, or law or medicine graduates and students with outstanding scholastic records



## ADVERTISING SALES MANAGER

We are looking for a creative, dynamic, solutions-oriented person who wants to build a career in Advertising/Media Sales. Preferably with at least two (2) years' experience in aforementioned areas and with excellent communication and interpersonal skills, the person must also be goal-oriented and willing to commit to a job that poses different challenges as well as promises a world of opportunities. We are a preeminent global publisher and direct marketer of distinctive products that INFORM, ENRICH, INSPIRE and ENTERTAIN people of all ages around the world.

If you think you have what it takes to join our growing team, send your resume via e-mail to: [Marlene\\_Sabido@readersdigest.com](mailto:Marlene_Sabido@readersdigest.com) or mail to this address:

JOB APPLICATION  
C/o Marlene Sabido  
Unit 1004 Jafar Place Eisenhower Street,  
Greenhills, San Juan, 1500 Metro Manila

visit us at: [www.jobmarketonline.com](http://www.jobmarketonline.com)



## Call Center Specialists

We urgently need motivated team players to assume agent and leadership roles in Customer Service, Technical Support, Outbound Sales and Inbound Sales.

Full-time and Part-time positions available.

Visit any of our recruitment hubs or email [recruitment@ambergrisolutions.com](mailto:recruitment@ambergrisolutions.com).

31st Floor Discovery Center  
ADB Avenue, Pasig City  
(across Podium)

L5 Market! Market  
Bonifacio Global City,  
Taguig City

Attractive benefits, innovative perks and a fun working environment await.



ambergris solutions

Let's Talk Careers

The country's premier development bank is in search of prospective candidates for the following senior level management positions:

### CHIEF TRUST OFFICER:

- Shall identify potential clients for the trust services
- Provide/oversee operational directions of the entire Department for the attainment of targets
- Evaluate the movement of trust portfolio in the light of reports/studies prepared by the Product & Investment Research Group
- Recommend to top management investment strategies & trust plans
- Oversee the implementation of approved investment strategies & plans
- Review & report to top management status of trust accounts/trust portfolio

### CHIEF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY OFFICER:

- Oversee/manage the overall information infrastructure of the Bank
- Plan, direct, coordinate & control the overall activities of the Group on application development, operations & information security and IT services & delivery
- Oversee the telecommunication activities of the Bank

### CHIEF RISK OFFICER:

- Shall identify & assess the risk elements inherent in the Bank's operations, credit & treasury products/programs
- Oversee the laying of ground works:
  - ☑ for the quantification/measurement of operational risk capital charge
  - ☑ in securing Board/BSP approval of the Bank's internal model in measuring & controlling market risks
  - ☑ for the development of an internal credit model & continuing measurement & monitoring of each accounts' profit contribution to the Bank
- Ensure the Bank's compliance with BSP regulations (among others) in relation to operations, credit & market & liquidity risks

Interested applicants may send their comprehensive resumé to:

The Head  
Human Resource Management  
P.O. Box 1996  
Makati Central Post Office 1200



## Studying Law? Looking forward to a bright career? Start here\*

Our Tax team welcomes students taking up Law who would like to work part time or full time. Join our Tax team and you will be exposed to work that would allow you to apply what you have studied in school and expand your practical knowledge and skills in Tax.

PricewaterhouseCoopers ([www.pwc.com](http://www.pwc.com)) is a global organization drawing on the knowledge and skills of 130,000 people in 148 countries. As one team, we work together to deliver the best service to our clients. In the process, we accelerate our personal and professional growth.

We dare you to join us for the challenging opportunities that will stretch your potential, a culture that will inspire you and resources that will help drive you to the top.

Apply now. E-mail your resume to:

**The Human Resources Department**

[pam.m.gregorio@ph.pwc.com](mailto:pam.m.gregorio@ph.pwc.com) and [michelle.s.argin@ph.pwc.com](mailto:michelle.s.argin@ph.pwc.com)

Subject: Tax Law Student Program Application [your surname, first name]

Isla Lipana & Co. / PricewaterhouseCoopers  
29/F, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas  
1226 Makati City  
Telephone: + 63 (2) 845 2728

**Isla Lipana & Co.**

A member firm of

**PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS**

\*connectedthinking

©2006 Isla Lipana & Co./PricewaterhouseCoopers. All rights reserved. "PricewaterhouseCoopers" refers to Isla Lipana & Co./PricewaterhouseCoopers in Philippine partnership or, as the context requires, the other member firms of PricewaterhouseCoopers International Limited, each of which is a separate and independent legal entity. "connectedthinking" is a trademark of PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP (US).

**Wanted**

## Assistant Sales Executive & Accounting Clerk

Male / Female / Single 18 - 24 years old

College Level / Computer Literate

Hard Working / Willing to be trained

Accounting Degree for Accounting Clerk

Apply in person at Rm 202, 681 Aurora Blvd.,  
Quezon City. Near Gilmore LRT 2 Station.  
Beside BPI and iBank.  
From 3PM to 6 PM only. Bring Resumé  
E-mail: [info@pcshack.com.ph](mailto:info@pcshack.com.ph)



**TOYOTA Balintawak**

Announces its urgent opening for the following vacancies:

### MARKETING PROFESSIONALS

- ❖ M/F Graduate of any 4-year course
- ❖ With pleasing personality & passion for cars
- ❖ Proficient in oral & written communication skills
- ❖ Competent in selling, can drive but not necessary

### ACCOUNTING STAFF

- ❖ M/F Graduate of BSC &/or Accountancy
- ❖ Knowledge in all facets of Acctg. Works an advantage
- ❖ Can work well under pressure & computer proficient

### PURCHASING ASSISTANT

- ❖ M/F Graduate of 4-year Business/Technical course
- ❖ Very trustworthy and hardworking
- ❖ Familiarity w/ car spare parts is an advantage but not necessary.
- ❖ Can drive and with valid Driver's License.

### TECHNICIANS/MECHANICS/FORERMAN

- ❖ Male Graduate of Automotive Technology & related courses
- ❖ Experience preferred but not necessary.
- ❖ Customer-oriented

### SERVICE & PARTS ADVISORS

- ❖ M/F Engineering graduates and/or any related technical courses.
- ❖ Very satisfactory interpersonal skills
- ❖ Customer-oriented & with automobile repair & service proficiency

Interested applicants may submit their comprehensive resumé and latest 2x2 picture at:

Edsa Cor. V. Ang & Gen Evangelista Sts. Caloocan City  
or 1010 Edsa Quezon City e-mail [tbknorth@pltdsl.net](mailto:tbknorth@pltdsl.net)  
Tel. Nos. 366-8901, 927-7215 Fax 363-8291, 927-9626



**Loyola**  
LOYOLA PLANS CONSOLIDATED INC.

Our name speaks of quality service in the pre-need industry and our company ranks consistently among the top 1,000 corporations nationwide. We are moving up and we want you to grow with us as we expand new horizons in sales and marketing. We are looking for qualified candidates for the position of

## SALES AND MARKETING DIRECTORS

in the following areas:

DAVAO, CAGAYAN DE ORO,  
LAOAG, BAGUIO, CABANATUAN, TARLAC

- A graduate of Marketing or any Business-related course
- Certified with at least five (5) yrs work experience in Marketing
- Computer literate, particularly in Microsoft applications such as Word, Excel and PowerPoint
- Possesses management and leadership competencies; A team player with excellent communication and interpersonal skills
- Proficient in building and managing sales organization
- Aggressive and result-oriented

All interested qualified candidates may send their comprehensive resume with transcript of records and 1x1 photo to:

849 Loyola Plans Bldg., A. Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City, 1200 Phils.  
email: [hrrmd@loyolaplans.com](mailto:hrrmd@loyolaplans.com)



**Punongbayan & Araullo**

Joining us now could be your best career move.

In line with our expansion, we are inviting top-caliber professionals to join our team as ...

**Managers and Seniors**

in our  
**Corporate Finance Division**

**What we want**

We are looking for highly competent professionals—with excellent academic credentials and experience in consulting or investment banking—who will handle client engagements such as IPO or M&A advisory, corporate banking, private equity research, project feasibility and market validations studies, share valuations, project promotions, and financial restructuring and recovery.

Previous experience in reviewing financial forecasts, preparing valuation studies or business plans, financial restructuring and involvement in mergers and acquisitions is an advantage. Applicants must have good interpersonal skills and an excellent command of oral and written English. CPAs and holders of MBA degrees are preferred.

**What we offer**

To successful applicants, we offer a competitive compensation package, opportunities for growth, the exposure gained in working directly with clients from various industries, and the rewards of working with some of the best corporate finance professionals in the country.

E-mail, fax or mail your comprehensive resumé (indicating details of work experience, current and expected compensation, address and contact information) and photo to:

**Fred Damian**  
Partner, HR & Communication  
Punongbayan & Araullo  
19<sup>th</sup> Floor, Tower 1, The Enterprise Center  
Ayala Avenue, Makati City  
Tel: (02) 886-5511 loc. 728  
Fax: (02) 886-5511 loc. 722  
E-mail: hr@pna.ph

We will respond only to shortlisted candidates.

Get your career on track. Make a move now.  
Member of Grant Thornton International

The New Formula to achieve  
Un-Shakable Customer Loyalty:

**Think Like Your Customers...**

And derive the answers to these burning questions:

1. Why is it more difficult to sell now?
2. What drives my customers away?
3. How can I increase the rate for repeat business?
4. How can I build strong partnerships with my customers?
5. How can I keep my customers from switching to our competitors?

## TRADING PLACES: THE VALUE OF THINKING LIKE A CUSTOMER

June 26, 2006, 8:00 am to 5:30 pm  
at the Mandarin Oriental Hotel,  
Makati City

**Rates Per Seat:** Early Bird Rate: P3, 449+VAT Starting May 23 until June 15, 2006  
Regular Rate: P3, 999+VAT Starting June 16, 2006  
On-Site Payment: P4, 449+VAT

For reservations, please call:



Tel. No.: 404-2753 / 524-4561 / 523-5394 • Telefax: 526-1909 • Mobile: 0917-327-7271  
Visit our website: www.harrypound.com • E-mail: getresultsnow@harrypound.com

What other questions do you have about your CUSTOMERS?...  
Isn't it about time to get to know them better?

Media Partners:



Also Brought to you by:



**RELIABLE POWER FOR CALBAYOG AND ADJACENT TOWNS**  
National Transmission Corporation President Alan Ortiz (extreme right) and local government officials of Samar led the groundbreaking rites for the P865.5 million Wright-Calbayog transmission line project in Calbayog City recently. TransCo president Alan Ortiz said "the age of brownouts and flickering solitary light bulbs will end decisively for Calbayog and the people of Samar Island." The project will boost the reliability and power delivery service in the entire northern part of Samar and provide Calbayog and adjacent towns with reliable, affordable, renewable energy brought in from the geothermal plants of Tongonan, Leyte. Participating in the event were (from left) Calbayog City SP Member Regina Rabuya, Sta. Margarita Vice-Mayor Edwin A. Pueblos, Calbayog OIC Vice-Mayor Noel Sermense, SAMELCO Gen. Manager Leovigildo Ancheta, San Jorge Vice-Mayor Marcelina D. Yu, Transco ROW Manager Erwin Hermosa, Asst. VP Oscar Camerino, Calbayog T/L Project Manager Libertino C. Villaluna, and Calbayog City Mayor Mel Senen S. Sarmiento.

A prestigious Financial Institution is urgently in need of:

# PROGRAMMER

- Male / Female
- BS Computer Science / Engineering Graduate
- At least one (1) year experience using VB.Net and ASP.Net
- Can handle SQL and MS SQL
- Knowledgeable in DOTNETNUKE
- Preferably with knowledge in LAN and Windows 2000 Server
- Willing to travel

Applicants may send their resumé with 2x2 picture and transcript of records to:

Box No. KA-042-06 MT  
Philippine Daily Inquirer  
G/F, Trinity Bldg., 636 TM Kalaw St.,  
Ermita, Manila

or email their application at regine\_evangelista@yahoo.com  
or faxed resumé at 525-01-56, you may also inquire at 528-4774  
and look for Ms. Regine Evangelista or Ms. Cristina Pinos

The country's most widely read and circulated  
newspaper in the country is in need of:

**PRE-PRESS SPECIALIST**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably with background in Computer
  - With solid layout and design skills set in a newspaper publishing environment
  - Advanced knowledge in Photoshop, Illustrator, Freehand, Corel Draw, Pagemaker and Acrobat
  - Understanding in color management systems
  - Fluent in both Windows OS and Macintosh environments

**BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICERS**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate
  - At least 5 years selling experience
  - Must have a successful track record in sales preferably managing dealers and key accounts a consumer setting or similar function
  - Minimal supervision and highly energetic and motivated person
  - Planning, execution and post project evaluation skills required
  - Highly effective and visible negotiation skills
  - Volume and peso forecasting and logistics know-how
  - Effective presentation skills
  - Willing to be assigned in Northern or Southern Luzon, Visayas and/or Mindanao

**CIRCULATION ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE ASST.**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably major in Accounting
  - At least 1 year experience in similar job or jobs leading to it.
  - Basic Accounting Principles, Computer skills, Numerical skills, Analytical skills, Interpersonal skills, Communication skills

**ELECTRICIAN**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate or a certificate holder of Industrial Electrical Technology
  - 1 to 2 years experience in this job or jobs leading to it.
  - Basic electrical principles
  - Basic Computer operation skills, Interpersonal skills

**FINANCE DIVISION SECRETARY**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably with background in Accounting
  - 1 year experience in related job.
  - With secretarial skills
  - Knowledge of basic office and e-mail software
  - Knowledge of basic computer program, Typing Skills, Communication Skills, Basic Writing Skills, Interpersonal Skills, Filing Skills

**SYSTEMS ANALYST / PROGRAMMER**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- College graduate preferably Computer Science or Computer Engineering with Business background
  - Background in Computer hardware
  - 1 to 2 years experience on this job or jobs leading to it
  - Knowledge in Visual Basic or Powerbuilder, VB Scripting, Perl Scripting, Web Programming, MS SQL 2000 or Sybase SQL or other relational database, Management System

**DRIVER**

- QUALIFICATIONS:
- High School graduate
  - Holder of a professional driver's license
  - 1 to 2 years experience in collection work or similar field
  - Familiar with city roads, districts and areas
  - Knowledge of simple / basic mechanical repairs
  - Knowledge of traffic rules and regulations

Send your application letter and comprehensive resumé to:



The Power of Knowing

THE HR MANAGEMENT SERVICES HEAD  
Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc.  
Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo)  
Corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City  
E-mail: recruitment@inquirer.com.ph

## FOR HIRE

**SALES PROMODIZERS**

18-26 YRS. OLD W/ EXP. 5'2" F / 5'6" M

**FLOWER ARRANGERS**

20-30 YRS. OLD W/ EXP. 5'2" F / 5'6" M

**COMPUTER GRAPHIC ARTIST**

W/ EXP. IN COLOR SEPARATION AND  
GRAPHICS MANIPULATION.  
BRING WORK SAMPLES

APPLY AT 40 E. RODRIGUEZ SR. AVE.  
QUEZON CITY, COME IN PROPER ATTIRE  
9 A.M.-12 N.N. CALL 7119633 / 36 FOR DETAILS

**1.0 PROJECT ENGINEER (Licensed)**

- 10 to 15 years experience in Medium Rise Construction
- sufficient background in overall supervision and management on mass building project
- computer literate

**2.0 SITE ENGINEER (Licensed)**

- 2 to 5 years experience in Vertical Construction particularly massive concreting works

Address: Unit 48 L.A. Townhomes Concepcion Street,  
Buting, Pasig City  
Tel. Nos. 6426068 / 6427480

**BERLIN COMPANY****2 FEMALE SECRETARIES**

needed urgently

- Willing to be assigned in Quezon province

Qualifications:  
- At least college graduate of any course  
- Computer literate

Interested applicants are requested to submit personally their resumé with 2x2 pictures at:  
Hotel Century Citadell Inn  
Burgos Street, Makati City. Tel. 897-23-70.  
Ask for Dieter Nuss, Saturday and Sunday only.  
tel. #09159018429 or e-mail to dieternuss@yahoo.com

## NON-LIFE MANAGER

**Qualifications:**

- Male
- Overall supervision of non-life department;
- Provide excellent service to the client's insurance needs and requirement;
- Training and motivation of the assigned staff;
- Monitor and supervises claims status of department accounts;
- Solicit Local Re-insurance/Co-insurance Placement of various accounts in partnership with other local providers/insurers;
- Prepare bi-monthly production and collection reports for dialogue with the President as well as quarterly & annual group performance report to the Board of Directors.

Qualified applicants are requested to apply immediately, bring their comprehensive resumé with 2x2 picture.

MD Financial Group Insurance Brokerage, Inc.  
20/F Suite 2007 Cityland 10 Tower 2  
154 H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City  
Telephone Nos. 753-2375 email add: mdfgmakati@mdfg.net





The British Embassy Manila is currently seeking to fill the following vacancy

## VISA OFFICE MANAGER

### Background

The British Embassy Visa Section applies British immigration and Entry Clearance requirements to Settlement, Visitors and Work Permit Holders in the UK. The variety and complexity of each case can bring day to day challenges. Further information on British entry clearance procedures is available at [www.ukvisas.gov.uk](http://www.ukvisas.gov.uk)

### Job Description

The vacancy in the British Embassy's Visa section is for Visa Office Manager at LE II Level. Primary responsibilities include:

- Day to day management and supervision of Manila based staff performing back office and registry functions
- Providing administrative support to the Entry Clearance Managers (ECMs) dealing with letters from Members of Parliament and other sensitive immigration enquiries
- Responding to telephone enquiries and speaking with applicants and sponsors at the information desk
- Writing and sending replies to general enquiries and individual visa application cases
- Allocating work delegated by the ECMs and Entry Clearance Officers (ECOs)
- Allocating appeals to ECOs and preparing daily reports for the ECMs
- Allocating work to Entry Clearance Assistants (ECAs) and overseeing their tasks on a daily basis
- Updating the telephone answering service, leaflets and information sheets for public information
- Liaison with the British Embassy's outsource partner for the booking of interviews
- Compiling daily statistic of ECAs' and ECOs' work
- Ensuring the accuracy of the Embassy's computerised visa records
- Line management responsibilities for two Manila-based staff
- Providing leave and sickness cover for ECAs

Monthly salary for this position is PHP 39,122, with annual bonuses and medical package.

### Deadline

Deadline for submission is 21 June 2006. Start date for employment is 24 July 2006.

### Core Competence and Requirements

- Excellent communication (oral and written) skills
- Proven management and leadership skills
- Good all round educational background
- Good IT skills/experience including MS Office, Excel and Word
- Outgoing personality
- Time management skills
- Broad range of work experience an advantage but not essential

### How to apply

To apply please submit, in an A4 sized envelope, a copy of your CV (maximum 2 pages), 1 passport size photograph and a hand-written letter explaining your suitability for this position to:

HR Manager (Visa Office Manager)  
British Embassy  
17/F LV Locsin Building  
6752 Ayala Avenue  
Makati City 1226  
Metro Manila  
Philippines



The Small Grants Programme for Operations to Promote Tropical Forestry in Southeast Asia (SGP PTF) is inviting applicants for the position of **Regional Office Manager**, to be based in the Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture (SEARCA) in Los Baños, Laguna. The programme is fully funded by the European Commission (EC) and is being implemented by the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) through the SEARCA. SGP PTF will run until December 2007 and is currently implementing in eight (8) countries, namely: Philippines, Thailand, Pakistan, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Sri Lanka and Cambodia.

The Regional Office Manager, who will report directly to the Regional Programme Coordinator (RPC), is responsible for assisting the RPC in the development and administration of the regional office, specifically:

1. Reviews budget expenditures of participating UNDP Country Offices against approved annual work plans and ensures that disbursements are within the prescribed budgetary limits
2. Prepares and analyses financial data for estimating budget availability and financial planning
3. Consolidates, converts to prescribed UNDP and EC formats collated work plan, budgets and expenditure reports submitted participating UNDP Country Offices using appropriate databases in preparation for submission to European Commission and UNDP
4. On a monthly basis, monitors the impact of foreign exchange movements of the Euro – US dollar and US dollar currencies on overall programme resources
5. Monitors the appropriate and accurate recording of payments and disbursements of participating UNDP Country Offices in accordance with agreed rules, regulations and systems
6. Initiates correspondence to verify data, answers queries or obtain additional information on accounts of financial transactions of participating UNDP Country Offices, national host institutions and the Programme coordinators
7. Maintains the current filing systems and databases
8. Directly supervises the Regional Programme Office Assistant to agreed Terms of Reference (TORs) and annual work plans
9. Periodically acts as the RPC's delegate when so authorized by the RPC and assists the RPC in the day-to-day management of the programme

### Qualifications:

1. A graduate of a relevant degree
2. With at least 5 years professional experience in the management and administration
3. Excellent IT skills, particularly with MS Office applications
4. Knowledge on budgeting, particularly the ability to monitor and analyze budgets
5. Proven analytical skills
6. Ability to prioritize workflow, implement time management and capacity to meet deadlines
7. Demonstrate ability to work within a team environment and good interpersonal skills
8. Fluent in verbal and written English
9. Ability to adapt to changing environment
10. A Philippine national and a holder of valid passport
11. Interest or experience in development-related fields, particularly related to civil society and natural resource management an advantage
12. Working knowledge of UNDP and EC development objectives and function would be an advantage

**The United Nations strongly encourages applications from qualified women candidates.**

All application letters and comprehensive resumes should reach our office on or before 9 June 2006. Address applications to the Development Support Services Center, United Nations Development Programme, 30<sup>th</sup> Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RBC Plaza, 6819 Ayala Avenue corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue 1226 Makati City (via courier) or P.O. Box 7285 Domestic Airport Post Office Lock Box 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City (via airmail), tel. nos. (63 2) 901 0100.

This advertisement shall remain posted in [www.undp.org.ph](http://www.undp.org.ph) until 9 June 2006.  
/24 May 2006

**THE HARRY POUND COMPANY**  
Presents  
A Norman Goss Signature Series

# TACTICAL SALES NEGOTIATION

*Mastering the crucial skills in getting 'high profit sales'*

June 23-24, 2006, (8:30 am to 5:30 pm)  
at the **ASTORIA PLAZA** Ortigas Center, Pasig City

Workshop will focus on building your Sales Negotiation Skills and is limited to only 25 participants! (More dates for succeeding batches being considered)

**"Your Selling ability determines what you get... Your Negotiating ability determines what you keep!"**

**LEARNING INVESTMENT FOR THE 2-DAY COURSE**

Early Bird Rate:	P9,949 + VAT
Starting today until June 8, 2006 only	
Regular Rate:	P11,199 + VAT
Starting June 9, 2006	
On Site Payment:	P12,949 + VAT

**RATES PER SEAT:**

**Reserve your seats NOW!**  
Look for **HARRY POUND**

Tel.: 404-2753, 523-1718, 526-1909  
Cell No.: 0917-327-7271  
E-mail: [GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com](mailto:GetSuccessNow@HarryPound.com)  
Website: [www.HarryPound.com](http://www.HarryPound.com)

**LUZERN INTERNATIONAL MANPOWER SERVICES CORP.**  
Unit 202 Casa Malvar Bldg., 1343 Gen. Malvar St. cor Singalong Malate, Manila  
Email address: [luzernjobs@eastern.com.ph](mailto:luzernjobs@eastern.com.ph)  
POEA License: POEA 549-LB-112202-R

**NOW HIRING FOR NIGERIA, UNDER GENERAL FOODS & SWEETS MANUFACTURING CO. NIGERIA, WEST AFRICA**

1. **KITCHEN CHEF** (with a culinary degree, creative to assist in new cuisine "fusion food" Asian / European) 3 positions
2. **BAR TENDER** (Specialized in Martinis & create special drinks with relevant hospitality degree) 3 positions

**AIM CONSULTANTS LIMITED, Architects & Engineers NIGERIA, WEST AFRICA**

3. **GAS PIPELINE ENGINEER** 2 positions
4. **ROAD ENGINEER** (Designer) 2 positions
5. **STRUCTURAL ENGR.** (Designer) 2 positions
6. **MECHANICAL ENGR.** (PUMPS) 2 positions

**Qualifications:**  
Must have good moral character  
At least with experienced on their respective fields

All applications to be addressed to: **LUZERN INTERNATIONAL MANPOWER SERVICES CORP.** and send unfailingly a copy by mail to [aimlago@aim-consultants.com](mailto:aimlago@aim-consultants.com) / [aimteam@aim-consultants.com](mailto:aimteam@aim-consultants.com) / CV's received by E-mail will be treated faster. Check our website: [www.aimgroup.us](http://www.aimgroup.us) / [www.chocolatroyal.com](http://www.chocolatroyal.com) and click on JOB OPPORTUNITIES. Only shortlisted applicants will be interviewed by phone and email.

**FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY, NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED**  
Mag-Ingat sa Illegal Recruiter

## LEGAL SECRETARY

*for an established law firm in Manila*

**Requirements**

- Preferably a degree in Political Science, Public Administration, Interdisciplinary Studies or any related course.
- At least 2 years work experience with an established law firm
- A deep understanding of legal procedures, documents and requirements
- Excellent computer skills and internet savvy
- Background in over-all office management

**We offer a highly competitive compensation package with additional perks and privileges.**

**Mail your resume to:**

**CHUIDIAN LAW OFFICE**  
Suite 1702 Sunset View Tower, 2230 Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, 1302 Philippines

## WANTED PRACTICING ATTORNEYS

*for an established law firm in Manila*

**Requirements**

- At least 5 years experience in the active practice of law
- Graduate of a top university or finished top ten of his class. Higher salaries paid to better qualifications
- Excellent English communication skills

**Mail your resume to:**

**CHUIDIAN LAW OFFICE**  
Suite 1702 Sunset View Tower, 2230 Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, 1302 Philippines

## CONSUELO FOUNDATION

is in search of a qualified person for a **Senior Program Specialist**

position with the following skills: research and evaluation; information management; human relations; analytical and creative skills; supervisory skills; and excellent communication skills.

The applicant must have earned a graduate degree in the social science field or has completed all required units. He/She must have at least five years of experience in research and evaluation. Actual work experience must include work in a non-profit organization for at least three years. It is essential for the applicant to have a working knowledge of various computer applications and report generation. Application letter with resume (attached to which is a 2x2 colored picture) should reach The Nominations Committee, Consuelo Foundation, 27<sup>th</sup> Floor Citibank Tower, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City not later than April 26, 2006. Application papers could also be sent through Fax: 848-0553, or e-mail to [achanco@consuelo.org](mailto:achanco@consuelo.org).

**A TRADING COMPANY IS LOOKING FOR A:**

## QUALITY CONTROLLER

with:

- 1) Full technical skills in garment manufacturing for outerwear items
- 2) At least 5 yrs experience in garment production for the European market
- 3) Ability to organize himself and travel within China independently
- 4) Good English in writing and understanding as well as respective computer skills are essential

We will offer a fair remuneration package as well as allowances.

Please apply with your full CV, photo and salary expectations by email to: [jantewest@hotmail.com](mailto:jantewest@hotmail.com)

**SEND YOUR RESUMES INSTANTLY**

**JOEY JOY**

Real Estate Services with the Philippine Daily Inquirer and its website [www.philippinebusiness.com](http://www.philippinebusiness.com)

**PHILMED Laboratories, Inc.**

**(1) BS PHARMACY or BS CHEMISTRY GRADUATE**

to work as Quality Control Lab Analyst

Please send resume to:  
Philmed Laboratories, Inc.  
Ladislao Diwa St., Marikina Heights  
Marikina City  
Email: [info@philmed.com](mailto:info@philmed.com)

**IMMIGRATE TO CANADA**

FREE SEMINARS-Saturdays @10am & Wednesdays @3pm-ONLY INVESTORS & BUSINESS PROGRAMS ON THE FEDERAL & PROVINCIAL LEVEL - PROVINCIAL NOMINEES-6mos-1yr; NOVA SCOTIA BUS-6mos; SPOUSES, PARENTS & GRANDPARENTS, SKILLED WORKERS, ENTREPRENEURS, SELF-EMPLOYED & INVESTORS

Standard Immigration Services Inc. - Suite 701, 7<sup>th</sup> Flr, Ortigas Bldg., Ortigas Ave., Pasig Tel (632)631-4983; Telex: (632)638-4774  
Tel: 63917-8188180; Email: [standardphilippines@yahoo.com](mailto:standardphilippines@yahoo.com)

[www.standardimmigration.com](http://www.standardimmigration.com)

## Online English Tutor

- UP grad/undergrad
- Must have own computer
- Good compensation

Send your resume w/ picture

**[you\\_can\\_up@yahoo.com](mailto:you_can_up@yahoo.com)**  
Text or Call 0916-4023025

**ACADEMIA DE BELLARMINO**  
#18 Naga, Pael, Culiat, Quezon City

**TEACHERS**

for PRE-SCHOOL & GRADE SCHOOL with the following qualifications:

- Creative, dynamic, innovative, hardworking and has a natural passion in teaching young children
- Preferably a resident of Tandang Sora, Diliman, Proj. 6 or nearby areas in Q.C.
- Graduate of Education, Psychology, Family Life and Child Development, or any related course

**OTHER BENEFITS:**

- Transportation Allowance, Food Allowance & Incentives for Graduate Units/Degree

Interested applicants may call 453-2661 or 0917-6612583  
Look for Teacher Almee or Ali



## PEOPLEatWORK

Text us your feedback: Inquirer paw name/city/message. Send to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mail: peopleatwork@inquirer.com.ph.

Editor Raul O. Marcelo  
Contributing Editor Regina Galang Reyes

## 'I have a grievance against my boss'

MY BOSS CAN SOMETIMES BE obnoxious. She does not exert any effort to train us; but when we commit mistakes, she shouts at us. Worse, she berates us when we do not agree with her ideas. She takes things personally and remembers mistakes committed many months ago.

I am tempted to go over her head and tell her boss about her unwanted behavior. However, I am afraid that if she learns about it, she might get back at me through the performance appraisal.

My officemates feel the same way I do. Sometimes, I want to file a grievance with the Union against my boss, but again I am afraid that she might retaliate.

What should I do to make my boss change her attitude towards us? Is there a best way to tell her about her shortcomings? Should I formalize my grievance against my boss?

I will appreciate your advice.  
Maltreated Employee

If what you say is true, you have the right to feel aggrieved. I can empathize with your situation. Truly, there are a number of ways you can handle your problem.

Firstly, you must realize that your hesitation to confront your boss has, in fact, a good basis. Some bosses simply don't want to be confronted about their own shortcomings. Therefore, you should handle this situation with utmost care.

ASK YOUR  
CAREER  
COUNSELORErnie O.  
Cecilia

## Make her aware

First, you should help your boss become aware that she has some flaws. Usually, people don't notice their flaws, and bosses are no exception. Second, should you attempt to correct her flaws; you must ensure that she won't harbor ill will against you. You must be sensitive about her feelings and anticipate possible reactions for every move you take. Third, you must strive to achieve a win-win situation, whatever type of intervention you take.

Some bosses don't want to hear bad news, especially about themselves, from their subordinates. Therefore, you must find out if your boss can accept honest feedback. If she is open to feedback, especially negative ones, you may proceed to tell her about her shortcomings. If not, then you must find somebody she respects or can tolerate to break the bad news to her. That person could be her boss or her peers. Use only third parties to break the news to her if you think this is the best way. Some bosses prefer to hear the bad news "right from the horses' mouth."

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ



Go slow

When breaking the bad news, it is always prudent to go slow about it. Filipinos usually prefer a more indirect way of breaking the bad news. Give your boss a forewarning that you or somebody will talk to her about an incident that could be bad news to her. I still prefer that you talk to your boss, instead of asking other people to speak in your behalf. Whoever breaks the news, take extreme care not to label your boss. Focus on what she did or said, not on what she is. Talk of specific situations, citing the occasion, persons in-

involved, and the perception that her action must have created. The tone of the discussion must not be misunderstood as blaming her.

## Be factual

When giving a negative feedback to your boss, describe the incident, rather than make conclusions or attribute intentions to her. Don't say, "You shouted at me and treated me like a good-for-nothing person, just because you didn't like my idea."

Instead say, "I noticed that your voice was a bit high and

could be heard several tables from where I was sitting. I felt embarrassed and humiliated, but I was only trying to explain my recommendation. In the future, I hope you can call me to the conference room where I can present my ideas. If you don't agree with my ideas, I certainly welcome being told why. I am open to revising my ideas to incorporate your thoughts on the matter."

Never make your  
boss look stupid

Whether your boss is right or wrong, help her maintain her self-esteem. The best way to antagonize your boss is to make her look stupid. If you have crucial information that can put your ideas in better perspective, share it with your boss in a timely and accurate manner. Don't make her the last to know and don't keep her in the dark.

## Benefit of the doubt

It pays to give your boss the benefit of the doubt. Unless you have strong evidence on the contrary, believe that your boss is acting in good faith. If she is rough or cranky, sometimes, find out the reason for her behavior. Perhaps, it is because of pressures from her bosses, her peers or her subordinates.

## Last resort

If after talking to your boss in the most polite manner, you still continue to get the

same shabby treatment, then you may consider getting the help of third parties—her peers, her boss or the Union. Remember, however, that third parties may not present fairly your side of the story or could exaggerate feedback or could incur her ire. Resort to third parties only if your personal efforts to communicate with her fail.

At the end of the day, it is best to remember that bosses have a hand in the success of your career. Put more frankly, they determine your pay and your promotion.

Make peace with your boss, be honest about feedback, but never tolerate inhumane treatment. There can only be obnoxious bosses if we allow them to run roughshod over our rights. However, having an obnoxious boss does not give you the right to be as obnoxious as her. If you and other people in your organization become obnoxious too, then your workplace will surely stink.

(Public service announcement: There will be a grand reunion of all alumni of the University of Nueva Caceres, Naga City in September this year. Alumni in Metro Manila can e-mail me their contact details so that the organizing committee can contact them.)

(Mr. Cecilia is the president and CEO of EC Business Solutions and Career Center, a human resource consulting firm. E-mail feedback to ernie\_cecilia@yahoo.com.)

## Can agency rationalization solve corruption?

By Tita Datu Puangco

I WOULD LIKE TO SEEK YOUR advice. I am a government employee who has been in service for more than 20 years. Our agency is undergoing rationalization. Do you think this process can truly eradicate graft and corruption in the government? I observe that corruption is really rampant in government only because employees are silent observers and do not voice out their concerns. If one does speak up, it is a voice in the wilderness. Others tolerate corruption because they themselves benefit from it.

I have lost hope that our country will still progress since even a lowly janitor is also a partner in corruption. Is corruption a sin? Do you think people will still change their attitudes?

Lost Hope

Thank you for your letter. No, I don't think agency rationalization alone can check corruption. From what I understand, agency rationalization means streamlining processes so that

Advice  
FOR THE  
ANXIOUS PERSON  
AT WORK

the work can be done more effectively and efficiently. Often, this results in eliminating steps in processes and also reduction in manpower. Streamlining efforts also result in more transparent process maps with clear standards and time cycles and if implemented well, can result in tighter controls and less opportunities for corruption.

But we all know that processes can be circumvented by irresponsible officials keen to promote personal interests above what is right and what is for the common good. I am no expert in addressing corruption. We need a systems or total approach to eradicate corruption. I know the situation is serious when even the janitor (as you say) is on the take. But the situation is not hopeless. As ordinary citizens, let us do our part

at our level to check corruption.

## What we can do

We can make sure we stand by our conviction to uphold integrity, even when our action costs or inconveniences us. Let me cite simple examples. When a person is confronted by a policeman for a perceived violation, he must not, for convenience, hand over money as a bribe. Or as a government employee, when someone requests you for help who is not familiar with the bureaucracy, do your work with a smile without expecting any cash in return. If offered money, refuse firmly.

We all can smell corruption when we see it. No amount of excuses can legitimize ill-gotten wealth. Corrupt politicians or government officials are known by reputation by everyone. People do not confront them nor do they have the courage or capacity to hail them in court. Whistle blowing may even cost you your life. But the fruits of corruption are in clear evidence, such as many houses, new cars, a lifestyle way beyond what they earn.

What can we do? Let us stop treating these politicians or officials as celebrities, excited to shake their hands or curry favor with them. My suggestion is not to treat them like gods on a pedestal. What is the appropriate treatment? Treat them as public offenders who owe us instead a public apology for lining their pockets with the taxes we pay. Let us not simply give them the attention they desire.

## Prayer can work

Let us also pray for these corrupt people. They have grown thick-skinned pursuing wealth and material goods at the expense of others and the common good. We all know how short and temporary life on earth is. Let us pray that as they move on in their life journey, that they may discover God, who is the only treasure. They will realize that the softest pillow that guarantees sound sleep is a clear conscience. We pray that in the future, like Zaccheus in the gospel, they may return what they have taken.

Let us also work together to alleviate or even dream of



eradicating poverty. Often, poverty has become the

inconvenient excuse for corruption. Let us work as a nation to examine the roots of corruption (yes, of course it is sin) and patiently work together to correct them. Often, corruption comes from sinful structures in society where the rich become richer and the poor become poorer. Many groups are working today to provide shelter and housing, feeding programs, micro-credit etc. These moves are slowly but surely transforming society around us. Let us quicken the pace.

I am a strong believer of ethics and values training, that will put in concrete integrity

practices in our daily lives, living what we know and believe is right as Catholics, or Muslims or Buddhists. Let us participate in these and encourage others to do so.

Meanwhile, amidst the rationalization, continue to render excellent service without fear. All the best.

(Ms Puangco is CEO of Ancilla Enterprise Development Consulting, a training and consulting company specializing in strategy management, leading change, human resource systems, leadership and enterprise training. E-mail feedback to advice@ancillaedc.com.ph, or fax to 892-2902. For other inquiries, please call 892-2895, 892-2896 or 892-2898.)

## The 'right hand'

By Teresa R. Tunay, OCDS

THE "RIGHT HAND" HAS COME TO SYMBOLIZE FOR US someone who is extremely important to us in our work, a key figure, someone without whom we would feel terribly handicapped. In our culture, one who is called the right hand or "kanang kamay" of the boss is the most trusted "second-in-command," a reliable servant who is adept at multitasking and multiple-role playing. He or she wears many caps and would not hesitate to do anything in the name of duty, from holding the umbrella for the boss to being his spokesperson or conduit to others.

The tasks and character of the "right hand" would, of course, vary according to the work setting. A celebrity's "right hand" could be her "alalay"—the all-around assistant or Girl Friday as omnipresent as her shadow and who's most likely privy to all her secrets. The caregiver would be a disabled or aging patient's "right hand" who is practically on call 24 hours a day. More often than not, righteous employers are grateful for having a devoted "right hand." Indeed, there have been cases when an employer has compensated his or her "right hand" more generously than his or her own children—by way of an unexpected inheritance, for example.

It's prestigious in a way to be the "right hand" of a VIP in the workplace, but it also entails great responsibility if one must be a "right hand" in Jesus' mold. More than just loyalty to the boss, a follower of Jesus pledges allegiance to the highest ideals man could aspire to, aware that his Lord needs him to be one of His "right hands" in the workplace. (E-mail the author [teresa\\_de\\_manila@yahoo.com](mailto:teresa_de_manila@yahoo.com))

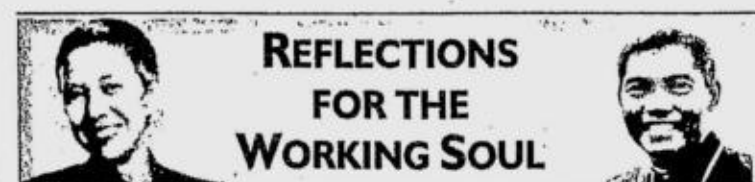
REFLECTIONS  
FOR THE  
WORKING SOUL

ILLUSTRATION BY ALBERT RODRIGUEZ

## Gospel: Mark 16:15-20

So then the Lord Jesus, after he spoke to them, was taken up into heaven and took his seat at the right hand of God.

## Sharing Christ's glory

By Bishop Precioso D. Cantillas, SDB, DD

THE FEAST OF THE ASCENSION OF JESUS CHRIST SHOWS us, among other things, the reward Jesus received after perfectly accomplishing His mission on earth. He shares the honor, glory and happiness of the Father as He "took his seat at the right hand of God." Such glorious compensation, so to say, was enjoyed by Jesus because He did His work (mission) in exactly how the Father wanted Him to do it—by totally obeying the Father's will and giving all His life till death on the cross. We could say too, in the context of the workplace that Jesus could be a perfect "right hand" of the boss, God the Father.

I believe also that every worker would wish to be the most desired "right hand" of his boss, if only to get the best compensation package of the job. But he should realize that before he could drool on the power, prestige and perks an "alter ego" would normally enjoy from his master, he must work very hard even to the extent of losing his life and freedom. To be desirable to the boss, one should possess all the qualities, knowledge, and skills required not only by the nature of the job but also by the temperament and character of the human master. Realistically therefore, one would think that dreaming of becoming the best "right hand" is so ideal that only a superman can qualify.

But fortunately, however, any worker who is not only after material compensation but also believes in Jesus—makes Him part of his life by uniting his mind and heart with Him as he does his job—shares in His being a perfect "right hand" of the Father and hopes to share in the glory of Jesus, who ascended into heaven. (E-mail the author at [mfvg@skyinet.net](mailto:mfvg@skyinet.net))



# INQUIRER COMICS *Sunday*

MAY 28, 2006

1

e-mail feedback: arts@inquirer.com.ph

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)

## RAGNAROK

BY LEVEL UP GAMES



EPISODE 11: EINBECH WEBSITE NOW UP! HTTP://WWW.RAGNAROK.PH/EPISODE11\_SARAP.DTO!

LEVEL UP! INC. COPYRIGHT © 2005 GRAVITY CORP. and LEE MYOUNGJIN. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

## PUGAD BABOY

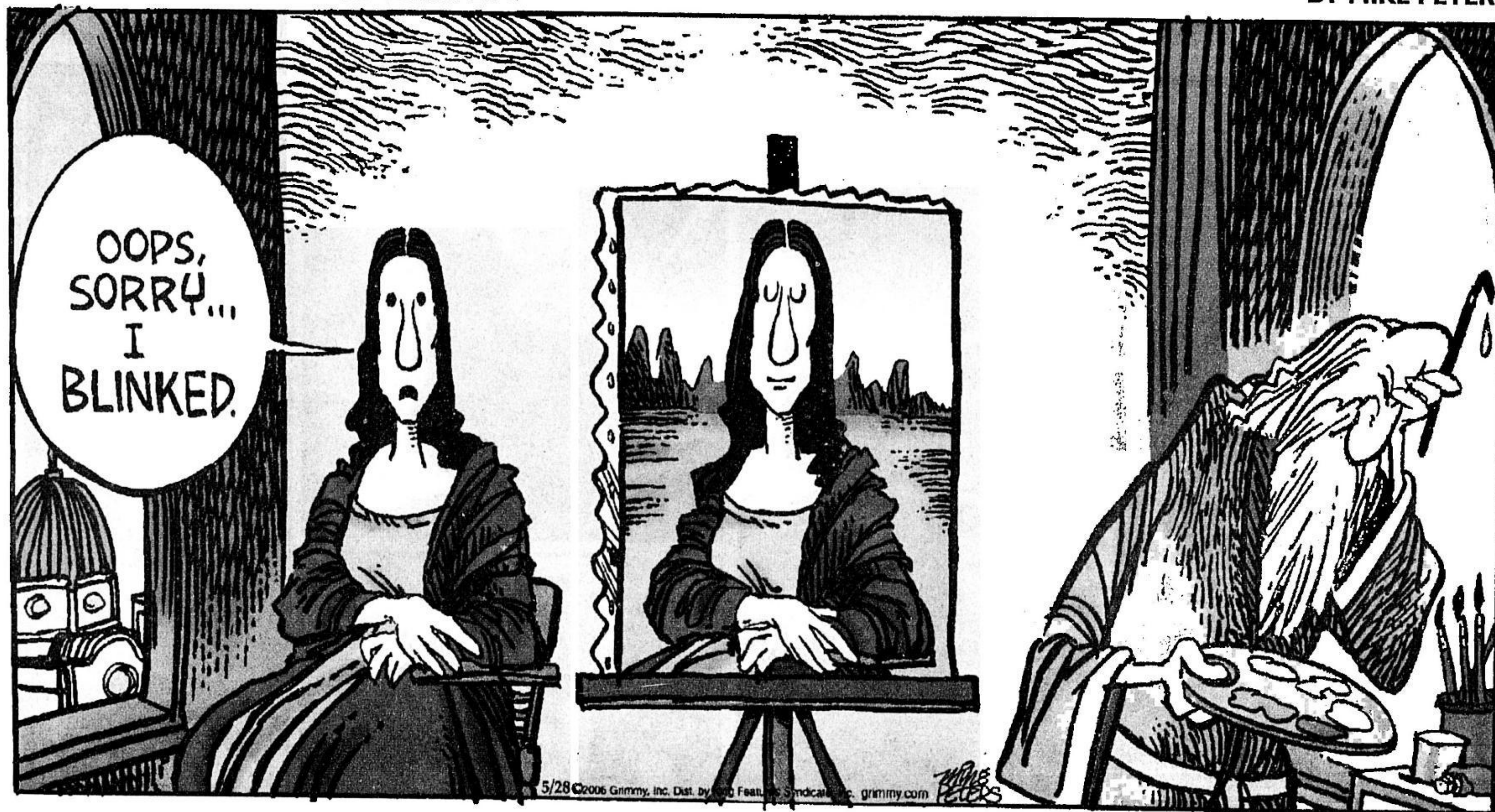
BY POL MEDINA JR.





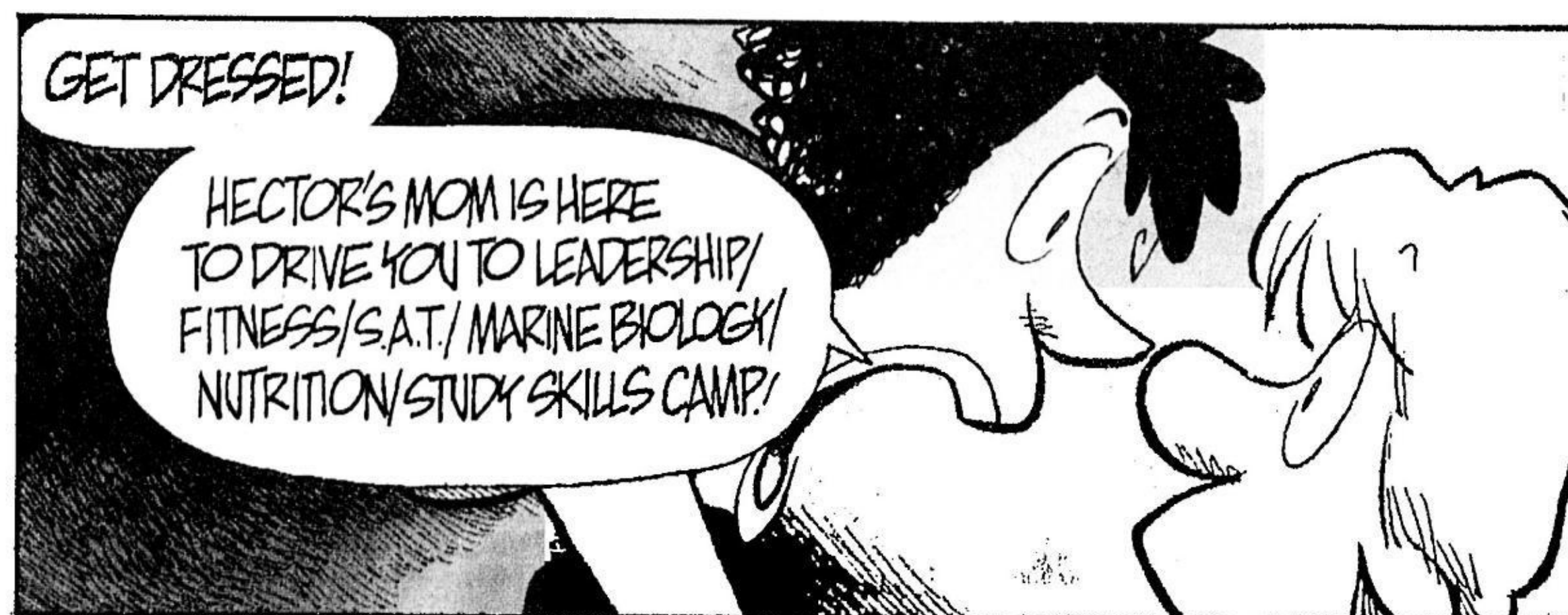
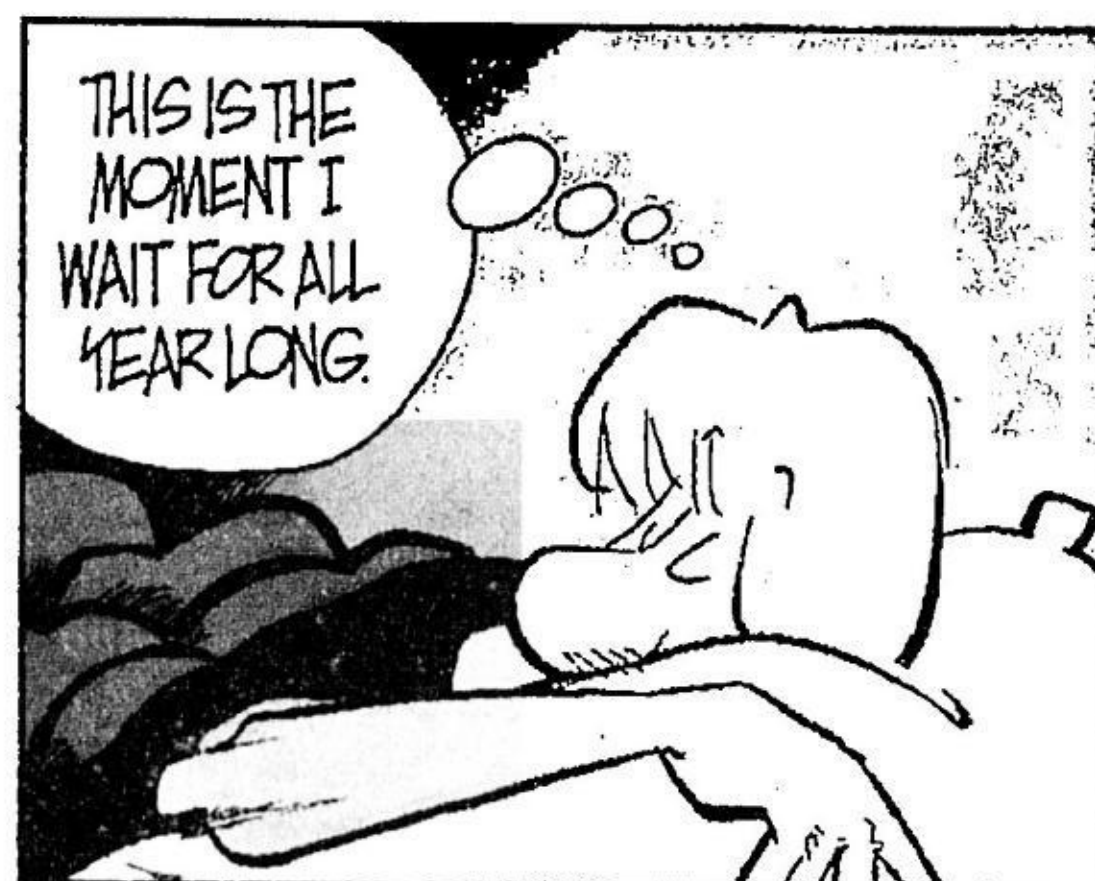
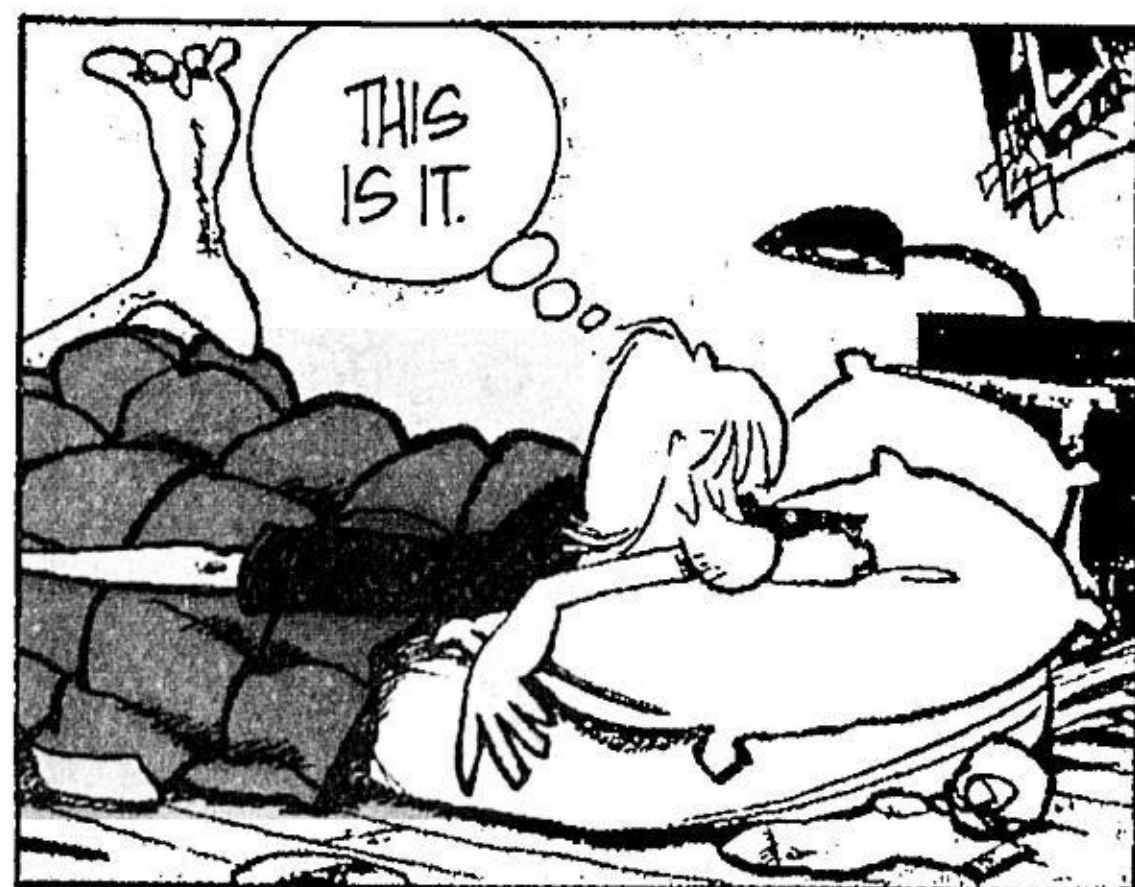
## MOTHER GOOSE &amp; GRIMM

BY MIKE PETERS



## ZITS

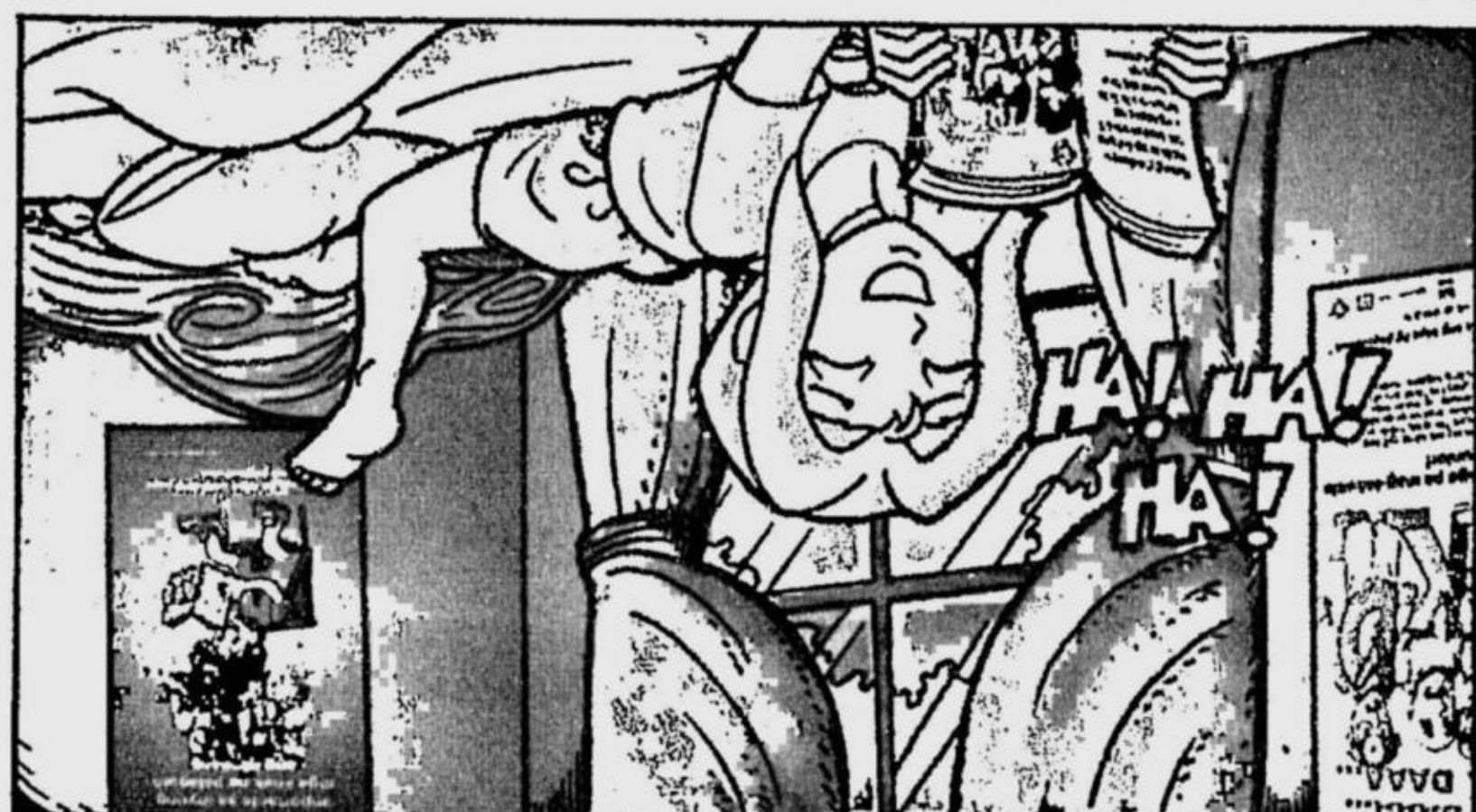
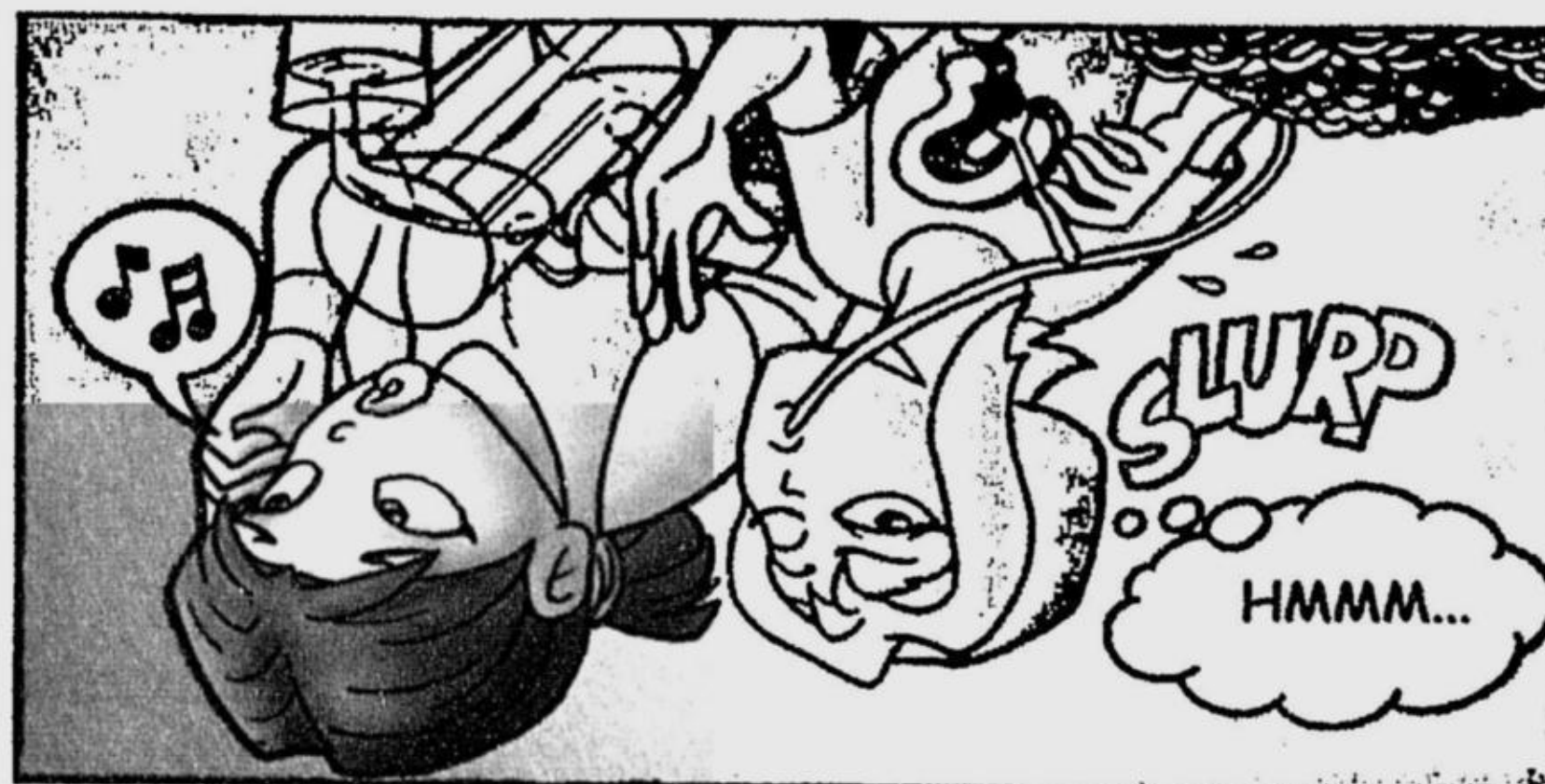
BY JERRY SCOTT AND JIM BORGMAN





INDAY WANDA

BY BLOG CALIGUIA



MOOMOO HUNTERS

BY MANGO COMICS



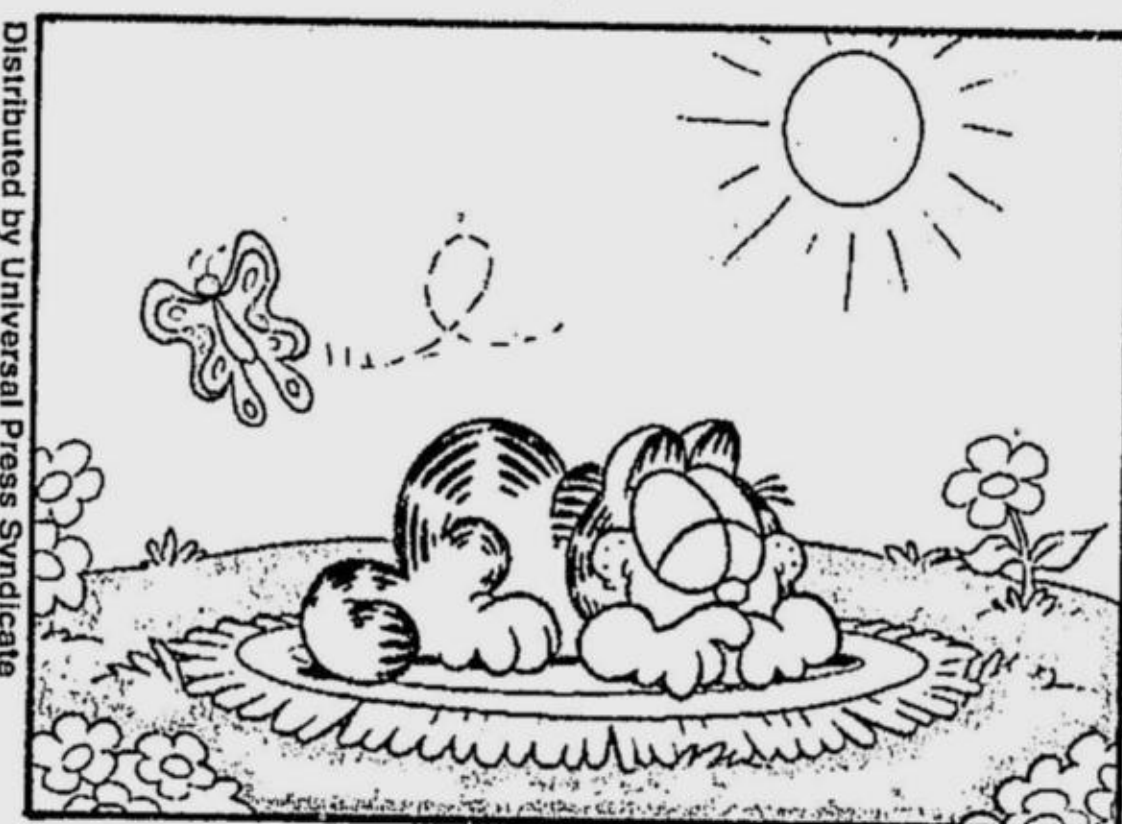
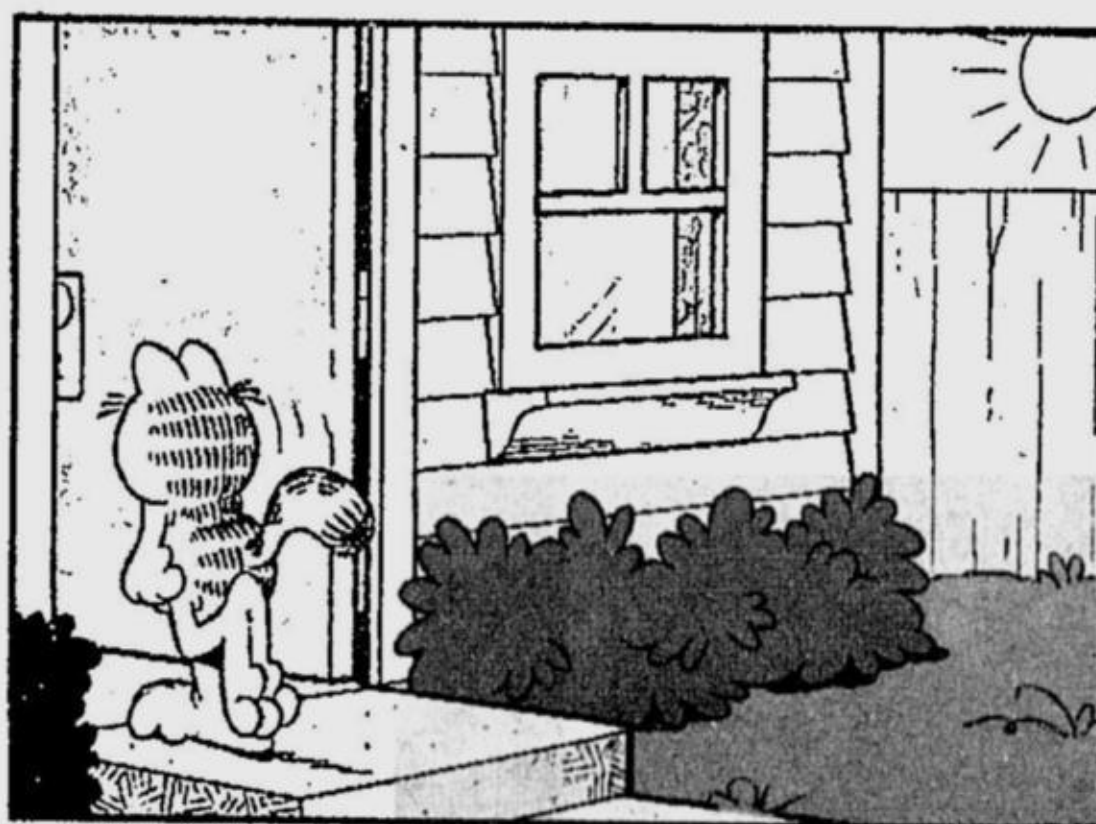
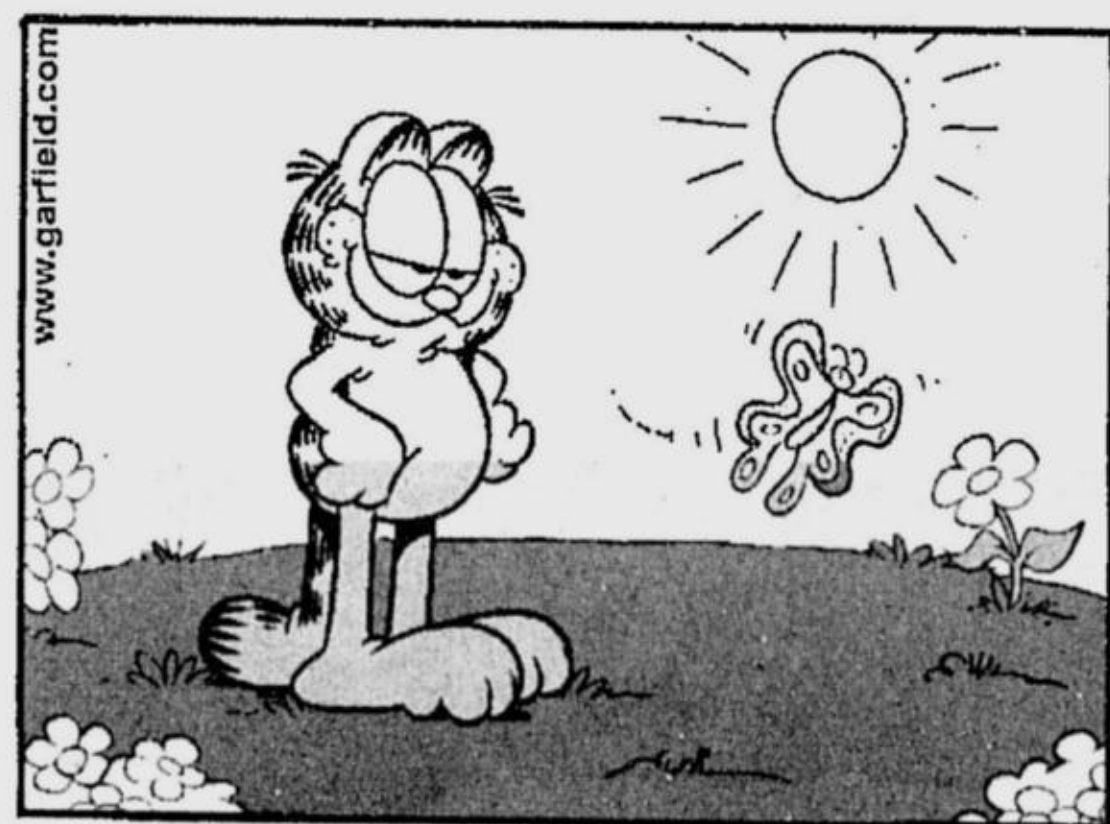
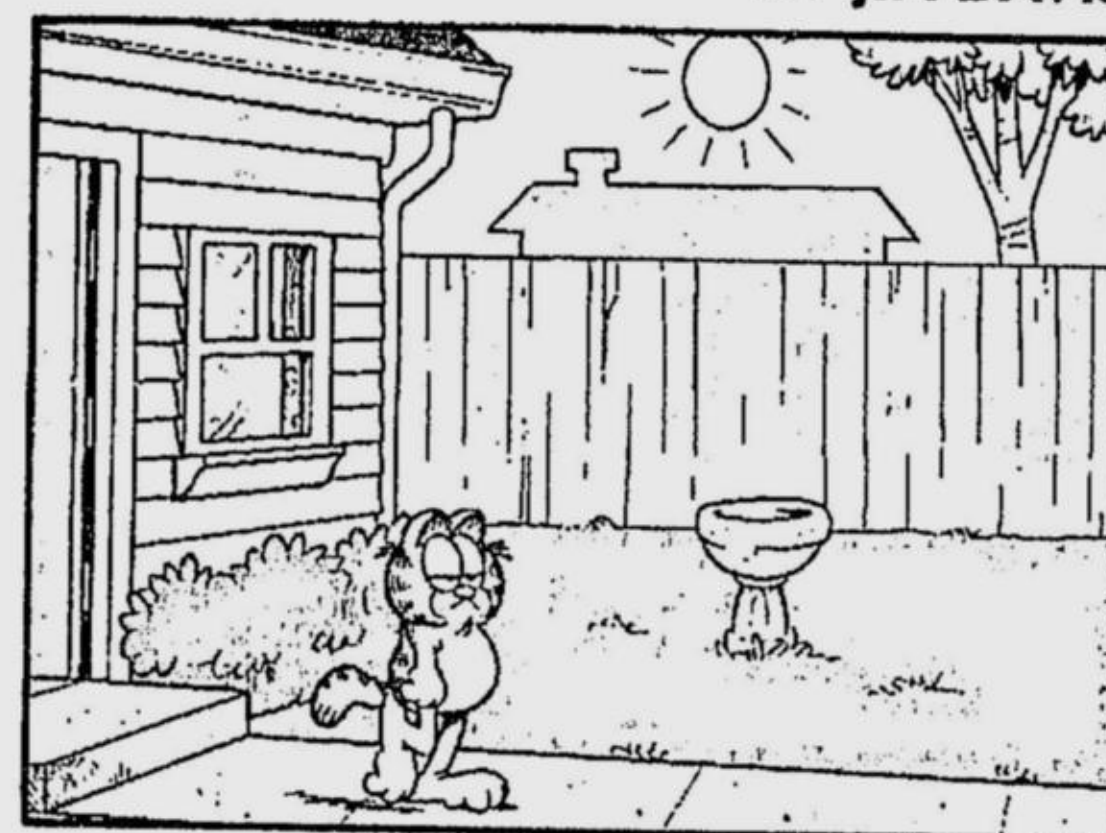
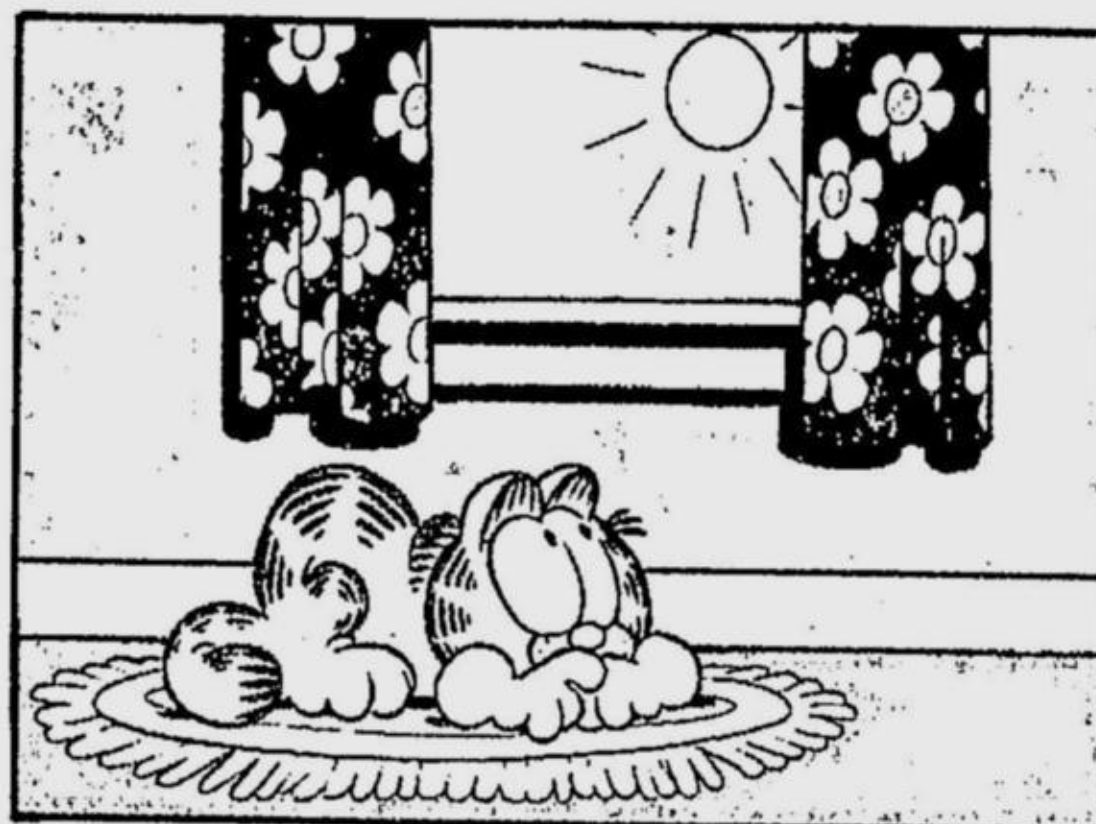
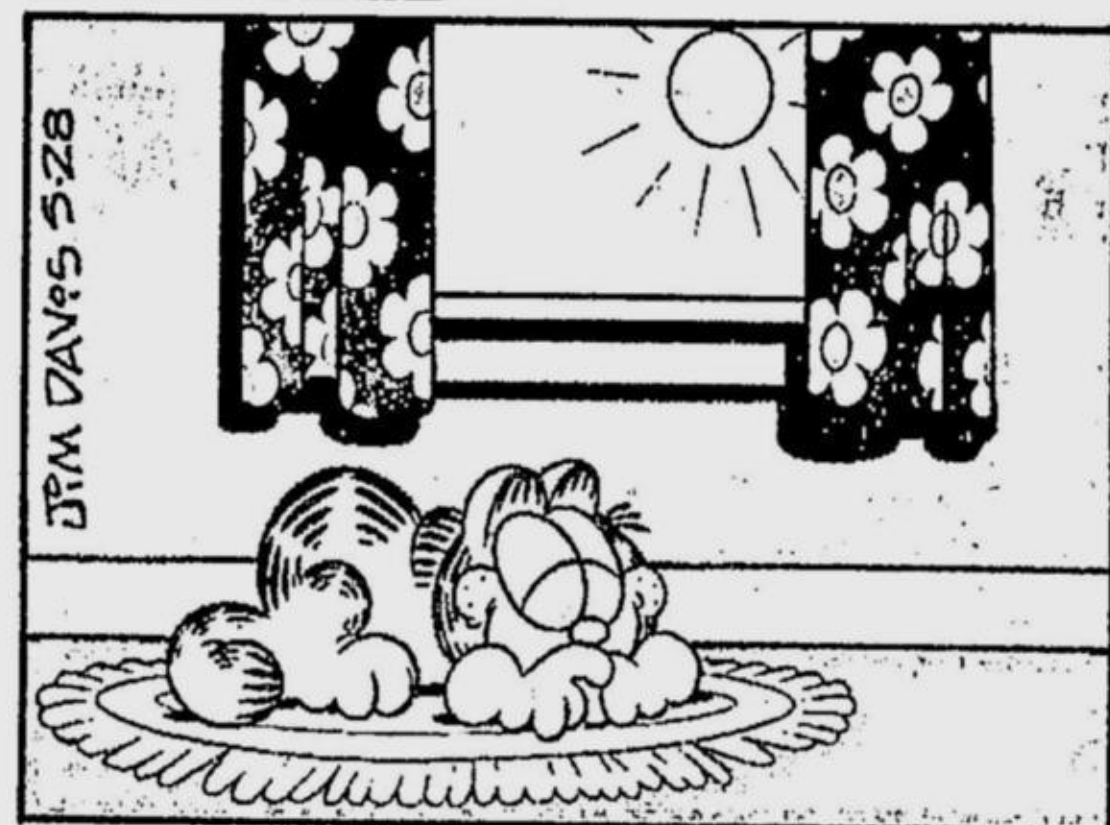
GIRL POWER!  
MANGO JAM  
NOW AVAILABLE  
AT YOUR FAVORITE  
BOOKSTORE,  
MAGAZINE SHOP





## GARFIELD

BY JIM DAVIS



## FULL HOUSE

BY STEPH BRAVO





28, 2006

GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE

# Sunday INQUIRER magazine

## Bo Sanchez

brings you  
THE WORD

MADE  
FRESH  
the Bible

by Ruel S. De Vera

photographs by August de la Cruz

ALL and well-groomed, Bo Sanchez is otherwise extraordinarily ordinary-looking, save for that distinctive mole on the left side of his wide smile and the glasses which make him look like everybody's older brother. Yet Sanchez, 39, is the closest thing the lay Catholic community has to a rock star.

It's a comparison that makes him laugh out loud. "I'm trying my best not to put so much weight into it. It won't last. It never does. And it really doesn't mean anything," he says of the recognition he's gained, something that still surprises him.

What has made him so popular is his ability to reach out to younger Catholics through his preaching. His trademark style involves making teachings relevant to modern Filipinos, access as ascendant, the Bible in blue jeans. He does this through his funny essays, which are drawn from his own experiences. "I can only write about what I have gone through," he says.

His unabashedly inspirational pieces are essentially modern parables that depict him in witty, self-deprecating detail. "Words and a piece of paper can change a person's life," he notes.

This is the Word Made Fresh, courtesy of Bo Sanchez, whose writing has helped make Kerygma a top-selling magazine and Sanchez's books runaway hits, enabling him to reach an audience that is estimated to be in the millions. He can be heard over Radio Veritas and seen on RPN-9. His Light of Jesus Community counts thousands of members, and Sanchez's ministry has a growing online presence.

To page 2

With his miraculously best-selling books and multiplying congregation, this young founder of the Light of Jesus Community is making the Catholic faith hip and attractive through his modern ministry—and his down-to-earth image

The star volleybelle, p.3



The life saver, p.4



The hotshot young politico, p.6





His name, Bo, is derived from "Boy of Gene." But his complete name is Eugenio Isabelo Tomas Reyes Sanchez, a name so kilomeric he remembers how, as a first-grader, he would still be writing his name when his classmates were already done. Sanchez is the youngest and only boy among accountant Eugenio and homemaker Pilar's six children. "We were a normal family who bickered over who got the chicken drumstick, but we did pray the Rosary every night and went to Mass in our little car every Sunday," he says.

#### Conversation with the Divine

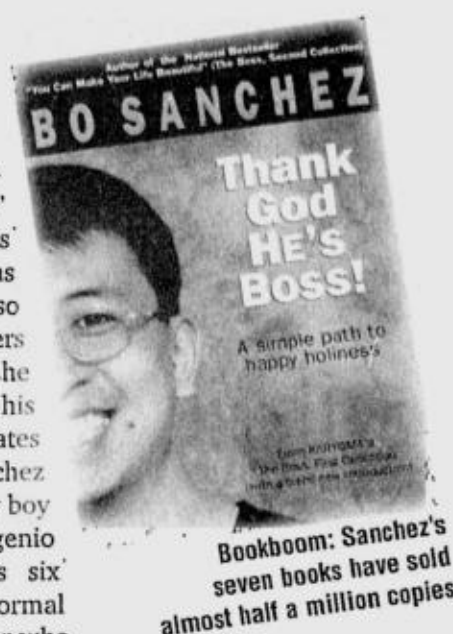
Perhaps the prototypical, most oft-repeated Bo Sanchez story involves how he discovered that prayer was indeed powerful.

He was 12, and his parents had asked him to go to a prayer meeting with them; Sanchez said no. So his father said, "If Bo doesn't want to go to the prayer meeting, we'll bring the prayer meeting to Bo."

Thus, after one Rosary session, his father announced that the Sanchezes were going to have a prayer meeting at home. Sanchez balked; "Starsky and Hutch" was on that night, after all. But when his father, instead of reciting memorized prayers, spoke his thoughts aloud, as if in conversation with the Divine, Sanchez was floored.

"I looked at the peace on my father's face and realized he actually believed God was listening to him," Sanchez says. "I didn't want to admit it, but watching him made me feel warm inside."

By the next year, Sanchez was leading prayer groups. "It was fun," he recalls. "Looking back, I made lots and lots of mistakes, but I learned from them." In 1980, Sanchez took the next big step by founding the Light of Jesus Community. "We wanted to have a prayer group in our garage," he says. "So we invited friends and neighbors and had our first prayer meeting of 20 people. But as the years went by, we knew in our hearts we couldn't just pray. We had to go into the world and be Jesus in the world."



Bookboom: Sanchez's seven books have sold almost half a million copies

Even in high school in Claret, Sanchez was already preaching. "Father Bo," his classmates would call him. He earned a degree in AB Philosophy from the Ateneo de Manila University in 1989, eventually taking up masteral units in theology. He then went into preaching and writing full-time.

Light of Jesus, like a virus of divinity, spread. Today, the community can muster as many as 10,000 people at their open gatherings. According to Sanchez, the community has three thrusts: serving the poor through their various ministries; sharing God's love through modern media such as TV, print and the Internet; and building communities all over.

That last point, in a way, helps define Light of Jesus. Sanchez's newest innovations are his Soulfood Letter, a free monthly e-mail reflection, and the virtual Kerygma Family, which he hopes will reach over 100,000 members. "If you have a message to share—and you believe in that message—you want to use every means available to you," he says. "And if the world is using the most modern technology to espouse its gospel of materialism and sin, we need to use this technology for good."

The Burning Bush has gone binary.

#### Addicted to sex

The road to Damascus has not been easy for Sanchez, despite the fervor in his preachings. He was sexually abused, first by a cousin and then by a prayer group leader. "I was 8, and it happened again when I was 13. That's a very dark part of my history, and caused me to have a very perverted way of thinking about sex. Even while I was trying to serve the Lord, I was addicted to sex," he explains. It tore at him for years, as he alternated between devoted service and an attraction to pornography. He found healing later when he realized that God still loved him, he says.

He was in his 20s when he overcame his addiction, right on the heels of his most tumultuous struggle with his problem. "But you never really get over that, so I always tell others, 'I am a recovering sex addict,' not 'I was a recovering sex addict.'"

This is one of those stories about himself that Sanchez is not afraid to talk or write about, where his honesty and openness part seas. "I always tried to be honest with my audience," he says, often telling others about his struggles. "I sometimes wonder why they're listening to me at all." Sanchez found that talking about his experiences came naturally to him.

The most obvious impact that he has in his writings, something he began as a teenager. "I write very simply and tell stories," Sanchez says. "I want to speak the language of my audience. It comes naturally."

In 1990, Sanchez found a way to share his thoughts by publishing a magazine that featured tales of inspiration. Originally given out for free, Kerygma today sells almost 50,000 issues monthly through Shepherd's Voice Publications, which also publishes the Bible guide Didache, among other titles.

By collecting his essays, Sanchez has published seven books with such titles as "You Can Make Your Life Beautiful," and says he has sold almost half a million books. "And to think I got an F in my essay writing class in college," he says with a laugh. "An empty computer screen is very attractive to me, and I just type whatever comes to my mind. Just write and write and write. And then edit like anything."

#### Big following

Gwenn Galvez, marketing manager for Anvil Publishing, notes that inspirational literature enjoys healthy patronage among local readers. "Filipinos are highly spiritual; they like reading books that explain passages from the Bible," she says. "We have observed that when times are hard, inspirational books are one of the top-selling categories." But Galvez notes that Sanchez has some advantages that help make him a best-selling author: "Bo Sanchez is a high-profile speaker. He is young, voluble and is one of the more sensible 'evangelizers' who has well-prepared lectures. He has

a big following among the

Catholic charismatic groups."

The other benchmark would be the formidable organization he's built from ground up. Light of Jesus has ministries such as Anawim, which takes care of the impoverished, the elderly, and the abandoned, and Light of Jesus has even linked up with Gawad Kalinga to build homes. Christian Esguerra, who writes about the Catholic Church for the INQUIRER, explains that "groups like Sanchez's help reenergize the faith, making it more relevant and contextual. They demystify the common belief that the exercise of one's faith rests solely on the guidance of a priest. These groups deliver the important message that the Church is not just the Vatican or diocesan hierarchy. More importantly, it's the people. I see them as a priest's able assistants in his pastoral ministry."

#### Immersed in the world

Sanchez, a most recognizable assistant, is also an avid businessman who is into several ventures. "I believe that lay Catholics should be immersed in the world—for that's the only way to sanctify it. And I also believe that one of the most important solutions to the poverty of the Philippines is to raise up more microentrepreneurs."

He makes sure that everything about his business and ministry is separate and transparent. "Yes, there have been many religious groups that abuse their position and make money. That's why I don't handle the finances of my organizations. At any time, anyone can look at the books. We're also audited by a reputable audit company. My small businesses are totally separate."

Aside from the seminars, speeches

Bo takes a page from his favorite book



and his other regular duties, Sanchez is excited about his new book, "How To Find Your One True Love," due out next month. "It's a book for singles in need of guidance on how to attract God's best for their lives," he says.

He is not only incredibly busy, but also private. People can only contact him through e-mail, as he prefers to keep his family life close to his chest. He is married to Marowe with whom he has two children, Benedict, 6, and Francis, 1.

It is with his family that this preacher man's stories have happy endings, where the world is all right. "I bring my wife out on a romantic date at least once a week, many times twice a week, and I play with my children," Bo Sanchez says, simply but surely. "That to me is Heaven." □

For more information about Bo Sanchez, log on to <http://www.bo-sanchez.ph>.



Family tight: Bo with (left to right) Marowe, Francis and Benedict

Sunday Inquirer Magazine May 28, 2006  
Vol. 20 No. 13 ISSN 0116-232X

Editor in Chief Alya B. Honasan  
Managing Editor Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz  
Associate Editor Ruel S. De Vera  
Staff Writer Eric S. Caruncho  
Graphic Designer Chuchie Quevedo-See  
Design Consultant Lynett A. Villariba  
Editorial Assistant Sharon M. Felipe  
Advertising & Sales Manager Kenny Nuyda

THE Sunday INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds offices at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasang Tumo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808 locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: [sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:sim@inquirer.com.ph). For press releases, send e-mail to [pr\\_sim@inquirer.com.ph](mailto:pr_sim@inquirer.com.ph).

#### ATTENTION CONTRIBUTORS!

SIM strives to pay our valued contributors within three weeks of publication of an article or poem. However, to facilitate preparation of your fees—and to avoid an unnecessary trip!—please give the Cashier a call at tel. no. 897-8808 local 533 to confirm if your check is ready before visiting. Many thanks and keep them coming!

#### Salita

Sa simula kasama ng Diyos ang Salita at ang Salita ay Diyos.

Nang magkatawang tao ang Salita, naisulat ang maraming talata tungkol sa kanyang buhay at gawa.

Nagkuwento ng mga tala si Mateo May diskurso sa pag-ibig si Pablo At di naman nagpahuli si Pedro.

Sa kalauna'y hinahati-hati ito sa kapitulo at bersikulo Inilimbag, Isinalin, at Isinaulo.

Hanggang ngayon pinag-uusapan pa rin ang Salita sa radyo, telebisyon o sa pulpit

sumusugat pa rin ito tulad ng punglo tumatama na parang mga ligaw na palaso at lpinupukol ng bawat kampo

na parang mga bato sa ngalan ng pagpapatotoo.

Kristian S. Cordero

#### WHAT'S SO FUNNY?

I COULDN'T decipher what message the author wanted to point out in writing about the woman who is a namesake of the former First Lady and who finds it amusing that she is a namesake of the great woman who is Imelda ("The Other Imelda Marcos," SIM, 21 May 2006). Why, was it Imelda's fault that you were named by your parents after her? What is laughable about the name? I have never seen even Cory Aquino sneer when she heard the name Imelda Marcos. And I haven't seen any person snicker when hearing the former First Lady's name. Maybe it is just you who snicker because you are very proud to be a namesake of Imelda. While we don't revere Imelda Marcos as much as the late President here in Ilocos, most of us here look up to the family name with worship and consider the former president our hero. Many of you may disagree, but ask our politicians who the greatest Filipino President is, and they will say Marcos.

Hey, Ms. Imelda Marcos, you should be proud that you are gaining

recognition because of your namesake and not blame your parents. I wouldn't snicker myself if I meet one person with the name Benigno Aquino.

FREDERICK DULAY  
Greenville Subd., Baroro, Bacnotan, La Union  
[dickdulay@gmail.com](mailto:dickdulay@gmail.com)

#### THE RIGHT ARRANGER

Nice article on Sitti ("Is Manila Ready for a New Bossa Nova Babe?" SIM, 21 May 2006). However, with regards the album you mentioned, Francis Albert Sinatra with Antonio Carlos Jobim, the arrangement is NOT by Eumir Deodato but by German conductor/arranger, Claus Ogerman. It's an excellent album, though.

RENE VILLARTA  
[renvill2@yahoo.com](mailto:renvill2@yahoo.com)

I stand corrected. I was probably thinking of "Sinatra and Company," the Chairman's second collaboration with Jobim, two years later. Thanks.-Eric S. Caruncho



## All in the Game

by Jasmine W. Payo  
photographs by Ryan Lim

# No big ego, just big hits for star this volleyballbelle

IT'S not that she's allergic to the attention. When adoring fans ask for her autograph, Manilla Santos confesses that she gets quite shy.

"I'm worried that I might come off as a snob, but I try to be friendly," she says.

Santos' caution, in fact, is within reason. As the senior volleyball star of De La Salle University, she had her own share of overzealous supporters.

"Right now when someone asks for my number, I just answer 14, my jersey number," she laughs. "It's flattering. Some people have asked for autographs, some just talk to

me. They approach me in the mall and even in the LRT. They'll say, 'I think I know you.' And then they'll remember they've seen me on TV."

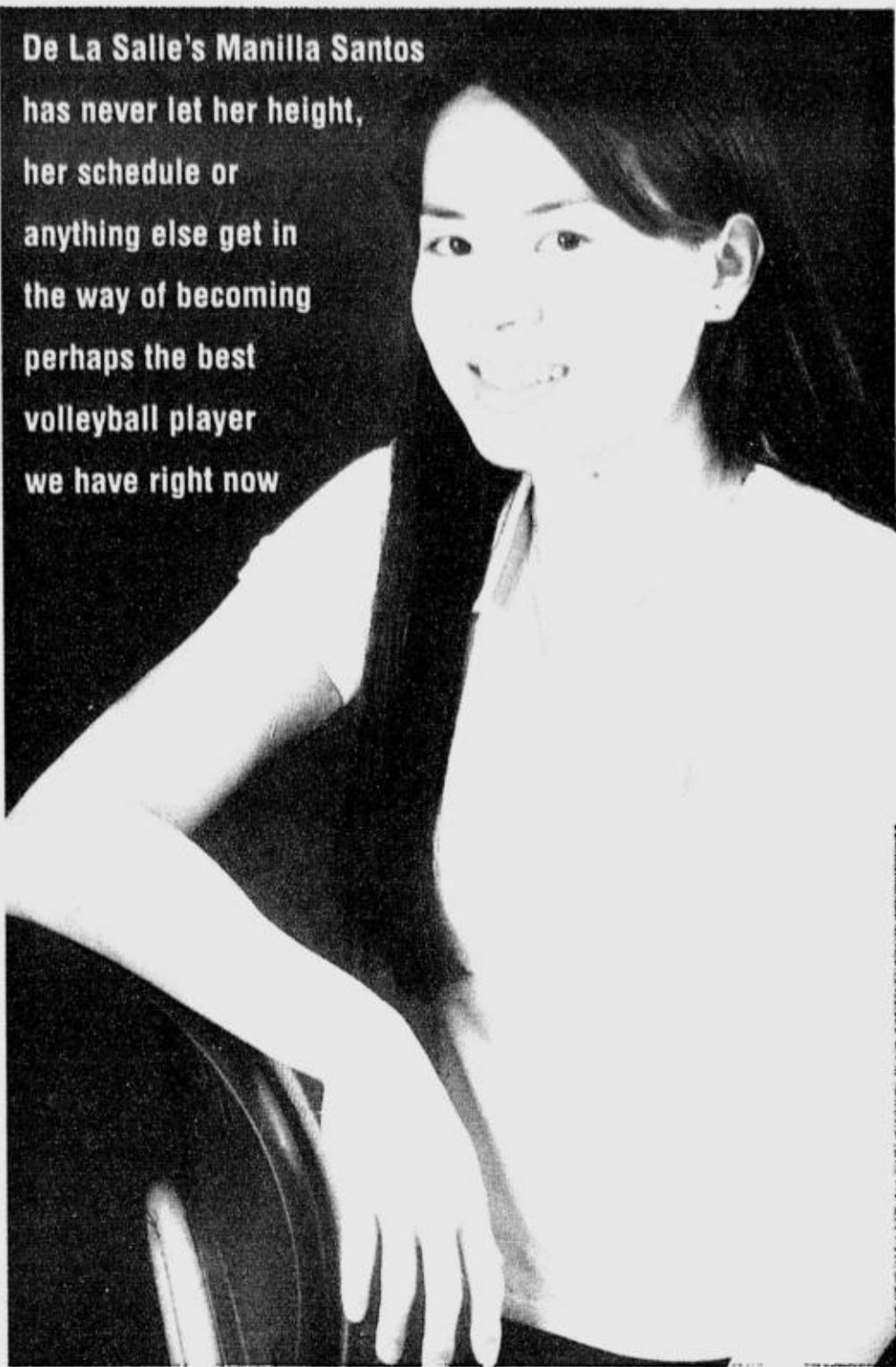
Next to Santos' phone number, perhaps the next popular question is why she's named after the country's notoriously busy capital.

"It's an Italian flower," Santos points out.

### Impressive power

But all the recognition she has been receiving is certainly warranted. More than just making volleyball games look

De La Salle's Manilla Santos has never let her height, her schedule or anything else get in the way of becoming perhaps the best volleyball player we have right now



pretty, she packs her spikes with impressive power. And at 5'4" ("And a half," she adds. "Still hoping to be 5'5"), Santos may be shorter but no less effective on court.

"In high school, I used to be taller than most players. But in college it's different. Height is might in most sports. That's why I had a harder time in college," she notes.

That claim, though, barely showed. With her natural jumping ability, Santos can outplay towering and even more athletic opponents.

"They've been telling me since high school that I jump high, but of course I've never seen it. So when I saw myself on TV, I was really surprised that I can jump that high," she shares.

Santos has been quite unmindful of the credits heaped on her. What amuses her, in fact, is the stereotypical perception she gets.

"When I'm in my casual clothes, *hindi ako mukhang Amazona* (I don't look athletic)," she quips. "Some of my classmates are surprised when they learn that I'm an athlete. That pushes me to work harder."

"*Dapat palakihin pa ang hita* (I need to make my legs bigger)," she adds, laughing.

But once on court, Santos obligingly proves that she's not too absorbed in keeping her figure slender or her long hair model-straight.

After all, she has been working on her game with passion ever since she picked up the sport as a fourth grader at Hope Christian High School.

"My sister encouraged me to play volleyball; she was in the varsity team," shares Santos. "The coach saw I had potential. Even when I was in elementary, I was already training with the high school team."

It also didn't hurt that she inherited some athletic genes from her Chinese father Rudy and Bicolana mother Lourdes.

### Back-to-back

"My dad is into dirt biking, he owns a lot of bikes," she says. "My mom was also a volleyball player in high school."

Not surprisingly, when the promising teen powered her high school squad to its first ever championship crown in 2002, volleyball scouts already listed her on their wish list.

There was no lack of offers, but Santos opted to accept the full scholarship from La Salle. She joined a team overflowing with talent, yet her innate skills propped her up for four seasons.

At 21, she has certified her high-profile status with three straight championships in the UAAP, back-to-back titles in the Shakey's V-League and numerous individual awards ("Best Spiker, MVP, Mythical Six," she enumerates).

Equally impressive, Santos is chasing a degree in business management the

way she chases a ball on court.

"If I excel in volleyball, I also want to excel in my studies," she stresses. "As much as possible, I want to get honors, but our training is hard. Even if I want to push myself, sometimes I can't think any more when I'm tired. But my grades are okay. Honestly, I still find it difficult to be a student athlete, especially now that I'm graduating."

With the tough juggling act, Santos admits her enthusiasm for the game occasionally falters.

"Many times I've thought of quitting, mainly because of my studies," she confesses. "When I tell my parents about it, they remind me it's a gift from God, I should use my talent. So it's all about time management."

Not everything, though, is straight business for Santos. While most athletes try to maintain unbelievable focus on game days, she has her own pre-game quirks.

### Start of success

"I go to the mall, watch a movie. That's how I relax. If I just stay home, I feel more restless. During stretching, that's when I really focus," she shares.

Losing, though, is a different matter. It clearly affects her, she says, but she tries to take it in stride.

"It's okay to lose. Sometimes failure is the start of success," she muses. "But once I fail in something, I don't want it to happen again. If we lose in a game, I work harder in training."

So when the UAAP suspended La Salle in all sports this year for fielding ineligible basketball players, Santos and the rest of her teammates took it quite hard.

It would have been a grand finish for Santos as La Salle shoots for its fourth straight title in her senior year.

"The UAAP is different, that's our real focus," she points out. "I have one more playing year, but with the suspension, *sayang* (what a waste). I have many batchmates in our team."

Fortunately, off-season competitions including the Shakey's V-League have kept Santos' spirits up. The televised tournament discovered an untapped audience that surprised Santos herself.

"Before it was just all basketball. But with the V-League, it changed. I enjoy the games. When the crowd shouts your name, it's fun," she says.

But unlike basketball amateurs, local volleyball players usually end their careers at the collegiate level. So Santos has carefully measured her options.

"After graduation, I want to work, maybe I'll go corporate," she states. "But sports groups are also eyeing a professional league. It's feasible. If you see the audiences in the V-League, they fill up the Rizal Coliseum. It's jam-packed. So if a commercial league comes up, why not?"



Santos in the thick of V-League action





## Survivors' Tales

by Nikko Dizon

# Giving his all to save a life

It's all in  
a day's work,

but to Air Force Capt. Roman Dioso,  
former squadron commander of the  
505th 2nd Search and Rescue Team,  
certified adventurer and one of the first  
men in Leyte after the killer landslide,  
no other job can be quite as fulfilling

**S** HIS Sikorsky rescue helicopter hovered over the mudslide, Philippine Air Force (PAF) Capt. Roman Dioso knew that he was looking at one of the worst disasters to hit the country.

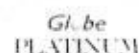
Dioso, 35, was among the first rescuers at the site of the deadly landslide that entombed the entire village of Guinsaugon in St. Bernard, Southern Leyte last Feb. 17.

As squadron commander of the PAF 505th 2nd Search and Rescue (SAR) Team at that time, he was the first official to report to Manila that more than a thousand people were most likely buried under tons of mud, boulder, and trees that encased the village.

Soon, other search and rescue teams from around the world joined the PAF unit in digging into the thick, heavy mud as fast as they could in a desperate attempt to save as many lives as they could.

Nearly four months after the tragedy, the memories of Guinsaugon remain fresh in Dioso's mind. He was correct in his initial estimate: less than a hundred residents survived the landslide. The death toll was placed at nearly a thousand.

To page 7



Ambassade de France aux Philippines Alliance Française de Manille Association Française d'Action Artistique

# FESMIOO

FRENCH  
SPRING IN  
MANILA  
sama-sama!

For inquiries call 8576920 [www.frenchspringinmanila.com](http://www.frenchspringinmanila.com)

## PROGRAMME April 1-July 11

CHRISTIAN LACROIX dialogues! art and fashion exhibit  
AYALA MUSEUM April 1-May 4

HEMANJA RADULOVIC classical violin  
Dominique Plancade piano PHILAM LIFE May 26-27

COMPAGNIE LA BANANA Allegoria Stanza  
contemporary dance CCP MAIN THEATER June 2-3

FRENCH FILM FESTIVAL screenings and workshops  
SHANGRI-LA MALL June 8-10

4TH MANILA JAZZ FESTIVAL with Manila's top jazz artists  
CENTRAL PLAZA, MARKET MARKET FORT BONIFACIO June 16

PAGHIHITAY KAY GODOT Play by Samuel Beckett  
directed by Alain Timor CCP LITTLE THEATER June 22-25

ETCHINGS 10 French Contemporary Artists  
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE April 19-May 4

REGARDS CROISES: PARIS/SPACE/PAKISTREET  
photos of Parisian daily life by Juan Capulda  
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE/GREENBELT 3/May 16-June 1

CLOWNS WITHOUT BORDERS  
Photos of French clowns' travel in the Philippines  
ALLIANCE FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE/GREENBELT 3/May 16-June 1

FRENCH CUISINE WEEK with French chefs  
AMANDARI ORIENTAL, ALLIANCE, FRANÇAISE DE MANILLE  
DLSU COLLEGE OF ST. BENILDE June 1-6

SOMMELIER FOOD & WINE FESTIVAL  
10 RESTAURANTS IN METRO MANILA June 4

ZANZIBAR Contemporary French Circus  
CHAMELEON, ILOILO CITY June 25-July 1



DESIGN: GREEN PAPAYA ART PROJECTS [www.greenpapaya.org](http://www.greenpapaya.org)

METRO

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

AIR FRANCE

ALSTOM

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA

YAMAHA





A 17-year-old boy from UST intricately designs his mini Guyito

By Marco Tobias Sumayao

A cartoon carabao takes the spotlight as the Philippine Daily INQUIRER celebrates Guyito, the publication's official mascot. Often seen on the front page with a smile and a witty comment, Guyito has long been one of the most recognizable faces of the INQUIRER. Guyito's appeal reaches audiences both young and old, and because of this, the INQUIRER, in line with its 20th anniversary celebration, has decided to salute the clever carabao.

One of the more recent events to commemorate Guyito is Guyito's Knowledge Trip, a mall tour designed to promote reading and the innate creativity of the Filipino. The recently-concluded stop at Market! Market! has shown that Guyito appeals across all generations. Such was the case with the father-daughter team of Andres and Analona Soles, who participated in the event's Paint-Your-Own-Guyito activity. The 63-year-old Andres brought 8-year-old Analona for some daddy-daughter bonding time. The two shared precious moments together as they decorated their mini-Guyito, Andres guiding his daughter as her little hands playfully added color to the sculpture. Andres appeared to enjoy every second as he watched his daughter's eyes widen with delight. Analona's curious gaze seemed to warm the heart of her father, and it was a touching sight to behold.

Just as touching was the story shared by early bird Elizabeth Camua, who patiently waited for hours before the mall even opened, just to get a chance to paint a Guyito. Camua, a mother in her forties, had been at Market! Market! since 9 a.m. so she would be sure to get her hands on the lovable mascot. She was the first person to register and immediately hurried into the activity area. She then delicately painted her Guyito sculptures for nearly five hours. It was then that she told the INQUIRER why Guyito had such a special place in her heart—her very own son, a young man who is currently in the USA, shares his name with the INQUIRER's mascot. She had been thrilled to learn that the INQUIRER was holding the event; she had always loved to paint, and painting Guyito reminded her of her beloved son. When the time came for her to go home, her husband treated her by getting her two more mini-Guyitos to paint at home. Camua was overjoyed, just as she was as she applied each loving brushstroke on her work of art.

#### A Warm Reception

Other guests at Market! Market! gave the event their thumbs-up. Bong Laureano, 33, joined in the festivities as he took his opportunity to put his own unique spin on Guyito. He was impressed by the Knowledge Trip, saying "Natutuhan ako sa project na ito dahil naiilalabas ng Pilipino ang talent at creativity nila (I am delighted by this project because it allows Filipinos to showcase their talent and creativity)." Erwin P. Elazegui, a 28-year-old Chemistry professor at the Technological University of the Philippines-Manila, has always been an avid participant at INQUIRER events and was very much thrilled by this one. Perhaps the best review was the smiles of all the guests who attended the event. Nary a disappointed face was seen at the activity area, as the guests were either deeply engrossed in their artwork, or jumping with joy at the fun activities.

#### Fun and Games

The INQUIRER made sure everyone had a good time at Market! Market!, providing lots of merriment and giving away tons of freebies. Registering at the event with one Guyito Knowledge Trip coupon also qualified guests for a free INQUIRER gift and a chance to win in raffles held regularly each day of the tour. Lucky winners received exclusive INQUIRER goodies, including bags and director's chairs. Those who availed themselves of a mini-Guyito also received a free gift, courtesy of the INQUIRER. Guests entered the activity area through a spell-binding tunnel chronicling the 20 years of excellence of the Philippine Daily INQUIRER. Once inside, guests were treated to complimentary drinks from Nestle's Chuckie and cereal from Kellogg's. Guyito, Chuckie, and Tony the Tiger themselves came up to the stage to entertain the guests with their energetic dance numbers, before going down to the painting area for hugs and pictures. Children shrieked with glee as they hurried to the colorful mascots, delighting in the chance to meet these larger-than-life characters.

#### Paint Your Own Guyito

Guests at the mall tour are welcome to create their very own masterpiece, as thousands of white miniature Guyitos will be made available, along with painting kits to decorate them. Participants in the activity are en-

## Celebrating "The Power of Knowing":

# Guyito Touches Hearts, Both Young and Old

couraged to be as creative as possible, as the Knowledge Trip is a venue to show the Filipino's power to achieve excellence through art. This is also a chance for guests to put their own flavor on the beloved carabao, designing him in any way they choose. Painting Guyito has also been proven an engaging activity, as guests can literally lose track of the time as they decorate their mini-sculptures, or as they admire the work of others. Parents and grandparents spend

To page 7



Guyito dances with Nestle's Chuckie and Kellogg's Tony the Tiger to the delight of the participants.



Left to right: Jessie Rebutillo, PDI Classifieds Division Head; Joy Tabuso, SM Megamall Branch Manager-PDI Classifieds; Aileen Garcia, Cubao Branch Manager PDI Classifieds; Lulu Diaz, PDI Classifieds Sales Manager; Chito San Mateo, Corporate Relations Officer; Megi Garcia, Corporate Relations Assistant; Rene Reinoso, SVP for Sales and Marketing; and Connie Kalagayan, Strategic Marketing Communications Manager



## Join Thousands of Successful Penn Foster Graduates

"It is hard to put words to the personal satisfaction, enhanced self-esteem and greater opportunity for career fulfillment I now enjoy having successfully completed my program. I perform my job functions more efficiently and feel confident that I can handle high responsibilities for either my present employer or a new employer. I am now qualified for promotion and have received an increase in salary which has enabled me to improve my status economically. Having successfully completed my Penn Foster training, I feel satisfied, motivated to go further, and confident that I can perform at a high level."

Beatrice Pantin, Trinidad, W.I.  
Professional Secretary

Men and women around the globe have turned to Penn Foster at-home education to help them build better futures. Now you have the chance to become the next Penn Foster Career School success story. Request FREE information today on how you can train at home for a new career or earn your U.S. Degree!



- Accredited by the Middle States Commission on Secondary Schools for our vocational-technical programs
- Accredited by the Accrediting Commission of the Distance Education and Training Council (DETC)
- Approved as an Authorized Provider of Continuing Education Units (CEUs) by the International Association for Continuing Education and Training (IACET)

Cut out and mail the coupon or write to: PENN FOSTER SCHOOLS, Dept. 6514  
PO Box 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office, 1605, Pasig City  
or visit: Suite 907 OMM-Citra Bldg., San Miguel Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City  
E-Mail: edirect@info.com.ph  
www.pennfoster.edu.ph

Mail Coupon or Call 632 0608 • 637 5590 or Fax 637 5567 Today for FREE information.

<b>CERTIFICATE COURSES</b> Accounting for Non-Accountants Adult Psychology Advanced Management Advertising & Public Relations Automotive Mechanics Basic Commercial Art Basic Management Business Communications Computing Child Psychology Combustion Welder Complex Programming Effective English Electronic Instrumentation & Control Electrical Engineering Financial Journalism Industrial Instrumentation & Process Control Technician Industrial Management Interior Design Inventory Management & Control Marketing Management Motor Electricity Mathematics Review Plant Electrical Engineering Practical English English and The Command of Words Short Story Writing Structural Engineering Technology <b>CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS</b> Art Auto Body Repair Technician Auto Repair Technician Automotive Detailer Bank Electronics	Bookkeeping Catering/Gourmet Cooking Child Day Care Management Computer Graphic Arts Dental Assistant Design Publishing & Design Diesel Mechanics/Heavy Truck Electronics Electronics and Design Electronics Technician Fitness & Nutrition Freelance Writer General Drafting Graphics Hotel/Restaurant Management HVAC Technician Interior Decorator Java Programmer Medical Transcriptionist Motorcycle Repair Technician Occupational Therapy Aide PC Fundamentals PC Specialties Professional Bridal Consultant Professional Secretary Programming in BASIC Small Business Owner Teacher Aide Telecommunications Technician TV/VCR Repair Technician Visual Basic NET Programmer Visual C++ NET Programmer Web Page Designer
--	--

**US HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM**  
 Accounting  
 Business Management  
 Civil Engineering  
 Computer Engineering  
 Electrical Engineering  
 Industrial Engineering  
 Mechanical Engineering  
 Electronics Technology  
 Applied Computer Science  
 Early Childhood Education  
 Human Resource Management  
 IT Specialist

**PENN FOSTER SCHOOLS, Dept. 6514**  
 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City  
 Please send me facts on how I can train at home for the career I've chosen. No obligation.

Course \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Email \_\_\_\_\_

# FREE ENTRANCE!

# INQUIRER

DON'T MISS YOUR FIRST AND LAST TIME TO SEE THE  
LIFE-SIZE SCULPTURED GUYITO CARABAOS,  
HAND-PAINTED BY RENOWNED ARTISTS LIKE MALANG,  
BENGAB AND RIDLAT TAHIMIK, AMONG OTHERS.

## PAINT A GUYITO CONTEST

Get a chance to paint your own miniature Guyito masterpiece and enter it in our "Paint a Guyito Contest." Winners will be featured in the Junior Inquirer Magazine.

**Mechanics**

1. Register at the PDI booth
2. Surrender 3 cut-out coupons to get your free miniature Guyito with painting kit OR you can purchase it for only P50.
3. Paint the miniature Guyito
4. Submit your entry to PDI representatives

**MAY 30, 31 & JUNE 1**

**MUSIC HALL**

**JUNE 9, 10 & 11**

**ROBINSONS Place**

**FOUNTAIN AREA**

**Kellogg's** **Nestle's Chuckie**

CUT THIS COUPON AND PRESENT TO  
PDI BOOTH TO RECEIVE A SPECIAL GIFT!

ADDITIONAL 2 COUPONS WILL AUTOMATICALLY ENTITLE YOU  
TO A MINIATURE GUYITO SCULPTURE WITH PAINTING KIT.

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

TEL NO: \_\_\_\_\_



## All Access

Text and photographs  
by Arlyn dela Cruz

# Power position are his for the asking

Congressman Chiz  
Escudero may look like  
a boy, but he's clearly  
in charge

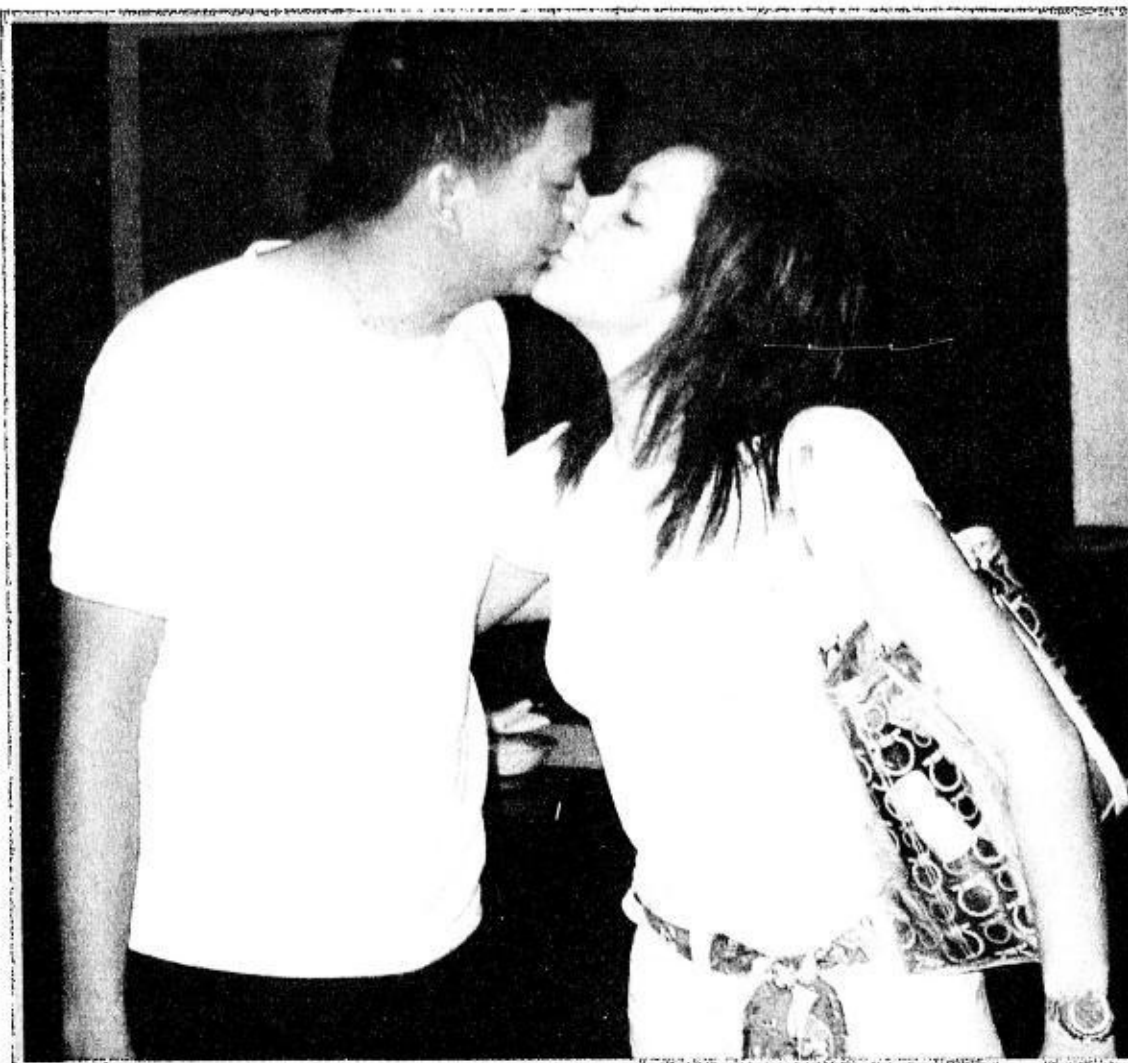
**A**DDRESSED as "Bosing" by his peers in the House of Representatives, Minority Floor Leader and Sorsogon Representative Francis "Chiz" Escudero is clearly in charge of his block, his career and his life.

The guy on top of another impeachment rap against the President is definitely a man of the '80s, a music man who still remembers the lyrics of songs like "Boys Do Fall In Love."

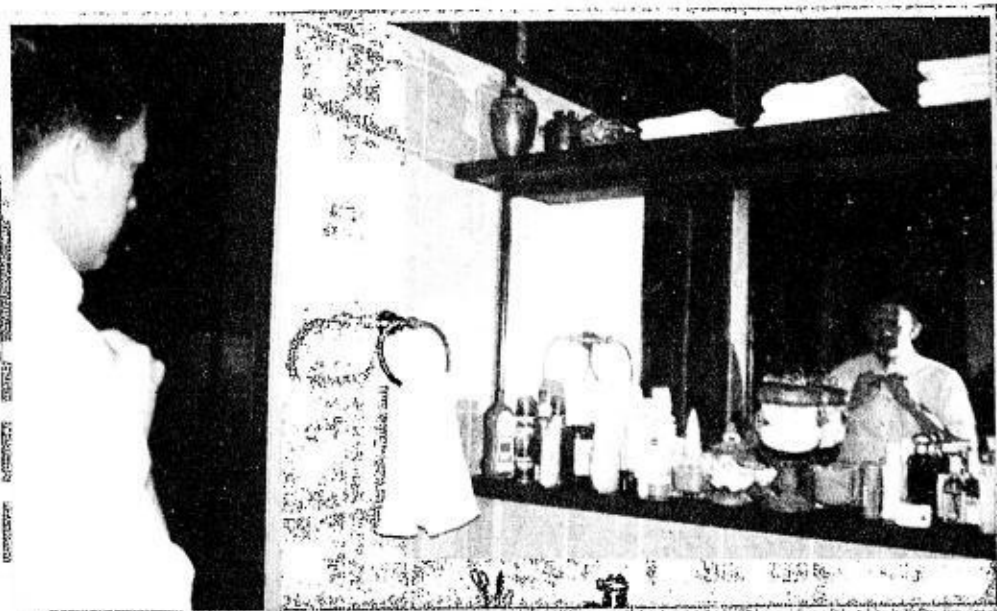
The song is something he is probably humming this morning when he kisses wife Christine goodbye as she goes off to Cebu. Interviewed by various radio anchors, Chiz is a serious and firm opposition leader. He turns into a keen observer and listener amongst more senior opposition leaders by the middle of the day, a proud car owner the next hour and an intrepid speaker on the floor as he scrutinizes the proposed budget for the Presidential Management Staff.

Wrapping up the day, Chiz quotes a line from the Kevin Costner movie "Field of Dreams": "If you build it, they will come."

By the wee hours of the next morning, he makes a mental note to wake up in a few hours for an early appointment with foreign correspondents. Standing at the door of his two-story townhouse in Quezon City, Chiz appears to be every inch a young boy at heart, hardly the man on the threshold of a full-blown political career where power, position and prestige are his for the asking.

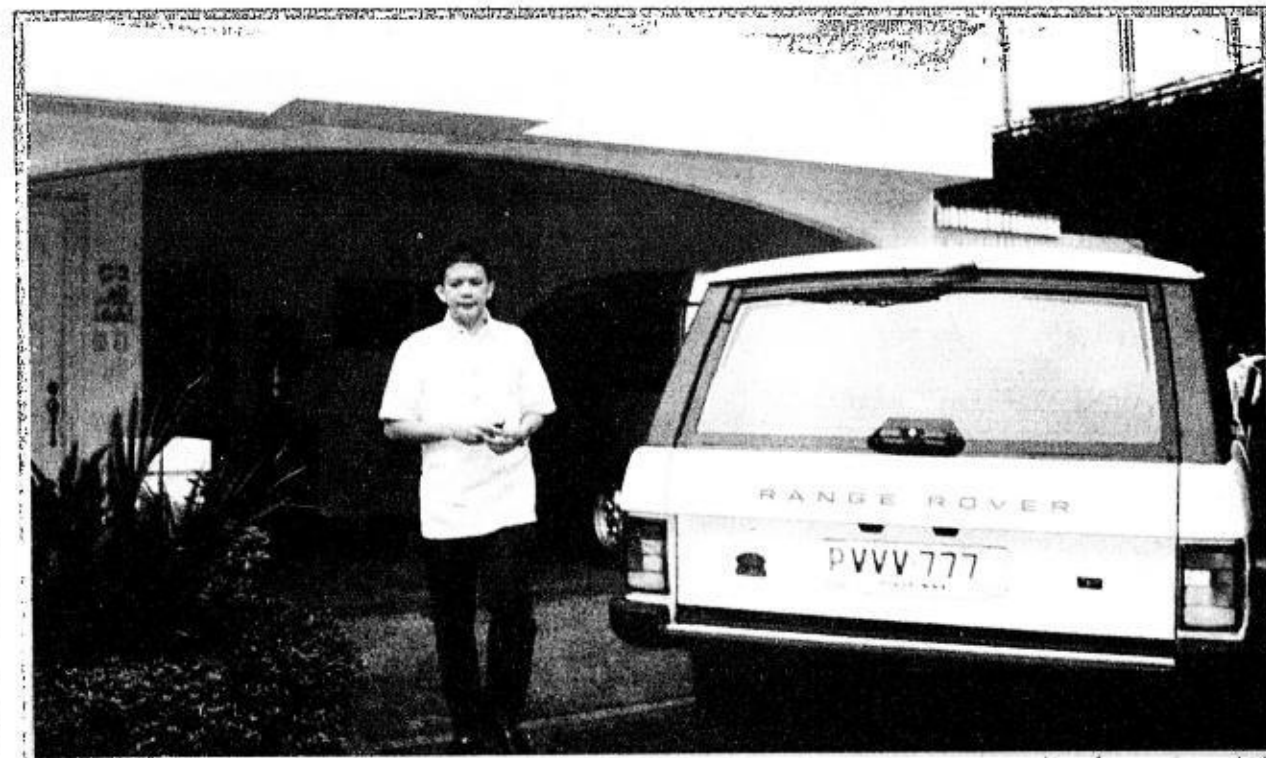
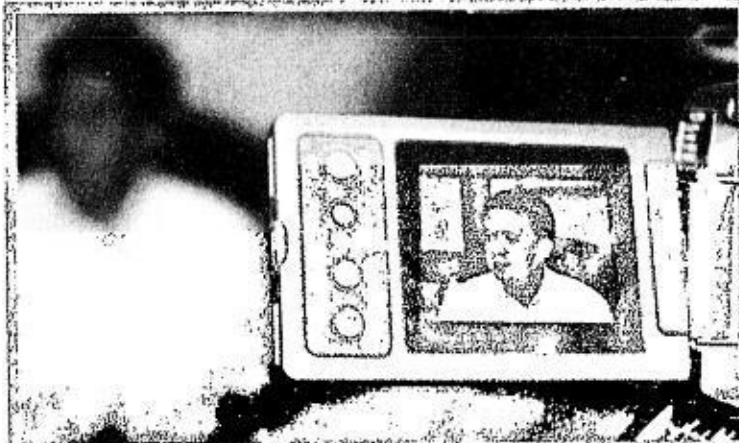


**Sweet start. 5:35 a.m.:** Chiz kisses wife Christine goodbye, as she's off to Cebu. He calls her his "only baby."



**The perfect outfit. 6:55 a.m.:** He takes a quick shower and decides what to wear in a jiffy—a white short-sleeved barong for the day, but a long-sleeved version for the session hall later on

**Diplomatic response. 2:55 p.m.:** During an interview with House reporters, Chiz dodges a question on a comment by his father, former Agriculture Secretary Salvador Escudero, on alleged vote-buying by Sen. Jamby Madrigal



**No special plate. 8:05 a.m.:** Chiz gets ready to board his vehicle, which doesn't carry a lawmaker's plate number. He purchased the second-hand "vintage" 1987 Range Rover for P350,000, partly because of the interesting plate number

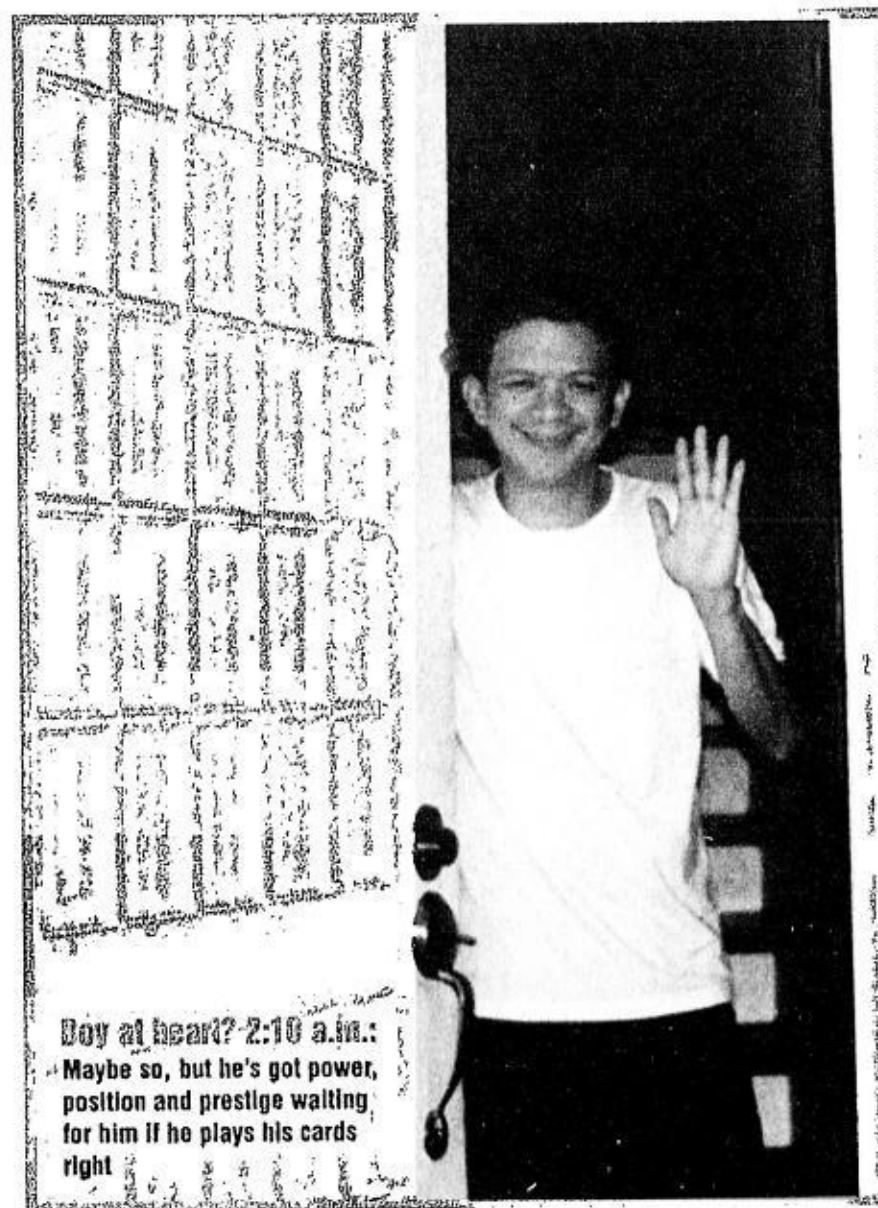
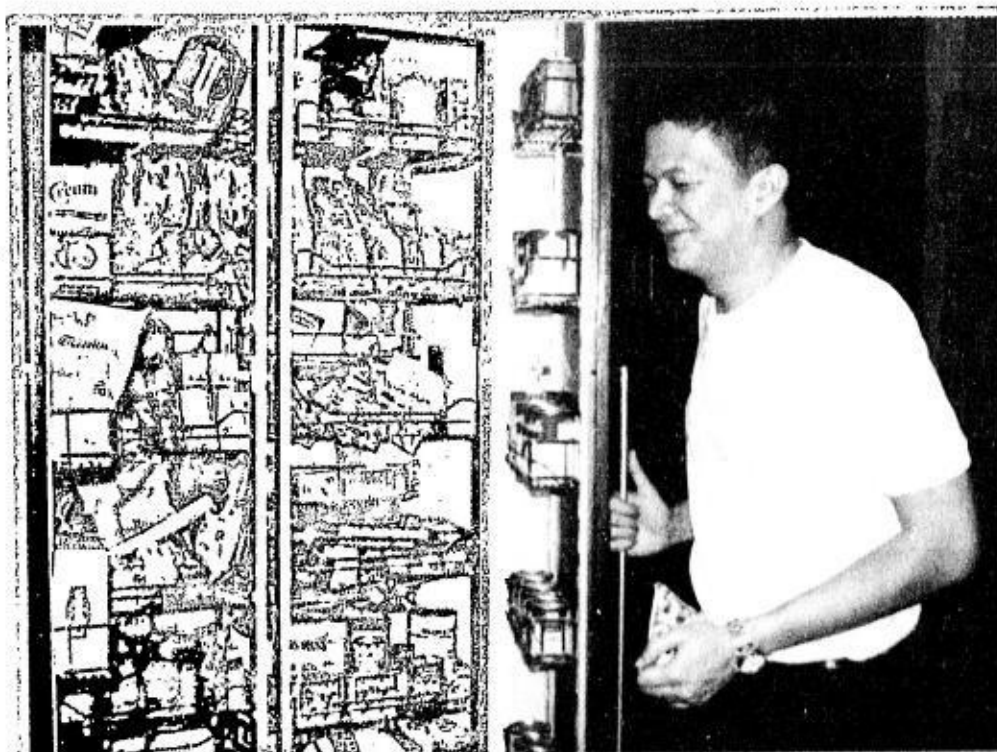


**With the boys. 10:15 p.m.:** Chiz chugs a beer with his frat brods from Alpha Phi Beta at a reunion in Sulo Hotel

**Pow-wow. 8:05 p.m.:** It's dinner with the "enemy," a gathering that includes Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes and Tarlac Representative Jesli Lapus



**Junk food addict. 1:45 a.m.:** Showing off a stash of junk food, from chips to candies, with the delighted demeanor of a college boy



**Boy at heart? 2:10 a.m.:** Maybe so, but he's got power, position and prestige waiting for him if he plays his cards right





## An otherworldly falling in love

**M**Y FRIEND Mau looks every bit like your typical, twentysomething hip and handsome fellow. He is almost always garbed in jeans and T-shirt, with the requisite backpack slung casually over one shoulder. He drives a rather beat-up red car which seems to have (or so he claims) a particular weakness for red traffic lights. He (Mau, not the car) is bright and eager, and shows up for class at the ungodly hour of 7:30 a.m., perhaps in an unconscious wish to beat the gatekeeper, who happens to be our revered Director of the Institute, no less.

But there is something not-so-typical about Mau: He is a Claretian Missionary, and in a couple of days, he will be ordained a priest. He already knows his mission-assignment, and is even now intensively preparing for it. At first glance, an assignment to the seminary or formation house seems not at all that exciting. So far the height of martyrdom for him was to be dragged out of bed in the dead of night to bring a sick brother to the hospital, and the depth of pastoral care was to mediate the occasional, inevitable conflict among the college boys. Cheap thrills. But assignment to seminary or formation work is mission to a territory of a different kind. For what could be more daunting, more fraught with peril, than the human heart?

Mentoring another in the difficult, humbling experience of sorting out his/her desires and God's desires is an awesome task. In this age when the priesthood and religious life have suffered some very grievous, scandal-inflicted blows, when young people have seemingly unlimited options, and when commitment has become so ephemeral it is rendered meaningless, it is downright crazy to want to be a priest, or a religious brother or sister.

So how do you account for this bunch of crazy men and women, and the young folk who seem to have caught their contagion? It is very difficult to explain, and space does not permit a thorough discussion here. But let me present two points:

First, the priest or religious brother or sister has experienced what Lonergan calls "an otherworldly falling in love," the discovery of the heart's deepest longing that cannot be assuaged by anyone or anything less than the God who first loved him or her. While this is a basic human desire, for the priest or religious the only possible, ad-

Too often we've encountered the eternally grumpy Father or the perpetually cold Sister. But these "frozen delights" only prove that the religious life is not a shelter for the broken-hearted

equate response to choose is a radical "selling all." Kahlil Gibran illumines this beautifully: "When love beckons to you, follow him, though his ways are hard and steep..." The priest and religious have fallen in love, and henceforth that love will shape the contours of his or her heart. It is a joyous, fearsome journey, but always shot through with the wondrous mystery of God's faithfulness.

Secondly, this love is not a self-centered, "me-and-God" exclusivity. Rather, it is a call to a particular stance and lifestyle that is marked, if it is to be faithful, by a deepening self-donation and generosity. Mission is the fruit of staying in love with God. By their silence and their words, their prayer and work, priests and religious witness to the truth that, beyond all human power and love, there exists (to paraphrase the words of the Psalms) a rock-solid place named God.

Of course, too often we've encountered the eternally grumpy Father or the perpetually cold Sister. But these "frozen delights" only prove that the priesthood or religious life is not a shelter for the broken-hearted, nor is it an escape from the terror of loneliness, the messiness of intimacy or the craziness of the world. On the other hand, we are not talking about perfection here, either. (Besides, there is no such thing). God calls real live specimens of this universally imperfect human race, but He is too compassionate to call anyone who does not have the capacity to live it with real freedom and joy.

Mau is aware of all of this, of course. When I asked him how he was, now that ordination day is so near, he turned thoughtful, quiet. With palpable awe in his voice, he recounted the incident during his final oral exams with Fr. Catalino Arevalo, SJ. At the end of the exams, Fr. Arevalo asked him if he believed that a priest is the presence of Christ Himself. When he said yes, the distinguished Jesuit theologian commanded: "Live it!"

The priest who roots his very identity upon this truth, and the religious who publicly professes his/her vows, nonetheless witness to a more basic invitation to all of us who call ourselves "Christian." Whatever our state or circumstance in life, in both visible and hidden ways we are to be the presence of Jesus, living witnesses of God's lasting grace.

## Giving

...from page 4

The PAF Public Information Office in Villamor Air Base showed the Sunday INQUIRER Magazine hundreds of photos—mostly grim reminders of death and destruction—that he took at ground zero, complete with a detailed annotation for each photograph.

How does he feel looking at those photos now, considering the magnitude of the task to find survivors and retrieve bodies in 3.2 million square meters of search area?

"In a way, I feel proud of our team's accomplishment, but at the same time I see in disasters my own mortality. You realize how short life can be," Dioso says.

But after four years of being in the frontline of rescue missions, he has realized that one ultimately learns to set aside one's own fears and uncertainties. "You have to put things in perspective. If there is a disaster, your role as the rescuer is to be the bastion of strength," Dioso says. "You don't show signs of weakness."

### Sense of humor

Having an infectious sense of humor has kept him sane in a job where every task is literally a life and death situation. "The Filipino's sense of humor was one of the first things that foreign rescuers noticed," he observes. Laughter, he adds, will always be the Filipinos' unique way of coping with tragedy.

He and his team also had a "Critical Incidence Stress Debriefing" or CISD every night after a long day of work in Guinsaugon, Dioso said. "It's nothing formal, just a session with Dr. Emperador," he says laughing, referring to the brandy. But the nightly sessions were essential to helping his team unwind and let go the heavy feeling of seeing dead, broken bodies every single day.

Dioso was appointed to the PAF 505th 2nd SAR team after completing a 45-day search and rescue training in the United States in 2002. It was a completely different mission for the former attack pilot, who had been assigned to the 15th Strike Wing of the Air Force for eight years.

It was a good time for a change, he says now. He also thought the SAR training would be something straight out of the "Baywatch" TV series, where shapely babes like Pamela Anderson added to the excitement, Dioso adds,

snickering.

The training turned out to be a computer-based course with some practical application.

The PAF search and rescue team based in Mactan Air Base in Cebu City was not only dispatched to missions, but also trained civilian volunteers and conducted safety training and workshops for teenagers, Dioso says.

The contact with civilians has made the job a lot more fulfilling. "You can feel the civilians' fear when they see soldiers in uniform. They worry that there'll be fighting. But when you're a soldier with the search and rescue team, they know you are there to help and do good for them. They actually smile at you."

But it was during his days as an attack pilot in 1997 that he experienced his first ever rescue mission. He was then a first lieutenant in combat against the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) rebels in South Cotabato.

While conducting an air strike, the Army Rangers below contacted him and his co-pilot, informing them that four seriously wounded soldiers needed to be evacuated. Under enemy fire, Dioso landed the MG and airlifted the four soldiers to safety. One of them eventually succumbed to his wounds, Dioso recalls.

For their bravery, he and his co-pilot were awarded the Gold Cross by the military leadership two years after the incident.

## Pinoy Noal

by Jess Abrera



## Celebration

...from page 4

quality time with their children and grandchildren as they play and paint together amid the bright colors of the surroundings. Children, on the other hand, will have something they can display to their loved ones with beaming pride.

Interested participants can also submit their accomplished masterpieces as an entry to the Paint-Your-Own-Guyito contest. The winner will receive fabulous prizes from the INQUIRER and will also be featured in July issue of the Junior INQUIRER. The competition is open to both the young and the young-at-heart. As quoted by INQUIRER Strategic Communications Marketing Manager Connie Kalagayan, "Creativity has no boundaries; it is ageless." People of all ages are encouraged to express their artistic sides and join in the contest.

### A Work of Art

A main feature of Guyito's Knowledge Trip is an exhibit of 20 fiberglass Guyito sculptures, each with its own unique design. Created by INQUIRER chief cartoonist Jess Abrera, Guyito was brought to three-dimensional life by National Artist Juan Sajid Imao and painted by some of the country's leading artists to the theme "The Power of Knowing." Lending their artistic genius to this monumental project were Ernesto Patricio, Buds Convocar, Malang, Lydia Velasco, BenCab, Wilfredo Offemaria Jr., Jef Samonte, Kidlat Tahimik, Caña, Jack Salud, Bing Siuchi, Robel Obemio, Stevesantos, Bin Samonte, Anton Balao, Tres Roman, Soler, the late Romeo Forbes, Rex Tallonghari, and Fernando Sena. The masterpieces will then be donated to the public high schools that ranked among the top 20 in the Regional Finals of the INQUIRER's Quiz Bee Competition, bringing Guyito all over the Philippines. Guyito's Knowledge Trip will be the last chance

for many to see the wide-eyed grin of Balao's flying interpretation of Guyito, the whimsical colors of Bin Samonte's harlequin-esque design, and the intense patriotism of Malang's Guyito, among many other breathtaking pieces.

### Come Join the Fun

The fun doesn't stop at Market! Market! Interested readers can still drop by Guyito's Knowledge Trip at the SM Mall of Asia on May 30 to June 1, and at Robinson's Pioneer on June 9 to 11. Everyone is welcome as registration is completely free.

In appreciation of the overwhelmingly warm reception at Market! Market!, the INQUIRER has decided to make the Paint-Your-Own-Guyito activity even more available. Guests need only present just three Guyito Knowledge Trip coupons to avail of a mini-Guyito and painting kit. These special coupons can be found in the Knowledge Trip ad in every issue of the Philippine Daily INQUIRER. Mini-Guyitos and painting kits may also be purchased at the now-lower price of only P50. Each mini-Guyito still comes with a free INQUIRER gift. The proceeds from the event will be used to help fund a series of INQUIRER seminars and workshops, in which INQUIRER reporters, editors, and columnists will discuss topics on journalism and give pointers on effective writing, editing, and layouting. According to INQUIRER President and CEO Sandy Prieto-Romualdez, through this and other such projects, the INQUIRER hopes to "inspire the young to value reading and use it as a tool to attaining their dreams."

Join the INQUIRER as it celebrates "The Power of Knowing" in grand fashion, and enjoy all the great fun at Guyito's Knowledge Trip! •



Capt. Dioso stands in the middle of the muck in Barangay Guinsaugon

"He even stayed up late waiting for the announcement of the new Pope last year. 'Because I'm Catholic, Dad!' he told me," Dioso recalls with a laugh.

Aside from giving his son choices, this father said that leadership by example is another value he wants to impart to his only child. Dioso recalls how, in Guinsaugon, he picked up a shovel and dug into the mud himself. "If I want my men to climb a wall, I should be the one to do it first," he explains.

### Office groove

Dioso, now the chief of the management engineering branch of the PAF, based at the Air Force headquarters in Villamor Air Base, is once again trying to get into the groove of office work.

"Very soon I'll have gray hair, sinewy fingers, and God help me, glasses! That is, if I don't do anything about it. Do you know where I can wallclimb?" Dioso pleads in jest.

He'd definitely miss rescue work, the latest being a task given him shortly before he was recalled to headquarters for his new assignment. Dioso led a three-man team in trying to rescue two teenage boys who fell into a 60-foot irrigation dam in Carcar, Cebu.

But the boys had already drowned. Their bodies were later retrieved by the second Air Force team that dove into the dam, recounts Dioso, his voice tinged with sadness and regret.

In times like these, he says, one of the things that raises his spirit is the note his team received from one of the young volunteers from the University of the Philippines and Ateneo who went to Guinsaugon.

"You are an inspiration to us. You have shown in your actions how important a single life is," the student wrote.

"It uplifts the soul whenever you read something like this," Dioso says. "Your work is appreciated and you know you've touched someone's life."

### Defying gravity

The eldest in a brood of five, Dioso said he had always wanted to become a pilot and fly. "Flying is something that not anyone can just do. You defy gravity, you work with physics. That's very challenging," he says.

Dioso graduated with a degree in aircraft technology from an aeronautical college in Parañaque, and eventually signed up with the PAF Flying School in 1991. "I thought it was easy. Hindi pala (It wasn't)!"

He graduated from the PAF Flying School two-and-a-half years later and devoted himself to being a soldier.

He also married his girlfriend, Evangelina, a nurse at the Philippine Navy. The couple has a son, Jeremiah, an incoming sixth grader this school year.

The couple shares a love for adventure, from rock climbing to cave explorations. Dioso is also a certified diver, while his wife used to be in the frontlines of disaster situations. "But she got miffed during the Guinsaugon tragedy because she didn't get to watch my TV interviews," he says with amusement.

Dioso says he would allow his only child to pursue his own dreams, even if it entails the dangers that he himself go through in his work as a soldier. In fact, even in such matters as religion, he says he won't meddle with his son's choices. Dioso is Protestant and his wife, Anglican. They had Jeremiah baptized as a Catholic.



## 'Wellness re-discovered' at the 2nd Pana Cooking Class

MEMBERS OF THE PHILIPPINE Association of National Advertisers gathered, once again, at the Julius Maggie Kitchen, at the Ground Floor of the Nestlé Building at Rockwell Center, Makati last May 13, to mark the 2nd Pana Cooking Class. They were treated to a day of re-discovering the ideals of "Wellness" through the enjoyment of simple pleasures which include relaxing, being with family and friends, and cooking scrumptious and healthy dishes.

The function kicked-off with an enthralling talk on "Wellness" by Zenaida F. Velasco - a licensed nutritionist, dietician, and psychologist. She is the secretary of the Nutritionists - Dietician Association of the Philippines, one of the pools of experts of the National Nutrition Council, and author of The ABC's of Nutrition. During her presentation, she pointed out that "Wellness" does not only pertain to the absence of disease but more importantly, it pertains to being physically, mentally, and socially well. She said, "There are two things that we need to remember when we talk of wellness: good nutrition and physical activity. One without the other will not be successful."

She also disclosed some interesting facts about milk and coffee. Milk, for instance, should not only be taken during your growing years but throughout your entire life. This is so because calcium - the vital mineral contained in milk - does not only help you build and maintain strong bones and teeth but is also essential in the following: regulation of your heart's rhythm, blood clot-



ting, and the transmission of nerve impulses throughout your body.

Coffee, on the other hand, when taken in moderation (up to 6 cups per day) brings about many health benefits to our system. Backed by scientific research, coffee was found to contain hundreds of compounds that may help cure some of the most prevalent diseases of our time. And one of the most exciting discoveries is the significant presence of "antioxidants" in coffee beans. These "antioxidants" are proven to help reduce the chances of heart diseases and cancer. They are also known to protect against "oxidative stress" by "mopping-up" damaging free radicals that are implicated in cancer, heart disease, degenerative brain disorders, and aging.

The 30-minute talk on "Wellness" was then followed by a cooking demonstration that perfectly complemented the theme of the event. Guest chef Annalisa Margarita Villalor Mariano - a chef instructor at the Center for

Culinary Arts, Manila, head chef of C2 Classic Cuisine, and R&D chef of Cravings' Group of Companies, entertained the audience with an appetizing lineup of refreshing salads and gourmet sandwiches.

Her menu included three kinds of gourmet sandwiches: 1) "The Best Philly Cheesesteak In Town" - a scrumptious sandwich stuffed with tender slices of meat, sautéed sweet onions, bell pepper slices, and mushrooms, oozing with creamy cheese sauce - satisfying to the last bite! 2) "You'll Love Vegetables Grilled Sandwich" - a light grilled veggie and cheese sandwich richly flavored with basil pesto, and 3) "Crunchy Monte Cristo Sandwich" - baked crunchy sandwich filled with sliced sweet ham, tasty fried chicken strips, and melted cheddar cheese topped with special coleslaw.

To complement the gourmet sandwiches, chef Annali also gave some recipes and helpful tips on how to create refreshing salads with delectable dressings such as the "Fuss Free Caesar-like Salad Dressing", "Tropical Mango Dressing", and "Sour Cream - Blue Cheese Dressing".

After the cooking demonstration, all attendees had the chance to sample the sandwiches and salads prepared by the guest chef. They were also given loot bags filled with Nestlé products such as Nestlé Coco Evap, Nestlé Corn Flakes, Nido Fruitmilk, and packs of the magic ingredient that was used throughout the entire cooking demonstration - Maggie Magic Sarap seasoning mix.

## 'Smart Buddy Hot Summer Samahan'



SHOWN are (from left): JC Parker; Loyd Manaloto, senior product manager, Smart Buddy; Eric Martel, mall manager, Harrison Plaza; Ronald Flores, OIC - Manila Tourism

and Cultural Affairs; Billy P. Racho, general manager, NCR sales; Allya Parks and Epy Quizon during the ribbon cutting of Smart Buddy Summer Samahan Manila.



PHOTO shows former Batangas Governor Tony Leviste, (center) Bb. Pilipinas 2nd runner up 2006 Jeanne Bello, Guido Zaballero, department head prepaid activation group Smart, Bb. Pilipinas World 2004 Karla Bautista, Bb. Pilipinas World 2006 Anna

Maris Igpit, Buen Garce and Gwen Garci during the opening of 'Smart Buddy Hot Summer Samahan'. It is a series of event especially designed by Smart Buddy to celebrate the barkadahan spirit, at Matabungkay Beach in Kalatagan, Batangas.



### TBWA\SMP DOMINATES THE CREATIVE GUILD AWARDS

TBWA\SMP Santiago Mangada Puno went home with two Golds, two Silvers, three Bronzes and a Craftsmanship Award from the Creative Guild Awards night. TBWA\SMP has been dominating the Guild Awards for the past three years. The Golds were awarded to the agency for TV Campaign of the Year (KFC Crunch Series) and Print Campaign of the Year (Gatsby Print Series). The two Silvers were TV and Radio Diwa Awards for Hands on Manila (I See Gold) and the Eyebank Foundation (Seen 1). Bronzes were given to Boysen TV (Home Sweet Home), Gatsby Print (Brian) and another Diwa for Eyebank Foundation TV (Beautiful Eyes). TBWA\SMP was also the sole recipient of a

Craftsmanship Award for Print: Best in Illustration for Gatsby (Paolo). This latest victory marks another milestone for the team that holds the Agency of the Year title for the second straight year. The Creative Guild's annual awards show recognizes the most creative among the Ads of the Month churned out by various agencies. At the same time, it also lauds the best in public service ads with the Diwa Awards. The Guild is in association of creative directors from different agencies. Now on its 22nd year, the organization remains committed to raising the level of creativity in the local advertising industry. Photo shows the award winning team.

### 5TH WINNER OF P100,000 IN MINOLA PROMO

A resident of Country Homes in Cabantian, Davao City won P100,000 in the fifth weekly draw of Minola's Sarap Manalo, Sarap Minola text promo. Elona Nagal's winning number came from a purchase of the takal-tingi pack. The winning number combination was picked by Dr. Tony V. Concepcion, April Ocampo and George Banzal of San Pablo Manufacturing Corp. The draw was supervised by a BFAD representative and witnessed by Sarah Santos from Buy N' Text Corp. The Sarap Manalo, Sarap Minola is an on-going text promo of Mi-



nola Cooking Oil. Consumers can send in their entries by keying in the unique code found on Minola packs. There will be 16 weekly winners of P100,000 each and a grand draw winner of P1 million. Promo runs until Aug. 8.



### PURCHASE OF MINOLA LEADS TO P100,000 WIN IN PROMO

Twenty-two-year-old Emlinor Ganitano of Brgy. Santiago, Marcos, Ilocos Norte is the third winner of Minola's Sarap Manalo, Sarap Minola text promo. The winning promo code came from her purchase of Minola Cooking Oil half-gallon bottle. The weekly draw was supervised by a Bureau of Food and Drugs (BFAD) representative. Present during the awarding were San Pablo Manufacturing Corp (SPMC) Area sales manager for

North and Central Luzon Mario Sahagun; key accounts manager Mamerto Bernardo; product manager April Ocampo, and VP for trade marketing Dr. Antonio Concepcion. The Sarap Manalo, Sarap Minola promo kicked off in March, and will end in August. To join, consumers must text the unique promo code found in Minola products to 2966. Prizes include P100,000 for the weekly draws and P1 million for the grand draw.

## Two Serendra launches urban re-greening efforts

TWO SERENDRA, A PROJECT OF Community Innovations, launched their re-greening efforts last April 25 - a joint endeavor between the developer and University of the Philippines-Los Baños College of Forestry.

Held at the Serendra Sales Pavilion in Fort Bonifacio, the event commenced with the intent of announcing the developer's expressed concern for the diminishing quality of biodiversity in urban areas and their plans to re-green the urban landscape.

"Community Innovations (CI) understands that urbanization comes with great environmental responsibility. And this is why Two Serendra is designed as an architectural achievement that enriches nature," Loy Umali, vice president of CI states.

Their first step as joint advocates of nature and wildlife was to encourage appreciation for nature via "tree nurturing." The CI team alongside Ramon Razal, dean of UPLB's College of Forestry unveiled special edition tree-nurturing pots designed by famed clay artist Lanelle Abueva, the daughter of National Artist for Sculpture, Napoleon Abueva. Recipients of this specially crafted clay pots can nurture a tree within until such time that it is ready to be transplanted in its natural habitat with the aid of UPLB. In doing so, future generations are ensured with lush forests and a healthier environment. Two Serendra also plans to create a Manila based Forestry Museum located at the development, featuring different species of trees and has, in addition, made a seed donation in support of UPLB's environmental education program.

Two Serendra offers an unparalleled lifestyle experience wherein vestiges of modernity and commercialization are embedded within a utopian landscape of greens that thrive on the pursuit of letting cities experience the beauty of nature. The responsibility and privilege of re-greening the urban landscape will be shared by residents of Two Serendra, allowing them to take active steps to guarantee that their families and children will have the best that life has to offer.

Community Innovations is an Ayala Land company that caters to urban achievers. It builds balanced, harmonious communities with a sense of fun, where the living experience enhances the lifestyles and fulfills the aspirations of its customers.

For inquiries, call them at 888-0000, e-mail [cii-sales@ayalaland.com.ph](mailto:cii-sales@ayalaland.com.ph) or visit [www.communityinnovations.com.ph](http://www.communityinnovations.com.ph). Model units are available for viewing at the Serendra Sales Pavilion located along the 26th Street, Bonifacio Global City, daily, from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m.



### BPI WINS AWARD THREE YEARS IN A ROW

Once again, the Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI) is the recipient of two Trusted Brands awards from Reader's Digest. For three years running, BPI is the awardee of the prestigious Trusted Brands for the Bank Category. BPI also received the new Trusted Brands Award Investment Funds Category. The Trusted Brands Award is

based on an annual consumer research project conducted by Reader's Digest in Hong Kong, India, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore, Taiwan, and Thailand. Accepting the awards from a Reader's Digest regional official are (from left) BPI SVPs Jojo Ocampo, Jess Razon, Nita Claravall, and VP Mario Miranda.



### TOYOTA MEDICAL MISSION

Toyota Motor Philippines Foundation (TMPF) recently held its 36th Medical and Dental Outreach Program dubbed 'Toyota: Gabay sa Mabuting Kalusugan' at the San Agustin Elementary School in Barangay Moonwalk, Parañaque City. Close to 2,000 patients were treated during the whole-day medical activity that is an integral part of

Toyota's four-pronged social development program on environmental preservation, education, health and community service. In photo during the opening of the medical mission are (from left) Ma. Fe Bernabe, Toyota Motor Phils president Hiroshi Ito, Parañaque City Mayor Florencio Bernabe Jr and TMPF president Dr. David Go.



### NESTLÉ CABUYAO DONATES COMPUTERS

As part of its continuing support to quality education, the Nestlé factory in Cabuyao, Laguna donated computer units to the Pa-

mantasan ng Cabuyao. Photo shows school's VP for administration Dr. Orena Oroceo (center) during the turnover.